Gc
973.74
K4lu
v.2
1755173

M. G.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Go

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01084 2018

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012

http://archive.org/details/unionregimentsof00unio

494

THE UNION REGIMENTS OF KENTUCKY.

vol. 2

Published Under the Auspices of the Union Soldiers and Sailors Monument Association.

The Regimental Histories and Sketch of Military Campaigns,
By CAPT. THOS. SPEED.

Political Conditions During the War,
By COL. R. M. KELLY.

Biographical Sketches,
By MAJ. ALFRED PIRTLE.

494

LOUISVILLE, KY.:
COURIER-JOURNAL JOB PRINTING COMPANY,
1897.

1755173

Harlan was compelled to resign. By the sudden death of his father he was imperatively summoned to return to civil life. This was a severe loss to the army, for he had proven himself a most energetic and able officer. Could it have been possible for him to have continued in the service, there can be no doubt he would have attained high rank as a commander. He displayed admirable promptness and vigor as a regimental and brigade commander. His rapid movement from Tennessee against Morgan, who was on the railroad, and the effective manner in which he rushed his infantry regiments up to the attack at Rolling Fork, shows military qualities of the genuine type.

The following extract from his letter of resignation shows the patriotic fire which animated him from the first, and which has always been characteristic:

> I deeply regret that I am compelled, at this time, to return to civil life. It was my fixed purpose to remain in the Federal army until it had effectually suppressed the existing armed rebellion, and restored the authority of the national government over every part of the nation. No ordinary considerations would have induced me to depart from this purpose. Even the private interests, to which I have alluded, would be regarded as nothing, in my estimation, if I felt that my continuance in, or retirement from, the service would, to any material extent, affect the great struggle through which the country is now passing.
>
> If, therefore, I am permitted to retire from the army, I beg the commanding general to feel assured that it is from no want of confidence either in the justice or ultimate triumph of the Union cause. That cause will always have the warmest sympathies of my heart, for there are no conditions upon which I will consent to a dissolution of the Union. Nor are there any conditions, consistent with a republican form of government, which I am not prepared to make in order to maintain and perpetuate that Union.

In 1863 he was nominated by the Union men of Kentucky and elected, by a large majority, attorney-general of Kentucky. After the expiration of his term of office he returned to Louisville. In subsequent years he was twice the Republican candidate for governor, and in 1877, was appointed justice of the Supreme Court of the United States.

After the resignation of Col. Harlan, Lieut. Col. William H. Hays was promoted colonel of the 10th, and remained in command until it was mustered out of the service.

The regiment was with Rosecrans' army in the campaign from Murfreesboro during the summer of 1863, participating in the actions at Hoover's Gap, Fairfield, Tullahoma, Compton's creek, and, in September, in the great battle of Chickamauga.

During the summer it was in the 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 14th Army Corps. In the battle of Chickamauga,

the 2d Brigade was commanded by Col. Croxton of the 4th Ky., who was wounded, and Col. Chapman, of the 74th Ind., made the report of the service of the brigade. Col. Hays commanded the 10th and made the report, though during the engagement he took charge of the brigade, and Lieut. Col. G. C. Warton led the 10th and also made report.

A detailed account of the terrible scenes of the battle can not be given. The 10th fought under the command of Gen. Thomas and the well-known service of the troops unde him shows that the 10th Ky. was a portion of that body of men which stood with the "Rock of Chickamauga." The loss of the regiment attests its gallantry; the official return of casualties shows that it lost one officer killed, Capt. Bevill, twenty men killed, nine officers wounded, and one hundred and twenty-five men wounded, one officer and ten men captured, making a total loss of one hundred and sixty-six.

Col. Wharton says, in his report of the battle of the 20th:

> It seemed two or three times it would be impossible to hold our position, so overwhelming was the force of the enemy, but our troops, being partially screened by rails, poured volley after volley into their masses, so well aimed that after three hours of most desperate fighting the enemy withdrew just as our ammunition was exhausted, and Gen. Brannan (commanding the division) had ordered the men to fix their bayonets and receive the enemy on their points if they again advanced. During the whole fight the men never wavered nor gave an inch, and the officers of my regiment were all at their posts encouraging their men.

The night of the 20th the 10th withdrew from the position it had held during the battle, and marched to Rossville, reaching there at midnight, where it rested.

After the battle of Chickamauga the 10th remained with the army at Chattanooga, and bore its part in the actions which occurred November 23d, 24th and 25th, culminating in the final charge upon and the capture of Mission Ridge. During this battle Col. Hays commanded the 10th, but the brigade commander fell, and Col. Hays took his place, then the 10th being led by Lieut. Col. G. C. Wharton. This officer, in his report, says that on November 2d the 10th moved forward with the brigade to the right of Fort Negley, then advanced to a point fronting the Rossville road, where it bivouacked. The next day it moved to a line parallel with Mission Ridge, in full view of the enemy's pickets. That position was maintained until eleven o'clock the next day, the 25th. At that hour moved by the left flank along the entire line, crossed Citico creek at its mouth, thence up the bank of the river two and a half miles to the position held by Gen. Sherman.

Then countermarched to an open field between Citico creek and Mission Ridge. Two companies under Capts. Hill and McKay were advanced as skirmishers. The enemy was in full view. The order was to storm their rifle-pits, but before the bugle sounded the skirmishers had taken them; then the brigade rushed forward for the final assault. The troops rested about ten minutes in the captured rifle-pits under a furious cannon fire. "The officers and men became wild with enthusiasm and desire to advance."

"When the bugle sounded, and Col. Hays gave the command forward, one wild yell went up and forward they swept over an open plain through the camp of the enemy, and gained the foot of the ridge under a terrible enfilading fire of artillery from Tunnell Hill, knocking down the huts of the enemy's camp, and tearing up the ground in every direction, but the men never wavered or faltered. When the foot of the hill had been gained and ascent commenced, the line of battle was lost. The strongest men got the right of the regiment and went first and the weaker men formed the left. Many fell going up the hill as if exhausted, but would rest a moment and then forward again. Having reached the top of the ridge and driven the enemy from their first line of works toward Tunnell Hill, Col. Hays formed the regiment on the left of the 2d Brigade, 3d Division, and advanced with this brigade about one hundred and fifty yards, when the enemy were again discovered in force and making another stand."

The fight here lasted about twenty minutes, and the enemy gave way, broke and fled precipitately. The 10th bivouacked on the field. The next day advanced with the pursuit to West Chickamauga Creek, a distance of eight miles; the next day, the 27th, reached Ringgold; on the 28th aided in destroying the railroad and bridges. On the 29th marched back to the camp at Chattanooga.

The 10th remained with the army at Chattanooga during the winter. In February it advanced with the troops under Gen. Thomas and fought at Rocky Face February 25th. In the spring prepared for the Atlanta campaign. In the organization, May 3, 1864, it was brigaded with the 10th and 74th Ind. and 18th Ky., 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 14th Army Corps. It was stationed at Ringgold, which was then the outpost of the army, where it was until May 10th, when it started on the Atlanta campaign, taking part in all the movements and engagements of that eventful summer, moving all the time with the troops under Gen. Thomas. Space does not permit a detailed account

of this celebrated campaign. From Tunnell Hill to the capture of Atlanta, through the months of May, June, July and August, there was a continuous series of fights in the rough country of Northern Georgia, at Resaca, Adairville, Calhoun, Kingston, Kennesaw, the Chattahoochee, Peach Tree Creek, Utoy, Atlanta, Jonesboro, and many other points. On the 9th of July the regiment had a notable and severe experience on the north bank of the Chattahoochee, where it successfully resisted the advance of an entire brigade until reinforcements arrived. It is especially mentioned in the report of the division commander, Gen. Baird. In the battle at Jonesboro, September 1st, the 3d Brigade under its commander, Col. Este, made a charge which Gen. Baird says "was one of the most magnificent on record," capturing the works and a number of prisoners. Col. Hays, in his report, specially compliments Capt. Davenport who was wounded, and Lieuts. Kelly and Adcock, both severely wounded. Col. Hays also mentions the color bearer, Corp. Orville B. Young, who "ran forward with the flag calling on his comrades to rally to it. It was the first flag planted on the enemy's works."

After the fall of Atlanta, the 10th was sent on detached duty to Ringgold, Ga. It was there September 30th. From thence it proceeded to Chattanooga, where it was stationed in October.

Some of the men had re-enlisted in the veteran organization; with the exception of these and the recruits the regiment was mustered out of the service December 6, 1864, at Louisville.

Concerning the veterans and recruits, the following letter from Col. G. C. Wharton, which is copied from the adjutant-general's report, gives some information:

"The veterans and recruits of the 10th Ky. Infantry were never properly assigned to any regiment after the discharge of the 10th. The descriptive rolls of these men were left with some officer at Chattanooga, who was careless enough to lose them. They were organized under a non-commissioned officer, and sent down on the road between Chattanooga and Atlanta to guard some post, and when Gen. Sherman cut the road and started on his march to the sea, they were left without orders or officers; some of them marched after Sherman and served under the old division commander, Gen. Baird, through that campaign; others came up and joined Gen. Thomas at Nashville, and fought through the war somewhat 'on their own account.' I have had much difficulty in having these men discharged and paid off because of the loss of their descriptive rolls.

for which they were not responsible. I am not sure as yet all these men have been discharged and paid. They were generally excellent soldiers, and have suffered grievous wrongs at the hands of their commanders.

The statement of Col. Wharton that they went through to the sea with Sherman, is confirmed by the report of operations of the 3d Division, 14th Army Corps, which shows that the 10th Ky. was encamped near Washington city with the division, June 1, 1865, about which time they were mustered out of the service.

Subsequent to the war, Col. Hays was appointed judge of the United States District Court, in Kentucky, and soon afterward died.

Col. G. C. Wharton was for a series of years United States Attorney for Kentucky.

Field and Staff.

COLONELS—John M. Harlan, William H. Hays. LIEUT. COL.—Gabriel C. Wharton. MAJOR—Henry G. Davidson. ADJTS.—Wm. J. Lisle, Austin P. Maguire. Q. MASTER—Sam'l Matlock. SURGEONS—Wm. Atkisson, James G. Hatchitt, Jabez Perkins, Charles H. Stocking. ASST. SURGEONS—Thomas M. Knott, Chas. Hardesty. CHAPLAIN—Richard C. Nash. SERGT. MAJOR—Robert J. Smith. Q. M. SERGTS.—Lee S. Johnson, William F. Beglous, Edward B. Lancaster. COM. SERGTS.—Nathan Newman, Henry C. Dunn, George W. Moore, John C. Garrison. HOSPITAL STEWARDS—Henry P. Leachman, Richard Davenport. PRINCIPAL MUSICIANS—Joseph Lennen, John Arnott, Henry Crutchett, James Oster.

Company "A."

CAPTAINS—Henry G. Davidson, William J. Lisle, Charles W. McKay. 1st LIEUTS.—James Reynolds, Henry H. Warren. 2d LIEUTS.—John Estes, Austin P. Maguire, Richard Grace. SERGTS.—Samuel Manly, Nicholas Herdel, Levi Arnold, George W. Blandford, Burgess Ray, George W. Moore. CORPLS.—Harrison Roberts, Frederick Kortz, Aaron Jones, James Creagle, Robert W. Boyle, Gustave Asbeck, Davis M. Shockley, Francis Krival. WAGONER—Alexander O. Mattingly.

PRIVATES—Adam Arnold, Jeremiah Arnold, John W. Bumgarder, James Cable, Joseph Edmonson, Nicholas Demarsh, Stephen Demarsh, Conrad Hill, William Jones, John Johnson, Joseph Jenkins, Bladen A. Kendall, Culbrait Kendall, John Kortz, William Kortz, Mathie Kortz, Edward B. Lancaster, Henry Mitchell, Richard Mudd, John M. Mattingly, John Ruder, Michael Ropp, Frederick Rossles, Thomas M. Smith, Philip Stephens, John Shielly, William Shielly, Joseph Snawder, John Steward, Arthur T. Terry, George W. Terry, John Vanderheide, James Young, John Welsh, Harry Weiser, Samuel Askren, Henry Berhnes, Samuel Baker, John C. Durbin, Frank Dennis, Lewis Shorten, Wilson W. Edmonson, Conrad Krahl, John McDaniel, Francis Maurer, Robinson Mumford, Simpson Arnold, William Boyd, Henry Crutcher, August Decker, Jacob Duffield, George H. Frank, Harvey Graham, Elias Harding, George Harding, Abram Ham, William Johnson, Thomas R. Mattingly, Anthony Shielly, David Shain, John R. Watts, Fletcher Bland, James Berry, George W. Bumgarder, Isaac E. Pirtle, Eincle Rhenl, Oliver D. Casabon, Peter Gaylock, Woods Murrell, Eugene Martin, John Mitchell, James C. Rogers, Frederick Saal, John Stoar, Frank Voclair,

Company "B."

CAPTAIN—John T. Milburn. 1st LIEUTS.—Robert S. Short, William F. O'Bryan. 2d LIEUTS.—James M. Davenport, John T. McCauley. SERGTS.—William Harding, Chas. B. McCauley, Stephen J. Gray, Ernst Heinis, Thomas McCauley, Philip J. McGrath, James F. Scott. CORPORALS—James Cross, Edward Blanford, John Russell, Thomas Fenwick, Elisha O. Llewellyn, William Cross, David Blair, Wm. D. McBride, Joseph Talmadge. MUSICIAN—Samuel Vancleve.

PRIVATES—James G. Bullock, William Butler, Joseph Brady, D. Marcus Brown, William Bullock, George W. Brady, Edward Clark, Jno. H. Cecil, George Cundiff, James Donahoo, Joseph G. Farris, Cornelius Fenwick, William Fogle, John Greenwell, Francis Green, Francis Greenwell, Edward Howard, Benjamin Hall, James Johnston, George Livers, John B. Lake, Thomas A. Lucket, Henry Lucas, John T. Mattingly, Benjamin S. Mattingly, Henry B. Mattingly, C. W. Mattingly, Wm. L. Mattingly, Henry Miles, William Meadows, James W. McGavock, John E. Maston, John Peterson, Allen Peterson, James Sanders, Wm. Simms, Richard G. Thompson, John Wise, Elijah Wade, Joseph L. Uptergrove, John Clark, James R. Lamb, Stephen E. Pickerel, Philip M. Read, David Sill, John S. Durham, John Mills, Wm. T. Nolley, William Newton, Jas. Blair, Royal G. Clark, Andrew Hayden, Richard W. Knott, Samuel Livers, Wm. B. Mattingly, Garrett D. Peterson, Thomas A. Simins, William Hall, Jr., William Hall, Sr., John T. Blair, Robert Blanford, George W. Fenwick, Joseph S. Mattingly, Thomas Miles, Chas. Henry Miles, Thomas G. Peterson, William Whitfield, Alexander Alvey, James S. Durham, Richard M. Cross, Jefferson B. Mitchell, James M. Miles, William M. Rhodes, John L. Wade.

Company "C."

CAPTAIN—Edward Hilpp. 1st LIEUT.—William L. Musson. 2d LIEUT.—James E. Sallee. SERGTS.—Jas. B. Martin, William Moore, Robert H. Clayton, William H. Nall, Thomas G. Smith, Jos. Madison Buckman. CORPLS.—David Russell, Martin V. B. Mattingly, Jos. W. Buckman, Isaac Hogland, Albert T. Andrews, George W. Meece, James B. Robinson, John Craig, Joseph Mike Buckman. WAGONER—Wm. H. Hogland. MUSICIAN—James Dobson.

PRIVATES—David Allen, James F. Brown, William D. Bright, Jno. Boarman, John A. Cooper, James C. Carum, Andrew Elmore, William H. Gebhart, John Hogland, Francis M. Hunter, James A. Hoback, John C. Hoback, James W. Howell, Abraham Lake, Michael McNamara, Jas. R. Moore, William E. Moore, George W. McKenley, Edward B. Noley, Joseph R. Newton, Thomas Newcomb, George W. Powers, William W. Robinson, John L. Rice, Franklin Sapp, Jasper Sapp, Ambrose Shipp, Thomas Taylor, James P. Thurman, Lafayette Wilson, Wm. H. White, Chas. Wise, Lafayette F. Atkins, Samuel Allen, John Ballou, William B. S. Gault, Patrick Hickey, Reuben W. Hunt, Isaac Hogland, Sr., Benjamin O. Rodgers, Patrick Slatterly, James Shipp, George W. Wade, John Benningfield, John B. Hogland, James Norcutt, John Riley, Silas W. Allen, John Anderson, Elias Cundiff, William H. Dobson, Robert T. Dye, John H. Feather, William Farmer, Martin L. Hoback, Samuel J. B. Puryear, James Rodgers, Thomas Riggs, Peter Sapp, Burnet B. Sapp, Thomas J. Sallee, Hattan Stillwel, John J. Garrot, Benjamin R. Kirkpatrick, Dennis Mills.

Company "D."

CAPTAIN—George W. Riley. 1st LIEUTS.—William Hupp, James J. Mills. 2d LIEUTS.—Stephen N. Dorsey, Edw. Y. Penick. SERGTS.—James C. Earing, Marvis T. Roberts, Francis B. Seay, Andrew J. Foster, Robert G. Shockley, John C. Garrison, Henry C. Dunn. CORPLS.—Isaac H. Murvill, Thomas D. Hughes, Chas. Beaven, Martin O. Crench, Thos. O. Wilson, Nathaniel W. Davis, James A. Seay, James A. Snider, John H. Phillips, Elbert S. Wells, David D. White, Gideon B. Garrison, William T. Price. WAGONER—Henry A. Shasson. MUSICIANS—Jas. M. Yocum, David R. Garrison.

PRIVATES—Benedict J. A. Abell, Charles Beavers, Roland Beg-

gley, John G. Buckman, Jas. P. Cronch, Silas McHughes, Richard Hagerty, James Hagan, Thomas Hart, David B. Hughes, William Hutchinson, John W. Isham, James A. Leankford, Jesse M. Leathers, Buford Lindsey, James Linnehan, John W. Mouser, Dabney C. Maxwell, Thos. Mattingly, William Milburn, Alfred Snider, Isaac Smothers, Robert Stines, Benjamin Taylor, John N. White, John B. Wells, Thomas B. Willitt, Richard B. Yocum, John R. Yocum, Wilford Beavers, Bradford E. Bottoms, Thomas Compfort, James Cussanger, Adam Cain, Mason Graham, David Homan, William Hundrix, Samuel Hahun, William B. Johnsey, Thomas A. Luckett, Robert N. Lynch, Thomas G. Parris, Wm. Smothers, Cornelius Sapp, Charles Southern, Jesse R. Williams, James T. Wicker, Squire H. Wakefield, William C. Brackan, Wm. W. Crench, William T. Ewing, John W. Hall, John T. Hagan, James P. Lanham, William F. Mouser, William Montgomery, Wm. D. Ripperdon, Richard Shimmerhorn, Richard Smothers, Cornelius Sheultry, Wm. F. Wakefield, Charles G. Steward, Henry L. Mosser, Andrew Hughes, Lee Haman, Mathan Isaac.

Company "E."

CAPTAINS—Seth P. Bevill, Andrew Thompson. 1st LIEUT.—Clem Funk. SERGTS.—John S. Cozine, James C. Champion, Thos. H. Logsdon, Richard Boyle, Joseph A. Janes, Alexander B. Higdon. CORPLS.—William T. Noe, Nathaniel P. Thompson, George A. Noe, Ambrose J. Logsdon, Burr Coomes, Columbus R. Filiatream, James A. Higdon, Thos. J. Nally, Thos. M. Champion, Martin A. Dawson, Harrison P. Leachman, Andrew N. Hundley, George W. Ensor. MUSICIAN—James K. P. Hood.

PRIVATES—William T. Adams, George W. Bowles, John Carney, James Carroll, John W. Courtney, John L. Dearing, William H. Dobson, John L. Edwards, William M. Edwards, Henry P. Fields, Benjamin Foster, George L. Green, James P. Herbert, John Kating, Joseph Miles, William A. Myers, William R. Myers, John H. Nally, John F. Peak, Mathew Savadge, Alexander W. Spraggins, Patrick Sullivant, Edward A. Thompson, John B. Thompson, Robert B. Walker, Isaac T. Willis, Edward T. White, James R. Young, William G. Berry, Philip Cooper, Joseph Curd, Philip Corcoran, Richard M. Fields, William T. Filiatream, Arnold Gassalder, William Green, Richard Lyons, Francis Reynolds, John W. Heaton, Michael Murphy, George W. Nix, James Whitfield, Elisha M. Adams, John Campbell, Charles A. Champion, John Clarkson, James Clarkson, Edward Fenwick, John J. Fowler, Joseph Hall, James B. Haydon, James R. Hundley, Reuben Hiatt, Richard L. Logsdon, Jno. W. Mayes, William Nix, William S. Richardson, Thos. D. Rhodes, John P. Seay, Cornelius Simms, Marion A. Slayton, Peter Toon, Richard R. Walker, Jack H. Waters, James E. Weathers, Herod Rhodes.

Company "F."

CAPTAIN—Franklin S. Hill. 1st LIEUTS.—Charles W. McKay, Benjamin R. Smith. 2d LIEUT.—Joseph T. Adcock. SERGTS.—Edward Mittler, John M. Thompson, Terry Johnson, Robert A. Robertson, Charles H. Jarboe, Austin P. Maguire. CORPLS.—Levi N. Reagan, Jefferson Hocker, Nelson Southerland, Carter Sweeney, John W. Webster, Orville B. Young, Calvin W. Bottom, Hardin Badgett, Achilles Harshfield, Robert J. Smith, Mathew Newman, Caleb Welch. WAGONER—Richard Greenwell.

PRIVATES—John L. Baker, Fidellar S. Bottom, Joseph Browning, Eli Bough, James Burnell, Stephen Crouch, Andrew Cruse, William Cooley, Edward Cooley, John B. Cooley, Stephen Cooley, Cornelius Cooley, Benjamin Estes, Maze Goldsmith, Joseph Grant, Thomas Gleason, Wm. F. Gallagher, Columbus Harshfield, John G. Howell, Samuel Jones, Wm. P. Kelly, Smith Kays, Nimrod Lawson, Francis M. Lawson, George M. Linton, Squire Land, Granville Litsey, Martin H. Litsey, Peter Lampkins, Charles Lavey, John McMullin, Green Berry Mullin, John Monroe, Moses McCabbins, Wm. Mattingly, Wm. T. Mullans, John W. Mobberley, Thos. A. Mattingley, Nicholas Mattingley, Jefferson Perkins, Ignatius Russell, John Sweeney, Edward H. Sutterfield, Sam'l Smith, Alexander Sluder, Sebastian Troutman, Madison Thorp, Henry

Weir, John Winfield, Thomas Williams, Simon Darion, Wesley Hooper, Thomas P. Key, William McGhee, James Nelson, Joseph Ratcliff, Jas. Thomas, William D. Worsham, Simon P. Young, Henderson Baugh, Micajah Cox, Joseph E. Carter, John Johnson, William McCullum, John O'Bryan, Wm. H. Reagan, Crow Scott, William Voughn, James Woods, Henry Ash, Henry W. Grant, Michael McMillen, Squire Roberts, William H. Tumey, William Jones, William D. Bowling, Alexander Gunter, William Hall, John V. Steel, Eason Taylor.

Company "G."

CAPTAINS—William R. Hunter, Jas. M. Davenport. 1st LIEUTS.—James M. Fiddler, Charles E. Spalding, Edward O. Blemford. 2d LIEUT.—Edward C. Ferrill. SERGTS.—Benjamin Bean, Moses Whitehouse, Henry Vessels, Robert Nally, Jefferson Inman, Peter O'Bryan, Taleaferro Skinner. CORPLS.—Willistan Buckler, Francis L. Ferrill, Benjamin McCarty, John W. Powell, Jonathan Phillips. WAGONER—John Enbert.

PRIVATES—James Blemford, William Ballard, Jefferson B. Back, Augustus S. Fanvell, John H. Hagan, William Hayden, Pius Higdon, Elias Harman, Miles Pius Kelty, Valentine Mudd, James J. McLain, Albert Mattingly, Wiliam H. Mahoney, Thomas Peak, John Pennington, Benjamin Phillips, Jonathan Right, George Riggs, William Renhard, William J. Smith, John Spratt, David Thomas, Scott Whitehouse, Richard J. Vessels, John H. Birch, Francis S. Clayton, John E. Linton, John M. Mattingly, John F. Osborne, John Smith, Lewis F. Thompson, Walter Vessels, Shelby Ballard, Nelson Hays, James Osborn, Joseph Mudd, Frank Smith, George White, Edward Avis, James M. Brothers, William Boone, John M. Clarke, Anderson Carric, William Caughlem, John W. Emery, James Field, Charles Graves, Samuel Hundley, William Hagan, Harrison Hays, Thomas Kelty, Jas. Lanlam, Robert Newton, Francis Powers, Nathan Tharp, Joseph Ballard, William Ferrill, Thomas Masterson, Stephen Nally, Bannister Skinner, Jas. R. Waters, George H. Blandford, Larry Foster, David Thomas Graham, Isaac Hall, James J. Newton, Paul O'Bryan, Pius Smith, Addison Whitehouse, Charles D. Waters.

Company "H."

CAPTAINS—Buford R. Pendleton, Wm. T. Shively. 1st LIEUTS.—Henry W. Barry, Henry C. Dunn. 2d LIEUT.—William F. Beglow. SERGTS.—Joseph H. Shively, Thos. R. Wright, William Waltring, Stephen M. Shively, William G. Swaney, Benedict Edelen. CORPLS.—William Roots, David E. Rice, Benjamin F. Lyons, James P. Clements, Samuel Abell, Addison Belton, Milton Earls, Andrew J. Newton, Elias Newton. TEAMSTER—Joseph Farmer.

PRIVATES—George W. Abell, Enoch Abell, James Brockman, Martin Bermingham, James Campbell, William P. Campbell, Moses Campbell, James A. Crowell, Nathaniel Farmer, Moses Farmer, William Harbin, William Hart, Alonzo T. Kerr, Thomas Murphy, George W. Murphy, Francis Murphy, John A. Murphy, Elmore Marple, Thomas Martin, Jacob O'Donald, David A. Shively, James H. Sluder, James Spurling, Abner Woodrum, Thomas Wright, Henry H. Ainsworth, Preston P. Farmer, James Farmer, John E. Farmer, Henry Gunter, Isaac Harmon, Benedict J. Murphy, John S. Newton, Philip O'Connell, Aaron T. Painter, Daniel J. Russell, John Raley, John Troy, William Wise, James Woodrum, Samuel Wright, Cornelius W. Abell, Benjamin Ellis, William Hall, Thomas P. Key, Squire Roberts, Jas Woods, Thos. J. Walstan, Zachariah Eads, Martin Ford, David Melton, Jefferson Marple, George W. Raley, Samuel Shively, Johnson Smith, John M. Sluder, Josiah Vestrees, Samuel T. Wise, Michael Welch, Benjamin Wright, Martin T. Worthington, John R. Wise, William Farmer, Thomas Farmer, Tandy Grier, Perry Long, William White, John Yearns, George S. Vanhorn, Patrick Bayne, William T. Cabell.

Company "I."

CAPTAIN—Israel B. Webster. 1st LIEUT.—William E. Kelley. 2d LIEUT.—John H. Myers. SERGTS.—William J. Curby, Wm. H. Jack-

son, James E. Rose, Thomas J. Brown, William J. Giddis, William J. Wright, Daniel L. Richardson, Jack E. Mills. CORPLS.—Robt. L. Purdy, John A. Osburn, John H. Curby, Joel F. Mills, David Lawson, James N. Jackson, Elijah Noe, John C. Rose, William Turner. MUSICIAN—Jas. Osten.

PRIVATES—Joshua J. Abel, John D. Averrett, Jno. Burchell, Josiah Brown, Benjamin Ellis, Milton H. Gaddis, George W. Gubehart, William Goodman, General L. Goodman, William H. Green, Samuel H. Harrison, William R. Harrison, Thomas R. Hilton, Isaac Hicks, Hardister Inman, James Isaacs, William Lawson, Silas Munday, James H. Mills, John F. Mills, William B. Noe, John D. Ross, James Roaler, John Stewart, Thos. Stewart, Augustus Spencer, Henry Taylor, Philip M. Vessels, John T. Wilcher, Joshua Brown, Wm. H. Goodman, Young Goodman, John Isaacs, Lenox Lawson, James C. Miller, Benjamin Phillips, William C. Purdy, Hamilton Smith, William A. Temgate, Levi Turpin, Patrick Tarrill, Philip M. Brown, Patrick Fitzgibbons, David Goodman, Alexander Gunter, Levi A. Hobbs, Abraham Jasper, Mastin H. Litsey, Henry H. Noe, Mathews Saddler, Isaac Bell, Francis M. Goodman, James R. Luster, Patrick A. Lane, Jesse Martin, Geo. Oster, Solomon Roaler., Richard Roaler, John B. Stayton, John Smothers, William H. Stoner, John Willard, Hugh A. Willard, Daniel William, James W. Brown, John H. Bryant, John H. Begals, Jesse M. Ceaver, William M. Hicks, William Lawson, John Peters, Thomas Saddler, William J. Snow, William R. Woolbridge.

Company "K."

CAPTAINS—William Tweddle, Henry Waller, John H. Denton. 1st LIEUT. James R. Watts. SERGTS.—Charles Garvey, Richard R. Bellam, Robert Rea, Sr., John L. Lee, David Richard, Leroy S. Johnston, Peter A. Cox, Edward Wilkins. CORPLS.—Thomas A. Jones, Andrew Burger, John C. Carroll, John F. Lee, Joseph Montrose, William Baker, Dugald Campbell, Tobias Burk. MUSICIANS—Robert Rea, Jr., Peter McLaine.

PRIVATES—William Batman, John Buckley, Thos. Brown, Michael Cady, John Casey, Patrick Conway, Peter Dailey, Morris Dorsey, Hugh Eady, Patrick Hines, John Hines, David Lenihan, Levi M. Lee, Adam Molim, Jno. B. Mattingley, Wm. H. Mattingley, Patrick Munday, Jasper O'Donald, Richard Roberts, William Rase, Joseph Staffan, Richard Welsh, John Arnett, Sr., Ulrick Becker, John A. Campbell, James Fox, Patrick Gegan, James Hundley, Dennis Kanleahy, Daniel Maloy, John Mekin, John Murphey, Patrick Mulloon, Patrick Phibban, Thomas B. Sherman, A. G. Withrow, Michael Wester, John Arnett, Jr., Eli Baugh, John T. Blair, Adam Cane, James Cutsinger, Simon Dearion, Wm. M. Fumbrell, Jacob H. Kneibert, Joseph Lennon, John S. Mattingley, Thos. Miles, Nicholas Mattingley, William Montgomery, James McCann, Jonathan Philips, Alexander Sluder, Edward Sutterfield, John Stanton, Jas. Thomas, Thomas Williams, Simon Carmode, Dennis Cushin, John J. Idoax, Burtley Murphy, Jerry Murphy, William McVey, Patrick Mayland, Thomas Millagan, Daniel Maloney, Stonemason Mule, Alexander Broax, Charles A. Carpenter, Michael Enders, Joseph Emms, James McCardell, James McGinnis, Wm. T. McAnelly, John McAnelly, Washington Madden, Patrick Mordan.

Eleventh Kentucky Infantry.

This regiment was recruited in the fall of 1861 by Col. Pierce Butler Hawkins, of Bowling Green. The companies were formed in the Green river counties, Muhlenberg, Butler, Warren, Edmonson, and went in camp at Calhoun, where were assembled at the same time several other Kentucky regiments. The Confederates were then in Kentucky, at Bowling Green, Russellville, Hopkinsville and other places, and the Union regiments encamped at Calhoun and Owensboro prevented their advance to the Ohio river. Skirmishing and picket fighting was carried on during December and January, but in February, 1862, upon the fall of Fort Donelson the Confederates retired, and the Federals at once advanced into Tennessee. The 11th marched from its camp at Calhoun to Owensboro, and from thence went by boat to Nashville. At Nashville the 11th was assigned to W. S. Smith's brigade, Gen. Crittenden's division. It marched with Buell's army to Pittsburg Landing. Crossing the river the night of April 6th, it was in line at 5 o'clock a. m., the 7th. Smith's brigade was the left of Crittenden's division, and the 11th Ky. was at first used as reserve. Gen. Crittenden says in his report, his command was exposed to heavy fire, that Col. W. S. Smith, commanding the 14th Brigade "brought his command well into the fight and was eminent for his service throughout the day." Col. Smith of the 13th Ohio, commanding the 14th Brigade says, "the 13th Ohio and 11th and 26th Ky. seemed to vie with each other in determined valor."

Col. P. B. Hawkins, in personal command of the 11th Ky., in his report makes a very interesting mention of the battle. He says: "Being ordered forward in line of battle there not being space sufficient between Bartlett's battery on my right, and the 14th Wis. on my left, we became entangled with them, still pressing forward in that condition engaging the enemy, who were drawn up in considerable numbers in the brush and playing upon us from their batteries, from some cause or other we were compelled to fall back to the original line of battle. I then by your order charged the enemy, and succeeded in driving him, found and captured one piece of artillery, but was unable to hold it on account of the overwhelming number of the enemy brought to its support. We, therefore, had to fall back a second time. I was then the third time ordered to charge this gun, which my men did

in gallant style, and succeeded in capturing and holding it until the engagement ceased."

This statement shows the courage of the men, which seemed to rise with the danger, in the first battle they were in, and it continued to be displayed by them throughout their service. Col. Hawkins specially mentions for gallantry, Lieut. Col. S. P. Love and Maj. E. H. Mottley, officers who showed the same gallantry in many a future battle. The casualties were five killed and forty-six wounded.

In a letter to the writer, Col. S. P. Love, now a practicing lawyer at Greenville, Ky., who was in command of the regiment a long time, says the 11th "remained several days on the battlefield and then advanced to Corinth, Miss., reaching Farmington about two miles from that place, and being daily on the skirmish line, until the evacuation, some days afterward. Gen. Buell in command, we left our camp at Farmington and marched via Iuka, Miss., Tuscumbia, Florence, Ala. (crossing the Tennessee at the old Jackson crossing), to Athens, Huntsville and Stevenson to Battle Creek, where we remained until Bragg flanked us and started on his march to Kentucky. We followed him, crossing the mountains and by way of Murfreesboro, Nashville and Bowling Green to Louisville. Thence on by Bardstown and Springfield to Perryville, in which battle my regiment took part (skirmishing), and continued in pursuit of Bragg, by Danville, Lancaster, Stanford, Crab Orchard, Mt. Vernon to Camp Wild Cat, when the pursuit was ended. Then by way of Somerset, Columbia and Glasgow, to Nashville; thence to Murfreesboro, fighting at Stone's River." The 11th was then in Beatty's brigade, Van Cleve's division, Crittenden's corps. Two reports of the battle were made by Maj. E. L. Mottley, who commanded the regiment at that time; one of the engagement of December 31st, the other the engagement of January 2d. In the first he describes the 11th being ordered by Gen. Rosecrans to hold the thicket "at all hazards," and Col. Mottley simply says, "we did so." The regiment was then ordered to support two batteries, "Terrill's regulars and the Chicago Board of Trade battery, where we remained the remainder of the day, my entire regiment, both officers and men, doing their whole duty."

Of the battle of January 2d, Maj. Mottley says: "I ordered my regiment forward under the most terrific storm of shot and shell and musketry it has ever been my lot to witness. I advanced about one hundred yards

when I ordered a halt and commenced firing. I broke their ranks more than once. Their colors were shot down several times, but their broken ranks were speedily filled with fresh troops." The position being flanked, Maj. Mottley withdrew and crossed the river; after crossing, the 11th with other regiments of the brigade "succeeded in putting the enemy to flight, capturing four pieces of the celebrated Washington Artillery." The casualties were seven killed and eighty-five wounded, including four officers.

Col. Beatty commanding the brigade described the fighting on January 2d, and says: "The reserve, consisting of the 19th Ohio and 9th and 11th Ky., advanced most gallantly toward the crest of the hill and poured a destructive fire upon the enemy, whose first column was by this time almost annihilated." The position, however, being flanked, he took his men across the river, and then recrossed and drove back the enemy.

After the battle of Stone's River, Gen. Rosecrans, on the 29th of January, 1863, says in a communication to Gen. H. G. Wright: "I propose to send up the 9th and 11th Ky. to Bowling Green (two first rate fighting regiments raised in that neighborhood), to replenish their thinned ranks." The 11th then returned to Bowling Green, where it remained from February to July. On the 25th of June, 1863, Col. Hawkins resigned and Lieut. Col. S. P. Love was commissioned colonel in his stead. While at Bowling Green the 11th, under Lieut. Col. S. P. Love, was mounted and employed in pursuing bands of the enemy, who were infesting that section. On the 2d of May, Col. Love with his regiment and a portion of the 8th Ky. Cavalry made an excursion by way of Scottsville, capturing a number of guerrillas and clearing the country of them. From July to August, the 11th was in Judah's division, and a portion of the time was encamped at Glasgow; in September it was at Glasgow preparing to move with Burnside's force to East Tennessee. In that campaign, being mounted, it operated with the cavalry.

Of that campaign, Col. Love says: "From Bowling Green, with other troops under command of Gen. Manson, we took up the line of march by way of Burksville, Ky., for Knoxville, where we became a part of Gen. Burnside's army, making frequent scouts toward and beyond Loudon and Sevierville, fighting a battle at Rockford, across the river, in which we were victorious; made several scouts up the railroad to Lenoir Station, Philadelphia, Sweetwater, continually on the lookout until Longstreet approached Knoxville; fighting him at Lenoir

and Campbell Stations. When Burnside's army was driven into Knoxville my regiment was the last one in."

The 11th endured the hardships of the siege of twenty-one days, participating in numerous fights around the lines, in which loss was incurred; when the siege was raised the 11th with the other forces pursued Longstreet up the valley to Bean's Station; from that place the 11th was sent on several scouts and engaged in the battle at Bean's Station, when Longstreet turned upon his pursuers and gave them a hard fight, attempting to capture them not only failed, but suffered more loss than he inflicted.

From Bean's Station the 11th moved to Blain's Cross-roads, and from thence reported to Gen. T. T. Garrard, at Cumberland Gap. From thence (Col. Love being in com mand of his own regiment and the 27th Ky. Infantry), the march was to Kentucky in the midst of the winter; meeting on the way trains of provisions going to East Tennessee, from which Col. Love supplied his command. Upon reaching Mt. Sterling, the 11th was dismounted and ordered back to East Tennessee, marching by way of Lexington, Lancaster, Stanford, Somerset, Point Burnside, and Chitwood to Knoxville; Col. Love says:

"I remained there until I was ordered to the crossing of the Hiawasee, where there were two block houses to guard the bridge. I had a brigade of three regiments and a battery, and continually received messages from Gen. Sherman to be vigilant against Wheeler's efforts to cut his communications. I remained there until Gen. Sherman had taken position around Marietta; I then proceeded by rail to join his army, via Cleveland and Dalton. A short distance below Kingston joined the main army, participated in the fighting around Kennesaw; thence through Marietta to the siege of Atlanta taking part in the battle in which Gen. McPherson was killed; flanking with Sherman's army, struck the railroad at Rough and Ready; fought at Jonesboro and Lovejoy."

In the reports of the Atlanta campaign, the 11th and its officers, particularly Col. Love and Lieut. Col. Mottley, are frequently mentioned. At the crossing of the Chattahoochee river by the 23d Army Corps, July 8th, which Sherman declared to be "one of the brilliant feats in the annals of war" the 12th Ky. and 11th Ky. took a leading part. The 12th under Lieut. Col. Rousseau first crossed in pontoon boats and was promptly followed by the 11th under Col. Love; Col. Byrd, who commanded the brigade, says in his report: "Colonels Rousseau and Love behaved with the greatest gallantry as well as the officers

and men under their command and performed their whole duty."

After the capture of Atlanta the 11th encamped at Decatur, Ga., until Gen. Hood made his northward move. The 11th then joined in the pursuit of Hood, marching from point to point, in Northern Georgia, during the entire month of October, 1864. It was at that time the 1st Brigade (Col. Love commanding), and Maj. W. H. Houchin commanding the regiment, 3d Division, 23d Army Corps.

When Gen. Sherman in November started on his march to the sea the 23d Corps and 4th Corps were ordered from Georgia to Nashville to serve under Gen. Thomas against Hood's army. The 11th, therefore, proceeded with the 25th Corps to Nashville and from that place to Pulaski, Tenn. On the 14th of November, 1864, while in camp at Pulaski, and before Hood entered upon his movement into Tennessee, the 11th, 20th and 27th Ky. Infantry received orders from Gen. Schofield to proceed to Kentucky. They went by rail to Louisville and from Louisville the 11th returned to Bowling Green and on the 16th of December was mustered out of service. Col. Love being in command of the post, at Bowling Green, was mustered out a month later.

The surgeon of the 11th, Dr. J. F. Kimbley, deserves special mention for faithful and continuous services during the war. On the fields of Shiloh, Perryville, Stone's River; in the East Tennessee campaign and siege of Knoxville, and in the Atlanta campaign he was present to succor the wounded and dying. He shared all the hardships and exposures of marching and campaigning not only with his regiment, but as brigade, division and corps surgeon, being on duty with each one of the three armies —the Cumberland, Tennessee and Ohio. For his fidelity and efficiency he received complimentary mention from the commanders of these armies. Since the war Dr. Kimbley has been a practicing physician and surgeon at Owensboro, Ky. In 1896 he was appointed Surgeon-General of Kentucky, with the rank of colonel on the staff of the governor. He died at Owensboro, May, 1897.

Field and Staff.

COLONELS—Pierce B. Hawkins, S. P. Love. LIEUT. COLONEL.—Erasmus L. Mottley. MAJORS—Woodford M. Houchin, Eugene F. Kinnaird. ADJT.—John T. Kinnaird. Q. MASTERS—J. H. Reno, Vincent S. Hay, Joseph Kerby. SURG.—John F. Kimbley. ASST. SURGS.—James T. Higgins, Samuel Simpson. CHAPLAINS—Porter H. Calvert, Lewis P. Arnold. SERGT. MAJORS—James T. Rew, James W. Patterson. Q. M. SERGTS.—Granville T. Heath, Fred G. Price, W. H. John-

son. COM. SERGTS.—Wm. Rew, James P. McIntire, Foster J. Austin. HOSPITAL STEWARD—Wm. Y. Beller. PRINCIPAL MUSICIANS—Eugene Reardon, John Remner.

Company "A."

CAPTAINS—Eugene F. Kinnaird, James M. Elms. 1st LIEUT.—John G. Daniels. 2d LIEUT.—Thomas Cherry. SERGTS.—George A. Shields, James Mitchell, John H. Johnson, Russell M. Williams, James S. Mulligan, James M. Simmons, Geo. W. L. Chandler. CORPLS.—Jas. M. Young, Philip H. Baker, Milborn P. James, John L. Norris, Leonidas Miller, Reuben C. Sharrer, William O. Davis, Ephraim G. Johnson, Christopher C. Westray, John R. James, Wash C. Higginbottom, Aaron J. Hudnell. WAGONER—Kinchen Martin. MUSICIANS—John A. Runner, Eugene Rioden, Robert T. Maley.

PRIVATES—John L. Brown, James B. Belsher, William A. Burris, John Christmas, Alonzo A. Chaddock, Vaniah E. Cole, Chaner A. Desper, James B. M. Elkin, James M. Edey, Joseph R. Gaffey, John H. Hybin, James F. Hudnell, John J. Hudnall, John Hildebem, Joseph B. Hildebem, Richard T. L. Jones, Thomas E. Lamastus, John B. Lamastus, Samuel W. Martin, Joseph Martin, John H. Neighbors, Benjamin P. Rust, Moses Russell, Bluford Roue, William M. Runner, John Southerlan, James E. Simpson, Birly A. Simpson, Albana Sanders, Xenophin W. Scott, Socrates W. Scott, Commodore P. Swift, John F. Westray, Bergman F. Westray, Harrison Whelar, Thos. Whelar, John H. White, John P. Collier, Umphrey Dodson, Wm. H. Johnson, William W. Maxey, John L. Skaggs, William L. Young, Isaac Emery, Andrew G. Hamilton, John M. Maxey, Columbus Neal, Frederick G. Price, Wm. M. Rew, James S. Rew, George A. Blanchard, Hezekiah V. Cole, Byron D. Cole, Fidela C. Guffey, Edward Gardner, Isaac Ham, Jas. M. Hildborn, Thomas B. Hudson, Pleason Neal, John R. Roby, William C. Rainwaters, Francis A. Shaner, John H. Westray, Timothy Shay, Huston C. White, Micajah Warner.

Company "B."

CAPTAINS—Edward R. Weir, William F. Ward. 1st LIEUT.—Jas. W. Patterson. 2d LIEUTS.—Hudson Brown, Templeton P. Martin. SERGTS.—George W. White, Edgar M. Gwynn, John Johnston, Samuel J. Cates, Ferdinand Pool, James W. Wood, Edwin M. Randolph, Daviess H. Skipworth, Bayless T. Simmons. CORPLS.—John G. W. Fortney, Alfred M. Joines, Nathanil J. Vincent, Martin V. Roark, Jesse W. Smith, James F. Carver, Oliver G. Gwynn, Eli L. Skipworth, Wm. B. James, Earl Stewart, Aaron Vincent, James A. Morgan, John B. Morgan, James H. Roark. WAGONER — John Brown. MUSICIANS—William E. Martin, Allen D. Metcalf.

PRIVATES—James A. Brown, William W. Clifford, Mikle B. Corington, Hezekiah Crafton, Elijah W. Dobbs, Reason J. Dobbs, Benj. Z. Dukes, William Greenwood, Wilson E. Highby, Alonzo Johnston, Abner P. Johnston, James E. Jackson, Reuben J. Landrum, Samuel E. Majors, Martin H. Marshall, Calvin McClellen, Charles W. McBride, Jefferson D. Miller, John H. Skipworth, John H. Stinson, Wm. J. Stinson, John W. Suddeuth, James L. Stewart, Wm. A. Turner, Noah Vincent, James W. Welborn, Wm A. Wright, Russell A. Williams, Harry T. Wood, Jacob L. Wood, Robert Cesner, Josephus C. Crafton, Elijah W. Dukes, Joseph C. Dukes, Wyatt T. Duvall, James W. Garrett, John H. McBride, Andrew McClellen, Jesse R. McPherson, Jesse H. R. McIlvain, Robert Morris, Wesley T. Nurse, James W. Reed, Wm. T. Blankingship, Robert Brown, Benjamin F. Casbeer, Jefferson Chappell, Alexander L. Farris, Zilman Hughes, Sherwood W. Johnson, Jas. M. Johnson, Henry F. Johnson, Jno. B. Jenkins, George L. King, Levi Lear, George C. Moore, Jason McPherson, Sam E. D. McPherson, George T. McIntosh, Thomas Massey, John Nany, Eli M. Perdue, Mathew Perdue, Miles P. Skipworth, James R. Stinson, John W. Suddarth, John Turner, Joseph R. Wood, James O. Wilkerson, Jesse W. Whitaker, William B. Rhoads, Irvin Parsons, Thomas J. Donnolly, William C. Rice.

Company "C."

CAPTAINS—John B. Tyler, Curren G. Neel, John B. Graves. 1st LIEUTS.—James M. Tyler, Wm. B. Neel. 2d LIEUT.—Jesse C. Atkinson. SERGTS.—Nottley C. Flowers, William F. Lee, Austin Bratcher, William Cardwell, William Jones, Jordan Bratcher. CORPLS.—Butler T. Bridges, Willis McKinney, Silas Bratcher, William R. Day, David Coots, Thomas Duvall, Richard M. Lee, William D. Watkins, John H. James, Henry Durham, David Kusinger. WAGONER—Elvis Bessenden.

PRIVATES—Silas Brooks, John T. Howard, Vincent Hay, James Lee, Edmund Morris, John Moore, Gibson Phelps, William L. Peak, Calvin Swift, James Staton, Sidney W. Swift, William Stoples, David R. Snodgrass, Solomon White, John W. Abner, Squire Bratcher, Alfred Burden, John T. Burden, Newell Flanner, Preston B. Green, William J. Gloss, Jesse Gloss, Reuben R. Harris, Geo. Tibbs, Thomas Whittaker, Thomas Embry, Samuel Embry, Tobias Ferguson, James Jemison, Wm. Sambleton.

Company "D."

CAPTAINS—Newman M. Peay, Chas. W. Hanway, John J. Washer, Daniel M. Stahl. 1st LIEUT.—George Fortner. SERGTS.—Leonidas Bunch, William T. Jenkins, James R. Ross, Wm. H. Haws, John Burnes, James H. Duncan. CORPLS.—James A. White, Finnis T. Piles, Gibby Goodman, Isaac H. White, Samuel T. Miller, Abraham A. Frizzell, Levi R. Tibbs, James M. Gladden, James C. Walton, Andrew J. Miller, John B. Phillips. MUSICIAN—Thos. Harrison. WAGONER—William J. Orange.

PRIVATES—John W. Allen, William H. Brown, Suton E. Belcher, George W. Berry, John M. Bryant, Martain G. Boman, Henry Burnes, James C. Collard, Wesly Goodman, James W. Grubb, James H. Hodge, James M. Murphey, Benjamin T. Mayhugh, John K. Moss, William A. Pendley, James B. Powell, William R. Rives, John M. Roach, David Staples, Wilson N. Sharer, James P. Thomapson, William R. White, David B. England, Samuel J. Hunt, James T. Higgins, Russell Jones, Solomon C. Jessup, William H. Miller, Thomas J. Peay, John W. Rickets, Solomon T. Smith, John H. Bryles, Benjamin F. Casebier, Hezekiah H. Crafton, John H. Campbell, J. G. W. Fortney, James C. Garret, Zilman Hughes, James R. Hayes, Timothy Harper, John Johnson, Harrison McKinny, George H. Tooley, Robert Tolbert, Sewell Chapman, Leander C. Coleman, George W. Goodman, William Goodman, John P. Gaines, Squire M. Jenkins, James C. Russ, William Russ, Caleb Russ, John H. Spillman, Michael Smith, Thomas J. Turner, Chas. E. Wright, John W. Watkins, John H. Herrod, Leander C. Jones, John Wright.

Company "E."

CAPTAINS—Woodford M. Houchin, Noah Morris. 1st LIEUT.—Seldon R. Sanders. 2d LIEUT.—Francis Houchin. SERGTS.—Henry A. Goode, Stanford J. Logan, Reuben Morris, Archibald Scaggs, Gillis F. Logan, Seth T. Parish. CORPLS.—Alexander Hayse, Alonzo Neel, Samuel V. Goode, Leander A. Cowles, James R. Simmons, James Neel, Wm. L. Hazeleys. WAGONER—John A. Mitchell. MUSICIAN—John T. Thompson.

PRIVATES—Felix M. Age, Edward Blair, George W. Blair, Sr., Jas. Brooks, Smith Brooks, William L. Demonbrean, John H. Guess, Wm. A. Graville, Alexander Houchin, James M. Hudson, Henry C. Isbell, Michael Kelley, Jesse C. Kinser, Robert Morris, Andrew Mansco, Asa Madison, William W. Mayse, Wodford Skaggs, Leander Skaggs, William T. Skillem, George W. Travis, Charles T. Wingfield, Samuel Wilson, Lewis L. Young, Allen G. Young, Foster J. Austin, James W. Putram, George W. Blair, Jr., Alexander Davis, William C. Guess, Granville T. Heath, John M. Hudson, John F. Holder, Andrew Key, James Sensabaugh, Samuel E. Smith, John Travis, Joseph G. Austin, George W. Allen, Alfred D. Burden, John T. Burden, Simeon Baugh, Wm. H. Cobb, George W. Case, James M. Chadd, Francis M. Elmore, Athenacious Elmore, Edward H. Eaton, Charles B. Eades, David J. Flemming,

Thomas Holmes, Robert Hurt, Wm. W. Hayse, Bennett Mercer, Isaac W. Snodgrass, Joseph L. Rick, Benjamin B. Cannon, Luther B. Forbes, Fidler D. Gross, James Gross, Francis M. Jordan, Jas. W. Lewis, Wm. Morris, Samuel Morris, John Mansco, John K. Metcalfe, Pendleton Q. Ray, William Stokes, Gideon F. Weekley, Monroe Weekley, Isaac Blair, John F. Davis, James W. Houchin, Wm. Houchin, Jonathan Suddeth, Edward Venerable, John M. Webb.

Company "F."

CAPTAINS—Joseph S. Willis, David Poole. 1st LIEUTS.—Boyd Mercer, Jas. R. Wise, Thomas M. Bobbett, Wm. J. Long. 2d LIEUTS.—Preston P. Doughty, Columbus Neel, Fred G. Price. SERGTS.—Joseph R. Dobbs, Joshua A. Woolton, Albert G. Haws, Jacob F. Baker, Wm. E. Nany, Martin Arnold, Milo F. Baxter, Cornelius A. Dunn, Andrew B. Dubbs. CORPLS.—Christopher C. Moore, Jonathan L. Kelley, Isaac J. Weeks, John K. Hawes, James A Haws, George C. Jackson, Marion W. Haws, Harvey P. Carroll, Wm. R. Bradley, Jackson Buck, Duren Grubb, Charles Gibson. MUSICIANS—Geo. W. Redding, Thos. Summer.

PRIVATES—Riley Buckhanan, William Ball, Jas. Christmas, John Cartwright, William K. Condley, Jesse Christmas, Wm. Forgy, Douglas Grubb, John Holman, Samuel Hope, James Kisley, John Lamer, Alfred Minton, Alexander Martin, William McIntire, Israel B. Penrod, Samuel J. Reener, Franklin N. Revo, Barrell Smith, Septimus C. Taylor, Abraham Vaughan, Charles A. Webster, Archibald White, Bleuford Young, Augustus Baker, Stephen Bingham, Egbert J. Foster, Alfred Givens, John Hunt, William Jones, Jeremiah McIntire, Allen McElwain, David Martin, Robert H. Pearson, Richard H. Rust, Wm. Toulon, John Ward, Benjamin Allen, Elisha Abbott, Williford Arnett, William T. Bingham, Samuel Burris, Samuel Christmas, Thomas Dunn, Henry Jones, William C. Pearson, William E. Russell, James A. Smith, Thomas Taylor, Samuel Vaughn, Thos. Walls, John J. Wilson, Nathaniel R. Ewing, Presly M. Haws, James N. Minton, Samuel J. Downing.

Company "G."

CAPTAINS—Elijah C. Phelps, Oliver P. Johnson, William R. Willis 1st LIEUT.—William Smith. SERGTS.—James W. Taylor, Francis M. Phelps, William J. Shannon, Paxton R. Phelps, John N. Conway, Daniel M. Deweese. CORPLS.—John M. Taylor, Pleasant Goodwin, Wm. F. Oldham, James T. Hampton, Henry C. Thickel, James P. Johnson, John M. Gott, Julian F. Phelps, Wm. Loving. WAGONER—Walter C. Loving. MUSICIANS—Shadrick G. Davenport, Simeon P. Lindsay.

PRIVATES—Samuel Atkins, John A. Basham, Oliver T. Buttram, Green B. Clark, William Deweese, Pierson R. Deweese, Virgil M. Deweese, William G. Deweese, Hugh Elmore, Watson Faris, Uriah B. Herald, James R. Hosey, Wm. R. Johnson, Sr., Wm. R. Johnson, Jr., John M. Keown, Calvin S. Keown, Orville H. Low, John Moore, Julian E. Phelps, John W. Raymer, Jacob Raymer, John H. Sowders, Joseph J. Taylor, Robert R. Walker, Francis M. Willis, James H. Warnel, Eli Beller, Benajah Basham, Henry Cox, Julian N. Duvall, Gravan B. Embray, James A. House, Pleasant M. Heath, Murry M. Jones, Joseph Kirby, Stephen Lancaster, Julian N. Phelps, James A. Phelps, John S. Phelps, William Y. Beller, Allen Daniels, Alford M. Key, Azel C. Miller, Martin H. Marshal, William Oller, Edison White, Isaac H. Williamson, Andrew Amas, George M. Booth, Jesse Elmore, Charles Elmore, James Goodwin, Moses E. Garrison, John B. Hasey, James Huck, Jas. Hannel, Lemuel Jackson, James C. Johnson, Joseph Jones, James K. Phelps, William M. Rayman, Pleasant T. Sowder, Samuel H. Whalin, Thomas Ashley, Jesse Deweese, James S Heath, Sam'l Phelps, Virgil M. Smith, James Williams.

Company "H."

CAPTAINS—Isaac R. Sketo, Jesse K. Freeman. 1st LIEUTS.—Addison Turner, Joseph D. Youtz. 2d LIEUTS.—Jesse S. Hill, John C. Ham. SERGTS.—David E. Rhoads, Jas. R. Cross, William G. Stroud, William Roll, John Combs, Walthal H. Harvey, George B. Humphrey,

Henry Tinsley. CORPLS.—Thomas Carter, Robert W. Casebier, Jacob Donohoo, William Milligan, David M. Dame, Mathew L. Ham, Mathew H. Vaught, Jasper Duvall. WAGONER—William Kyle.

PRIVATES—Ira D. Bodine, John Beasley, John D. Beasley, Wing R. Bruce, William Boze, Sherrod W. Brown, John D. Casebier, William Doss, Gabriel J. Doss, Azariah J. Doss, James Duvall, Geo. W. Edwards, Joseph Gossett, William G. Grundy, David Holland, William F. Holland, Wade E. Hughes, James W. Harper, William H. Ham, John Iglehart, Robert Johnson, Charles Lewis, William Lewis, John Mason, Daniel B. Miller, James W. Peters, William Peasler, Moses Rhoads, Wm. Stobaugh, Solomon Shamk, Robert Vincent, Edward Vincent, John R. Vanoy, Thomas Wilcox, Albert R. Wilcox, William J. Wilkins, James L. Wilkins, John W. Wood, James Whitehouse, Archibald C. Youts, Jos. Atlice, William Browning, Wiley Browning, Dryen C. Browning, John Durham, Henry Estes, Fred C. Granger, Whitfield E. Griely, Thomas Hollis, Jacob L. Karmes, John W. Lewis, John C. Meeks, James E. Milligan, Benjamin Mason, Christopher Norman, Bradford N. Strond, Hardin Stringer, Waller Vancleve, William Wilkins, Sr., Benjamin Stewart, Joseph Brinkman, William L. Ford, Henry T. Glenn, William Marcum, William Miller, Charles Roan, Strather L. Sallie, William T. Strbaugh, James Watkins, Martin Gross, Obediah Norman, Adam Stobaugh, John W. Cowan, James Johnson, Elijah Neal.

Company "I."

CAPTAINS—Joseph Fox, James R. Wise, Jonathan Simmons. 1st LIEUTS.—Thomas Bobbett, David Pool, Robert T. Kennedy, William H. Smith, Boyd Mercer. 2d LIEUTS.—Preston P. Doughty, William J. Long, Columbus Neel. SERGTS.—Virgil M. Taylor, James M. Benton, Robert Scanlin, Malcom McLain, John S. Camfield, James W. Lankford. CORPLS.—Eugene P. James, James M. McClure, John S. Hill, William C. Adkins, George W. Allen, Henry Hoops, Robert Davenport, Thos. M. Dobbs, Alex. Campbell, Sam H. Mansfield, Aaron S. Robertson. MUSICIAN—William J. Lovels. WAGONER—James Jinkins.

PRIVATES—John L. Barrow, John Bargar, Joseph W. Bowen, Jerry M. Bowlin, Jorden Bowlin, Thomas Devenport, Thomas J. Ergler, Geo. W. Ellison, William Espy, James Grigsby, Daniel Grant, Allen Hill, John W. Hunt, Azariah J. Honerton, Ben F. Kimmel, Ben D. Lankford, William G. Morrison, William E. Masters, Richard McClure, Amos Russ, Numan Rickets, Samuel J. Robertson, Philip Roney, Daniel Shirley, Isaac Summer, William Terrence, Henry Vaught, Alexander Willson, Patrick Walters, Levi Arnold, John D. Arnold, Martin Blake, Joseph M. Carr, James H. Camfield, John Cox, William C. Harris, Levi J. Hunter, James Hill, Jacob Killmore, Jas. A. Morrison, William S. Mauzey, William E. Robinson, James Uzell, William Whitney, Wm. B. Wise, William W. Clifford, John H. Durham, Richard Johnson, James Whitehouse, John Wood, John A. Adcock, Alex. Grant, Robert S. Graham, A. R. Killmore, Jacob Lewers, Thomas Phipps, Allen Rickets, King D. Short, James A. Stinson, R. V. Valandingham, B. Y. Vaught, Thomas J. Collins, Matthew W. Freeman, Ira Camfield, Elias Hill.

Company "K."

CAPTAINS—Martin Jefferson Roark, Columbus M. Martin, Wash. C. Shannon. 1st LIEUT.—James L. Roark. 2d LIEUT.—Green B. Eades. SERGTS.—Kinchen L. Terry, Thos. McDonald, Augustus Lewis, Wm. H. Martin, Julius Vincent, James N. Campbell. CORPLS.—Zachariah Stovall, John B. Blackwell, Seth Beasley, Robert H. Tolbert, Samuel M. Pace, John A. Williams, William H. Hughes, Joseph L. Vick, Thomas H. Turner. WAGONER—John E. Gibbs. MUSICIAN—Sidney P. Walker.

PRIVATES—James A. Allen, Alexander B. Cox, Lewis Dwyer, Chas. B. Eades, W. Henry Gossett, William R. Hayes, Willoby P. Hill, Kenyon Harper, Thomas Lovell, Wm. J. Letchford, William J. Lamb, Jno. W. Mathis, Jr., Anderson F. Miller, Nathan G. Neeley, John L. Neeley, Arington W. Oates, Wm. D. Oates, Chas. H. Oates, Lamberton Oates, Michael Shanks, Green B. Stewart, Louis Stanly, John A. Stanley, Richard Turner, Thomas J. Turner, Agel M. Terry, Riley Tyson, Silas

Tyson, James A. Warner, William A. Williams, Alexander H. Williams, Thomas M. Wilcox, George B. Blackwell, Robert P. Bell, William L. Clark, Porter H. Calvert, Granville Corley, William Forrester, Joseph H. Hayes, James H. Latham, James S. Lewis, Henry C. McCrackin, William W. Oates, George L. Oates, Wm. A. Randolph, James H. Stewart, James Tyson, John G. Allen, George W. Buchannan, Zephaniah Ball, John B. Bailes, James Crail, George B. Chandler, John Cobb, Richard Hany, Timothy Harper, James R. Hayes, Columbus A. Harris, James D. Ingram, Doctor F. Johnson, Philip Mercer, Bennett Mercer, William M. McDonald, Henry H. Neeley, Jacob Shanks, Jesse Shanks, Isaac Shanks, John B. Staples, John A. Strader, William Taylor, Winchester W. Utley, Richard Williams, Henry Whanger, John R. Wells, George H. Tooley, John Livingston, Thomas B. Harrison, Riley R. Cobb, John W. Lane, Mathew N. Lanford, William Stewart, Benjamin Stewart, John Willis.

Twelfth Kentucky Infantry.

In September, 1861, the organization of the 12th Ky. Volunteer Infantry was commenced. Company A under Capt. C. C. Ham, and 1st Lieut. E. F. Hays and 2d Lieut. Samuel Tomlinson, was mustered into service by Gen. Geo. H. Thomas at Camp Dick Robinson. A short time after this it moved to the Cumberland river, near Waitsboro, Pulaski county, where the other companies which had been recruited in the counties of Pulaski, Wayne, Clinton, Russell and Cumberland assembled, and formally organized the regiment in October, 1861. Col. Wm. A. Hoskins was the leader under whose call the companies were recruited, and the first camp of the regiment was on the Cumberland river, and was called Camp Hoskins. He was an officer of fine appearance and soldierly qualities. His regiment became devotedly attached to him and he made it conspicuous for its good discipline and efficiency.

The first movement of the regiment was early in November, 1861. It was sent with the 3d Ky. Infantry, under Col. Bramlette, upon an expedition into the counties of Wayne and Clinton, south of the Cumberland river. Very soon afterward the 12th was dispatched to Mill Spring to protect that section from marauding bands which claimed to belong to Zollicoffer's command. The object being accomplished, the regiment returned to its camp. Twice on its way it was drawn up in line of battle to defend itself against the advance of Zollicoffer's troops, who were in hot pursuit, they having been at Monticello, eight miles distant, while the 12th was at Mill Spring.

On the 2d of December, 1861, Zollicoffer appeared on the south bank of the Cumberland, opposite Camp Hos-

kins, and began throwing shells over the river into the camp. To this the 12th promptly responded with its own battery, which was a little howitzer presented to the regiment by Gen. Nelson. It was mounted on two wheels and was drawn by the men. The gun was a great pet with the men. They carried it with them until the regiment reached Nashville, in the spring of 1862; there it was turned in and was placed on the ramparts of the capitol. The shelling caused the abandonment of Camp Hoskins. The 12th fell back about three miles, where it met a force under command of Gen. Schoepf. In a short time all these troops made a night march to Somerset, where others were encamped, all under command of Gen. Thomas. There the 12th remained until about the middle of January, when movements began which resulted in the battle of Mill Spring.

In January, 1862, the Confederate forces under Generals Crittenden and Zollicoffer, occupied an entrenched camp on the north bank of the Cumberland river, not far from Mill Spring. Early Sunday morning, January 19th, the long roll was sounded. The 10th Ind. went forward, then Gen. S. S. Fry's 4th Ky. and 2d Minn. The battle was at Logan's Crossroads. The 12th came upon the field in the midst of the engagement. It opened fire, and as it charged forward across an open space the enemy gave way. The 12th is mentioned twice in Gen. Thomas' official report, once as follows:

"At this time the 12th Ky. (Col. W. A. Hoskins) and the Tennessee brigade reached the field to the left of the Minnesota regiment and opened fire on the right flank of the enemy, who then began to fall back. The 2d Minn. kept up a most galling fire in front, and the 9th Ohio charged the enemy on the right with bayonets fixed, turned their flank and drove them from the field, the whole line giving way and retreating in the utmost disorder and confusion."

Up to this time the 12th had not been mustered into the United States service. It was organized at the front in the very field of action, and the exigencies of the hour did not give opportunity for that formality. After the battle of Mill Spring it marched south of the Cumberland to the little village of Clio, where it went into camp. There it was regularly mustered into the service of the United States. In this service it remained until peace came in 1865.

After the fall of Fort Donelson, the 12th, with other regiments under Gen. Thomas, marched from Somerset through Danville, Lebanon, and Bardstown to Louisville.

From thence they proceeded down the Ohio and up the Cumberland to Nashville, reaching there about the middle of March, 1862. A week later the 12th took up the line of march southwardly, with the army of Gen. Buell, in the first brigade of Gen. Thomas' division, being the advance troops of Buell's army. On Sunday, April 6, 1862, the battle of Shiloh was fought. On that day the 12th was on the way from Columbia, Tenn., in charge of the trains of Buell's army.

It arrived at Pittsburg Landing April 9th, passing over the battle ground, it went on to Corinth and performed its full share of service on the picket and skirmish lines. In one of these skirmishes it captured a beautiful Confederate flag.

On the 29th of May Corinth was evacuated by the Confederates under Beauregard. On the 10th of June Halleck dispatched Buell's army toward Chattanooga; Bragg, however, who had superseded Beauregard, finding Buell moving in the direction of Chattanooga, determined to go there himself. The 12th Ky. shared the fortunes of Buell's army through the memorable summer of 1862. From Corinth it marched to Boonville, Miss., thence to Tuscumbia, Ala., where it remained until July 10th. It then entered upon the great march which was prolonged from week to week until the army reached Louisville, a distance of more than three hundred miles. From Tuscumbia the march was to Winchester, Tenn., thence to Decherd. At Decherd the 12th made a night reconnoissance to the town of Altamont, about fifteen miles distant. There it obtained information that Bragg's army was bivouacked not more than three miles away. The regiment returned rapidly to Decherd, and with the other forces marched at once northwardly through Tullahoma, Shelbyville and Murfreesboro to Nashville. These forced marches are remembered as the hardest the regiment ever made.

From Nashville to Bowling Green, thence through Munfordville and Elizabethtown until Louisville was reached September 25th. There it rested a few days and then moved in pursuit of Bragg.

On the battlefield at Perryville the 12th moved to different points with reserves; but though constantly in hearing of the artillery and musketry, it was not brought into the engagement. Bragg having retreated from Kentucky, Buell took his army again to Nashville, where it was placed in command of Gen. Rosecrans. The 12th was, however, halted at Lebanon, Ky., where it spent the winter. From Lebanon the 12th made several recon-

noissance where danger was apprehended, and once made a forced march to Hall's Gap, marching with cavalry in pursuit of the Confederate general, Pegram. On the 10th of April, 1863, the 12th marched to Bowling Green. At this time the regiment numbered seven hundred. It there spent several weeks on post duty. It was then ordered to Russellville. While stationed at Russellville, Gen. John Morgan, with a force of cavalry, appeared on the south bank of the Cumberland river near Burksville, Ky. In order to intercept his movements, Gen. Shackelford, with several regiments of cavalry and the 12th Infantry and a battery of artillery, went from Russellville, through Bowling Green and Glasgow, toward Burksville. It marched to Lebanon and then returned through Glasgow and Bowling Green to Russellville. In the spring of 1863 Gen. Burnside had been assigned to the command of the Department of the Ohio. He gathered during the summer a force of twenty thousand at Camp Nelson. The 12th was ordered to join this force in August, 1863.

From Russellville the regiment went by rail to Louisville and Nicholasville. It then marched to Camp Nelson, and in a few days to Danville, where it was assigned to the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 23d Army Corps. On the 16th of August Burnside took up his march for East Tennessee. The march was over the present route of the Cincinnati Southern railroad. When near the highest point of the mountains eight days' rations were distributed, and a rapid advance upon Knoxville commenced. Passing the state line the march was through Huntsville, Wartburg, Kingston and Loudon. At Loudon there was a railroad bridge two thousand feet long. As the enemy retired it was burned. Knoxville was reached September 3d.

The 12th remained only a day or two at Knoxville. It passed on up the valley to the border of Virginia. At Watauga river it came up with the enemy; a sharp fight occurred and daily skirmishing. At Blue Springs the 12th was again engaged and suffered loss. Above Greenville the opposing force met in the valley and mutually defied each other. From this field the Federals fell back to Bull's Gap. From thence they hastened by forced marches to Knoxville, where a more powerful enemy was to be encountered, viz.: Longstreet's corps, from Bragg's army at Chattanooga. With the utmost expedition Gen. Burnside concentrated his forces in Knoxville. The place had no defensive works, and fortifications were thrown up as the troops came in and took position. The

12th was posted on Temperance Hill. Burnside had a force of about fifteen thousand. Longstreet came up very boldly, the cavalry and mounted infantry contesting his approach in a severe battle, in which Gen. Sanders fell. Fighting then began all around the lines, and on both sides of the river, until December 4th. Rations had become scarce. The troops suffered from cold and hunger.

On the 25th of November Gen. Grant won the great battle of Mission Ridge. Sherman had marched from the Mississippi river to take part in that battle, without halting. His troops went into the assault on Bragg's lines, and as soon as the victory was complete, Sherman hastened on to the relief of Knoxville. At Sherman's approach Longstreet raised the siege, and moved up the valley toward Virginia.

The 12th with other infantry followed the cavalry in pursuit. The cavalry and mounted infantry fought a sharp battle at Bean's Station. Winter came on and the 12th went into camp at Strawberry Plains. There the veteran organization was made during the intensely cold spell in the first days of January, 1864. The proposition of re-enlistment as veterans being made to the 12th, to ascertain who would re-enlist, the regiment was drawn up in line, the colors moved ten paces to the front, and those who would become veterans were invited to step forward and form on the colors. Sergt. Thos. Davidson, of Company D, was the first man to respond. For this he was made a lieutenant. Scattering men from all the companies then stepped forward, and in a moment more nearly the entire regiment rushed to the new line.

A few days after this the regiment recrossed the mountains. It was a dreary winter march with worn-out shoes and without overcoats. From Nicholasville to Louisville the travel was by rail. At Louisville the regiment was mustered out of the old service and into the veteran organization.

The men were granted a furlough of thirty days. They left for their homes the last day of February, 1864. The day fixed for the rendezvous was April 1st. The place was Point Burnside, on Cumberland river, ten miles from Somerset. At this time Col. Hoskins resigned. He had been with the regiment continuously from its organization. Every man in the regiment was personally attached to him. The day he was to leave, the regiment was formed on the parade ground. Col. Hoskins addressed them a few words of farewell which brought tears to every eye. Lieut. Col. Lawrence H. Rousseau took command, and retained it until the close of the war. He was a gallant

officer, always present with his men, and he faithfully led the regiment through many dangerous and bloody encounters.

The 1st of May, 1864, the 12th received orders at Burnside Point to proceed at once to Chattanooga. It marched through Somerset, Stanford, Crab Orchard, and Danville to Lebanon; from Lebanon it went by rail, being transported from Nashville to Chattanooga on the top of the cars of a freight train. When the 12th arrived at Chattanooga Gen. Sherman's army had reached Kingston. The regiment, therefore, went on to that place by rail, and from thence it marched toward the front. The first night out, it reached "Burnt Hickory" and went into camp; about midnight it was attacked; one man was killed and several wounded by the fire.

The next day the regiment united with Sherman's great army at Pumpkin Vine creek, and was assigned to the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 23d Army Corps. Gen. Schofield commanded the corps, Gen. J. D. Cox the division, and Gen. McLean the brigade.

It participated in the continuous fighting of this campaign. Reaching the Chattahoochee river the 23d Corps moved rapidly up to the mouth of Soap creek. There a crossing was to be made. The enemy held the opposite bank of the Chattahoochee, and had fortified the heights. The 3d Division of the 23d Corps (Gen. Cox), was selected to effect the crossing. The 3d Brigade of the division commanded by Col. Byrd, went forward, and the 12th was selected as the regiment to lead the crossing. In the mouth of Soap creek, under cover of the woods, the engineers put together the canvas pontoon boats. Into these the 12th was loaded and while the corps opened and kept up a terrific fire upon the opposite heights, the pontoon boats, loaded with the 12th, quickly crossed. Forming on the bank as they waded out, they rushed up the hill and captured the line of works with a section of artillery. Three men of Company A—Chas. Miller, Jas. Vaught, and Jas. Carter—were the first to seize the artillery, and turned it and fired it upon the enemy. Their names are mentioned in Gen. Cox's official report. The 12th then advanced with the 23d Corps and participated in the battle at Peach Tree creek where it suffered serious loss. In the engagement of August 6th it again suffered, and Capt. Geo. W. Hill was killed. It would be too tedious to mention in detail these well-known great battles. The 12th moved with the other forces on the grand wheel Sherman made to get upon the railroad, south of Atlanta. It took part in the fight at Utoy creek and assisted to

tear up the railroad at Rough and Ready. It suffered severe loss in the fight at Jonesboro.

After the capture of Atlanta the 12th went into camp at Decatur, about ten miles east of Atlanta. The inspector-general on the staff of Gen. Sherman made a report, a copy of which was sent to the 12th, in which the 12th was reported to have the best arranged and cleanest camp of any regiment in the army.

On the 1st of October, 1864, Hood crossed the Chattahoochee river, about forty miles west of Atlanta, with forty thousand men.

As soon as Hood's move became known, Sherman started in a pursuit which lasted during the entire month of October.

About November 1, 1864, the 4th and 23d Corps proceeded by rail to Nashville, to be thenceforward under command of Gen. Thomas, while Sherman, with the remainder of his army, returned to Atlanta and took up his march to the sea.

From Nashville the two corps went partly by rail and partly by marching to Pulaski, and were under the immediate command of Gen. Schofield. The whole force at Pulaski was 22,000.

The troops remained quietly encamped at Pulaski until the 23d of November. It was then ascertained that Gen. Hood, with his veteran army, was moving northwardly and was advancing on Columbia by way of Lawrenceburg. Schofield, therefore, moved rapidly to Columbia. Had he been a little later Hood would have occupied Columbia and been squarely in his rear, and upon the line of his communications.

The position at Columbia was held a day or two and then Schofield crossed to the north bank of Duck river, and so posted his troops as to prevent the enemy crossing the river.

That night the entire regiment with the 16th Ky. and some other troops, all under command of Col. Rousseau, took position to guard the crossing during the coming day. The detachment held the crossing all day, November 29th, though under tremendous fire of grape and shells and musketry. On this day, November 29th, the 12th lost seventy-five men killed and wounded. Of thirteen officers on the field, seven were wounded—Capt. McClure and Lieutenants Davidson and Orman severely. At midnight it withdrew and marched rapidly through Spring Hill to Franklin.

As Col. Rousseau with his little detachment approached Franklin, about noon, November 30th, Gen.

Cox greeted him warmly, saying: "I did not expect to see you and your men any more."

The breastworks at Franklin were built the day the troops reached there, November 30th. The 23d Corps was in the line where the assault fell; one division of the 4th Corps being on the right, and the other on the opposite side of the river. The 12th and 16th Ky. were in the second or reserve line of Riley's brigade, near the Columbia pike and near the cotton gin. The heaviest part of Hood's assault was at that point, and it broke the front line, upon which the 12th and 16th Ky. sprang forward and restored the line in their front. Other reserves, assisted by Opdycke's brigade, a little to the right, did not exactly restore the broken line in their front but improvised a new line which they held.

This forward rush of the 12th and 16th Ky. deserves particular mention. The uproar occasioned by the engagement with Wagner's brigades was distinctly heard, and as these brigades came rushing over the works the fast pursuing enemy was close upon them. At this moment there was confusion in the line of Riley's brigade in the works. Part of the line gave way, and the 12th and 16th Ky. and 8th Tenn. saw what was occurring in their front where the gin house stood. Instantly this second line shouted "To the works! To the works!" and swept forward with a sudden rush, and struck like a thunderbolt into the works. There they met the enemy; they inside, the enemy outside. Muskets crossed and flashed in each other's faces. Standards of both armies were upon the works at the same moment.

Two companies of the 12th, A and B, were armed with Colt's revolving rifles. In this close encounter they were fearfully destructive. The men, who were panic stricken, were rallied. Those who stood against the works fired the guns loaded by those behind. The officers of the 12th fought as the men. Col. Rousseau passed back and forth along his line cheering the men. Capt. Brown, of Company D, leaped upon the works in the midst of the fight and waived the colors of the regiment. Capt. Crozer shouted defiance to Gen. Adams, who tried to ride over the works, but fell, horse and rider in the ditch. Lieut. Francis helped to handle a piece of artillery stationed where his company was. At no point in the battle was the assault more heavy than at the gin house where the 12th was engaged. Cleburne and Adams were killed near by, and in the ditch outside the slain lay in heaps.

The 12th lost some of its best men at Franklin. Among them was Jimmy Vaught, who distinguished him-

self at the crossing of Chattahoochee river. The conduct of the 12th in this battle is specially mentioned in Gen. Cox's official report and other reports, and the prompt action of Col. Rousseau commended. Col. Rousseau says in his official report: "In regard to the officers of my regiment, I deem it unnecessary to make any remark; they all did their duty to the fullest extent. But I would beg leave to mention particularly the conspicuous bravery and coolness of Capt. John Travis, Company B, acting major; Thos. Speed, adjutant; Captains Brown, Company D, and Crozer, Company C; Lieutenants J. B. Francis and I. D. Gray, Company I. These I saw myself and can bear testimony to their valuable service." The battle being over, the troops marched rapidly to Nashville that night. For three days and nights the 12th had had no rest.*

At daylight, December 15th, Thomas' whole army was moving. The 23d Corps was used to turn Hood's left flank. About the middle of the afternoon it moved in line of battle toward the enemy. As it swept forward, it encountered severe fire from the line of works protecting the extreme left of Hood's position. At dusk a halt was made, and breastworks of logs, stones and rails hastily made. At daylight next morning, directly in front of the 12th, a battery of twelve-pound brass guns opened furiously. Company C, of the 12th, commanded by Capt. Crozer, was in such a position it could pour a fire into this battery, and prevented its use.

In the afternoon Thomas was ready for a charge along his whole line. Word was given, and the line, as far as the eye could see to the right and left, rose and went forward. It was a grand assault by a line four or five miles long. It was successful at every point. Capt. Crozer and his men captured the battery they had silenced, and the 12th captured upward of fifty prisoners. The 12th had only five killed and wounded. Hood's army was crushed. It fled in the utmost confusion. The 12th joined in the pursuit. It spent Christmas day in camp at Columbia, from thence it marched to Clifton, on the Tennessee river. There it went on board transports and proceeded down the river. The corps numbered ten thou-

* Some claim that Opdycke's brigade did all that was done in the break at Franklin, but the official reports show what has been stated above, and also that Ruger's division, 23d Corps, and the brigades of Lane and Conrad all fought in that break. It required the strength of all of them, including Opdycke's brigade, to withstand the tremendous weight of the assault. All of these troops are entitled to the credit of holding the point, and far more than is usual in battles, credit is due to the officer in personal charge—Gen. J. D. Cox—who was present throughout where the fight was fiercest and the danger greatest.

The battle of Nashville occurred December 15th and 16th.

sand. Reaching the Ohio, the fleet went up to Cincinnati. From thence the corps proceeded by rail over the Baltimore & Ohio road through Washington to Alexandria, Va. This was in January, 1865.

The 23d Corps remained at Alexandria about a week. The 3d day of February it went on board a fleet of vessels which lay at the docks at Alexandria and moved down the Potomac and out to sea.

The fleet was four days going from Alexandria to Fort Fisher, where it cast anchor February 7th. The troops disembarked at Fort Fisher, which had been recently captured, but the enemy occupied a line between that point and Wilmington.

Gen. Terry was in command of the Federal forces at Fort Fisher when the 23d Corps arrived. The united forces made several unsuccessful efforts to break through the enemy's line. The fleet also, consisting of a number of iron-clad vessels and monitors, co-operated with the land forces.

To accomplish the end desired, a portion of the 23d Corps, including the 12th, was placed on shipboard and transported down the coast to the old town of Smithville, near Fort Caswell. Embarking there the command began a flank movement which caused the enemy to fall back to Wilmington. Gen. Cox's command came upon the enemy entrenched at Town creek. He occupied their attention in front, while a portion of the troops crossed the creek and assailed them in flank. A stubborn fight ensued, in which there was severe loss on both sides. The 12th lost several killed and wounded. It captured a piece of artillery and several prisoners. The gun was captured by Company C, of the 12th, commanded by Capt. Hughes. The position of the enemy was taken, with a number of prisoners. Wilmington was taken February 22d.

From Wilmington the 12th proceeded with the 23d Corps to Kinston, N. C., where an engagement was had with the enemy, in which the 12th participated. The 12th then marched to Goldsboro; there the 23d corps joined Sherman's army, which had gone through to the sea. The enthusiasm of the soldiers was boundless. From Goldsboro the march was to Raleigh; at Raleigh, Gen. Grant reviewed the troops. The soldiers of the 12th declared they had been so long in active service they had forgotten how to parade.

From Raleigh the 12th went to Greensboro about the last of April, and there remained until July 11th, when

the men were mustered out of service and started for Kentucky.

From Greensboro, N. C., through Danville and Petersburg, Va., to City Point by rail. From City Point to Baltimore by steamer. From Baltimore to Parkersburg, Va., over the B. & O. R. R. and thence by steamboat to Louisville.

The men retained their arms and accoutrements until they reached Louisville. Then for the last time they formed the regiment in line. They marched through the streets to the barracks, turned over their muskets and cartridge boxes and their battle-riven colors, and departed for their homes.

Field and Staff.

COLONEL—William A. Hoskins. LIEUT. COLONELS—Laurence H. Rosseau, Montgomery Howard. MAJORS—Wm. M. Worsham, Jos. M. Owens. ADJTS.—John M. Hall, James F. McKee, Ephraim F. Hay, Thomas Speed. Q. MASTERS—G. K. Noland, Snowden P. Worsham. SURGS.—Edward Richardson, William H. Mullins. ASST. SURGS.—Americus V. Winfrey, W. Morgan Pollitt. CHAPLAIN—Lewis Parker. SERGT. MAJOR—James J. Duvall. Q. M. SERGT.—John L. Warden. COM. SERGT.—Marcellus A. Butler.

Company "A."

CAPTAIN—Cornelius C. Ham. 1st LIEUTS.—Ephraim S. Hays, John W. Lewis, Thos. Speed. 2d LIEUTS.—Samuel F. Tomlinson, L. C. Waddle, Nathaniel B. Dobbs. SERGTS.—Wm. P. Sears, John B. Cundiff, Parnie L. McFerran. CORPLS.—Peter Waddle, John C. Taylor, William A. Hinson, Marcus H. Singleton, Andrew J. Baker, Jesse O. Wells, William A. Hudson, Wm. West. MUSICIANS—John W. Couch, Joseph Taylor.

PRIVATES—Geo. B. Babbit, Benjamin Boyd, Martin Barnes, Samuel Bryant, Eli Barnes, Jeremiah Baker, James M. Barnes, Reuben J. Carter, Reuben Carter, James H. Cox, Humphrey B. Couch, David W. Cox, Moses Dobbs, Want Dunham, Wm. Dykes, John Dove, Thos. Duggar, Elijah Dykes, Thomas Elliott, Alfred T. Fulton, James M. Garrette, James H. Gody, Hezekiah Gunard, Wm. Goff, John Herbert, John Helton, Joseph Hall, James Halloway, Horace Haynes, Benjamin Ham, Wm. M. Jasper, John Long, William G. Loveless, Wesley G. McFerran, John Mounts, Abraham Mounts, Michael Mounts, George W. Price, Jno. F. Peters, Thomas Ryan, Thomas Rayhond, Wm. P. Redmond, Wm. Reynolds, James W. Sluder, William Sewell, William M. Sloan, William Smith, John L. Smith, George W. Sneed, William R. Scott, Geo. Smith, Tunstall J. Sears, Charles Sneed, Jesse Stringer, Jos. M. Turpin, John P. Turpin, William Turpin, Solomon Turpin, Thomas Thacker, James S. Vaught, William Vanhook, John Vanhook, Samuel D. Vaughn, Horace W. Vaught, Wm. Winchester, William H. Whited, William H. Waddle, Henry West, Geo. West, William P. Whittaker, Wm. Helton.

Company "B."

CAPTAINS—Joseph M. Owens, John Travis. 1st LIEUT.—William R. Smith, 2d LIEUTS.—John W. Vanderpool, Jasper H. Johnson, James T. W. Barnett. SERGTS.—James H. Whitaker, Forney J. Davis, Jonas Williams, Richard Bradley, Lewis Wallace. CORPLS.—Samuel Moore, John Bar, Nicholas McKenzie, David Read, Arthur McKee, Willis Hansford, Henry Ginnis, Simpson Adams. MUSICIANS—William A. Dyer, Mastin Williams. WAGONER—Robert W. McKee.

PRIVATES—Nathan Arnold, John G. Adams, Willie Adams, James

Adkins, George W. Burdine, John Barbor, George M. E. Baines, Jesse Bullock, Martin Burton, Jeremiah Baker, Andrew Baker, Starling Brock, Bourne Carmikle, John Chaney, James Cash, John Clounch, Adam Cromer, Leonard D. Cash, Milton Cummins, William H. Chumley, Henry J. Dyer, John F. Dyer, Logars Deboard, Shadrick Estep, Elijah Grider, James J. Goff, Thomas Hansford, Hiram Hicks, Wm. Hogan, Stephen Hogan, Thomas Hogan, Sampson Hawk, James Harris, Marion Hicks, Solomon Inabnett, Stephen Johnson, William Johnson, John T. James, Elisha Loving, Jacob Loving, Francis P. Linville, Wm. McKee, Samuel McClure, Samuel P. Moorse, Logan Mize, Thomas Ping, Elijah Price, Boland Pointer, Oliver Perry, Lewis Ping, Wm. Pointer, Nathan Phelps, Jefferson Price, Peter Parkey, John Parkey, Stephen Price, Wm. H. Reynolds, Milton G. Sidebotham, Wm. Stephens, Isaac Seawill, Berry Seawill, Jno. Stephens, Moses Sord, Simeon Sowder, Michael Sowder, Hiram Thompson, John Thompson, Silas Todd, Jefferson Thompson, Josiah J. Vanderpool, James Van Hook, John M. Whittaker, Wm. H. Whitaker, Richard Woodall, Joseph Woodall, Isaac Weaver, Thomas Whitson, Camel C. Woodall, John P. Wilson, Wm. T. Wilson, John M. Woodall.

Company "C."

CAPTAINS—Laurence H. Rosseau, William J. Henson, William C. Crozier. 1st LIEUTS.—Israel C. Winfrey, Robt. H. Mullins. 2d LIEUTENANTS—Moses Higginbottom, John R. McClure. SERGTS.—Geo. W. Hill, John W. Higgenbottom, Francis R. Winfrey, Joseph J. Lions. CORPLS.—Francis H. Bledsoe, Isaac D. Hughes, Charles H. Cooper, Geo. M. Beeler, Charles H. Higgenbottom, Northarp Stelar, John H. Goff, Wm. N. Bowman. MUSICIAN—Edward G. Irvin. WAGONER—Green B. Hall.

PRIVATES—James D. Allen, Samuel Anderson, Wm. Antel, Benj. S. Asberry, Henry Beams, Andrew T. Baker, Harrison Blankinship, Byron W. Briley, Elijah Bledsue, Michael Brown, Allen Bybee, Thos. Burrass, Wm. A. Ballou, James W. Ball, Carter B. Blankinship, Jackson Bradford, Berry Choate, Braxton Choate, Granville Choate, Lot D. Collins, Thomas Cape, Benj. F. Cummings, Wm. E. Cummings, Lafayette Craig, Green Coe, Eliot C. Cravens, Jasper Choate, John Choate, James T. Cletek, Solomon Clark, Jerry Davis, Allen Dickens, William S. Guthrie, Tyre Garrett, William Garrett, Granville Higgenbottom, Lewis F. Hopkins, Oliver Hughes, Calvin G. Hughes, John A. Hughes, John J. Hall, John H. O. Hunter, John W. Helms, Chas. Hadley, David Jones, Wilson Jones, John M. Kerns, William Land, Mathew Morrrow, John W. Mason, Loss E. Percy, James M. Percy, Isaac Robins, Geo. Rollins, Albert Rippetoe, William Roberts, Barney P. Smith, Sidney Spencer, Walton Spencer, William Sullivan, Robert L. Sullivan, James A. Simpson, Thomas P. Taylor, Henry Taylor, Stephen Wright, James L. Wright, Charles V. Wright, Thomas P. Wyatt, Thomas Woodson, Solomon Winnaham, Harrison Westmoreland, John S. Wright, Samuel A. Wilbourn, John Wytham, Francis York.

Company "D."

CAPTAINS—Lewis D. Frogg, Cyrenius W. Gilmore, Martin Van Buren Duvall, John H. Brown. 1st LIEUTS.—Reuben Hurt, Jos. Hurt. 2d LIEUTS—Lewis W. Duvall, Jas. Duvall, Thos. Davison. SERGTS.—Michael Speak, George Hopkins, Arthur P. Frogg. CORPLS.—Joseph Hurt, Sr., William Tuggel, Samuel Gilpin, George W. Smith, William W. Rains, Archibald Gipson, George C. Wheeler. MUSICIANS—Wm. H. Stratten, Samuel B. Pierce. WAGONER—Maben Cheek.

PRIVATES—Ralph Ashenhurst, Francis M. Brown, Austin Brown, Jesse Bell, Moses Brown, John Bird, Andrew Bird, George Barber, Cravens Bunch, Ralph Bunch, Green Berry Blair, John Blair, Marion Carter, John N. Carter, Hardy Cross, Edward Colens, James A. Campbell, Owen Comestock, William Canida, Wm. S. Deuwere, Samuel M. Dick, Samuel Fowler, Moses Hurt, Richard Hay, Elijah O. Hopkins, Hugh Johnson, Isaac Lesley, Stephen D. Low, Jas. F. Low, Robert Masingo, Andrew J. McFarland, Lewis Massingill, Jesse Massingill, Jas. E. McFarland, William R. Mason, Solomon Neal, William Neal, Wilson Outen, Mitchel Oliver, Pleasant Piles, Isaac Page, Robert Paragen, Jackson

Prier, Henry H. Perdue, Samuel M. Ragel, Lemuel L. Stockton, James S. Smith, Isaac Shelfield, William Stewart, Ransom A. Smith, William H. Sanders, Archibald Sidwell, John Tuggel, Joseph Tuggel, James Tuggel, James Whited, George W. Winn, Joel Westmoreland, James Westmoreland, Francis Walden.

Company "E."

CAPTAINS—Andrew J. Veatch, George W. Hill. 1st LIEUTS.—Alzy C. Smith, Granville C. Brassfield. 2d LIEUT.—Milton A. Sivey. SERGEANTS—James M. Veach, George Vurchet, Ivosen L. Warner, John Elliott, Thomas J. Taylor. CORPLS.—Wm. H. Smith, David L. Veach, John W. Pearcy, Jesse T. Nix, Jas. P. Zimmerman, Andrew J. Creakmore, Chas. Story, Benj. J. Loving. MUSICIANS — Alvis K. Powers, Joseph Loving. WAGONER—Missouri Sears.

PRIVATES—Newton C. Avery, William P. Agee, John B. Brasfield, William C. Bruce, James D. Bell, Andrew S. Curtis, William J. Creakmore, Andrew R. Curd, Wesley Daniel, James Earley, Thomas Elliott, John Francis, Lewis L. Gilreath, Harrison Gronnes, Jas. W. C. Haston, James Henson, John Henson, James N. Laws, Jesse Powers, James L. Pruitt, James Powers, James Phillips, John Pitman, John Powers, Jos. Reynolds. Isaac A. Story, Miles Selvedge, John Travis, John G. Taylor, Lorenzo D. Thompson, Eliah Terry, William J. Taber, Granville Williams, Adherban Williams, John Walters, Washington Witt.

Company "F."

CAPTAINS—W. A. Collier, Wm. Williams 1st LIEUT.—Green C. Freeman. 2d LIEUTS.—Benj. Martin, William C. Crozier. SERGTS.—Gideon P. Myres, Benjamin H. Sloan, Henry Roberts, A. C. Hatfield, William Freeman. CORPLS.—Wm. Sumner. Andrew J. Wilson, Geo. Clark, Jas. I. Neely, Jas. J. Freeman, Henry G. Hudson, Jas. O. Bowman, George W. Helton. MUSICIANS—Thomas G. Smith, Green Cook. WAGONER—Peter Helton.

PRIVATES—Geo. A. Alley, Henry G. Armstrong, Wm. L. Bell, Jas. Burnett, Daniel Barnes, Joshua T. Bohanon, Asa C. I. Bradley, Solomon Bunch, Henry Blakely, Daniel Bybee, Levi Bowshears, William O. Brumette, Moses Bell, Russell Burchfield, Chas. Burchfield, Jno. Burchfield, Bluford W. Brown, Jas. M. T. Brown, Hugh Brown, Jno. Brown, Granville Butram, Joel Barnes, Alvadus H. Buster, Sherod W. Barnett, James W. Bohanan, William Collier, Frederick Clark, Michael Ceppert, Wm. Cannedy, Thos. B. Calhoun, Robert G. Covenhaver, Jacob Daney, John J. Elliott, Bartholomew Elliott, James G. Elliott, William M. P. Elliott, Oliver P. Franklin, Marquis Foster, James E. Freeman, Patton Foster, George W. Fox, Grandison Germon, Jackson Gibson, Isaac Gibson, Green B. Gibson, Stephen Gibson, James Griffin, William Hardwick, Rock H. Holt, Granville S. Hopkins, John L. B. Havens, Andrew J. Hardwick, Isaac Hill, Granville M. Hogan, Joseph Holloway, Daniel B. Hyden, William Hyden, John H. Hyden, Joseph Hair, Andrew J. Helton, James R. Helton, Francis M. Haynes, David Hill. Geo. S. Howard, O. H. Higginbotham, Thos. Higginbotham, John Hansard, Andrew J. Heath, Taylor Hardwick, Aaron Holt, John L. James, John W. Jones, James Johnson, Pleasant Johnson, Larkin C. Jones, Geo. A. C. Kelsey. Jasper Keath, Henry Loyd, James T. Leach, Michael Lay, James W. Leadbetter. William A. Lee, Alfred Lowery, Elihu R. Murphy, James McCollier, James Meece, James F. Meece, Ira R. Mounts, Isaac Meadows, Jeremiah Martin, James Minton, John Minton, Robt. Minton, Jonathan B. Minton, William H. H. Minton, Richard Minton, George W. Morgan, Preston North, John L. Neely, Wiley B. Piercy. William Perry, Isaac Phillips, Abraham Phillips, Reuben T. Rains, Addison Roach, James W. Roberts, John R. Roberts, Jacob Richardson, Gilmore Reynolds. James I. Sharp, Calvin Stephens, Andrew J. Shoopman, Pleasant Shoopman, Henry C. Smith, William Stringrer, William T. Sidewell, Benj. W. Smith, John Shoopman, Joshua Shoopman, John Smith, Michael Silvers, Calvin Stephens, Stephen Silvers, Dionicius Slavens, Thomas Stephens, Joel Stephens, Christopher C. Sexton, William Silcox, John N. Stanly, Richard Stringfield, Travis Turner, Jos. Troxtell, Solo-

mon Taylor, Green B. Thompson, William Tucker, Thomas Taylor, John S. Whitaker, Ambrose M. Woodson, William H. Whited, William Williams, Daniel Wilson, Shelly Wilson, John Whites, Thomas Waddle, Jas. M. West, Cyrenius W. Cassady, Lafayette Harris, Jno. W. Hoots, Franklin Rodgers, Joseph Turpin.

Company "G."

CAPTAINS—Wm. P. Payne, Saml. M. Letcher. 1st LIEUTS.—Wm. W. Bradley, Fountain J. Wolford. 2d LIEUT.—Lewis Irvine. SERGEANTS—Cunningham Irvine, Anderson McFall, James Rogers, Francis M. Jackman. CORPLS.—Joseph Dunbar, Sidney Dunbar, Dominicus C. Brockman, James H. McFall, Chrisley Simmie, John Bailey, William D. Dross, William Oldacre. WAGONER—Jeremiah Skaggs.

PRIVATES—Marshall Anderson, Eason Anderson, William Anderson, Moses Anderson, William Antle, John Beck, Jos. Beck, Isaac Burres, Shelby Burnard, Calvin L. Bussell, Wiles W. Brockman, George W. Briley, Thomas C. Conner, Meril J. Cain, William R. Cain, Alexander Crabtree, Jonathan W. Crabtree, John J. Chumley, Bryan Dunbar, Jesse R. Fore, James Floyd, Paul M. Fornsworth, Henry P. Gould, John George, Francis M. Godsey, Geo. A. Higginbottom, Jonathan D. Hale, Elias Harrison, John H. Haney, Ezekiel W. Haney, David Jones, Jas. Keath, Chas. Kean, Thomas Loyd, Geo. W. Lovell, Samuel B. Lovell, James Y. Lindsey, Alexander McGowan, Nathan McFall, William McFall, James Mason, James Melson, Elijah Melson, Peter Melson, Solomon McFarland, John Oldacre, Elijah Owens, Stewart Pemberton, Solomon Ringley, Benj. Roberts, Wm. Rigins, John O. Rexroat, Wiles Rippetoe, Enoch Rippetoe, Francis M. Rogers, Geo. W. Rogers, William Sherra, Gabriel Stephens, John S. Snead, Jas. M. Snead, Geo. C. Spoonmore, Welcome A. Stephens, Reuben L. Sullivan, William Sullivan, Sr., Henry C. Sullivan, Thomas M. Smith, Wm. Sullivan, Jr., Samuel Sells, James Smith, Squire A. Wilson, Harrison Wilson, Henry C. Wait, Jos. S. Wooldridge, John Witham, John B. Wooldridge.

Company "H."

CAPTAINS—Elisha Simpson, James L. Burch, Peter J. Hiatt, John L. Warden. 1st LIEUT—E. G. Jacobs. 2d LIEUTS.—Thomas Ballow, Snowden P. Worsham, Chas. Orman. SERGTS.—Jas. Stacey, Stephen Kinnett, Wm. J. Parmly. CORPLS.—Granville Stacey, Daniel C. Richardson, Achillis Alley, William Wright, Henry McCart, Jas. T. Warden, John Castello, William Burke.

PRIVATES—James Arthur, Samuel Arthur, John T. Arthur, Chesley Arthur, James Atkinson, John Beck, Geo. E. Berry, Geo. W. Brumette, Benjamin Burke, Francis M. Burke, George Butler, Silas Baker, James Burke, Harmonds Burke, Granville Beckman, Henry Beckman, Arthur Bluford, Michael Castillo, James Corder, Matthew Corder, Isaac Clarke, Barney Clarke, Bloomington Cassady, Geo. H. Dane, Pinckney Dane, Franklin M. Deavenport, William Davis, Daniel Davis, Madison Delaney, Dupee Denny, Edward Dolen, James J. Davis, Wm. M. Dicker, Geo. W. Davis, John Eller, John Francis, Berry Foster, Wm. R. Foster, Sampson D. Foster, Benj. Franklin, Allen Foster, Wm. Foster, Wm. J. Gipson, John Gregory, Joshua Garrard, Wm. B. Hix, John Huff, Jesse Huff, Elisha Hill, James Hill, Andrew Hill, John R. Jones, Joshua Kinnett, Chas. Kinnett, George Kidd, Joseph Lewis, Edward Luster, Wm. Martin, W. M. Massengill, Nathaniel E. Mercer, Erwin Miller, Perry Morgan, James M. Newport, George New, Henry New, Percer Overton, Chas. Owens, Baily Owens, Asladden Parmley, John Stack, William Sutherland, Wm. Sloan, Jasper Strunk, Geo. M. Shackleford, Martin Sweet, Othed J. Turner, Geo. W. Turner, William Toler, Bluford Toler, Lewis P. Tuttle, Wm. Walker, John Williams, Thomas Woods, Rowan A. White, Andrew Worley, Benj. Whitehead, Barney Whitehead.

Company "I."

CAPTAINS—John Johnson, John R. McClure. 1st LIEUTENANTS—Nathan Jacobs, Snowden P. Worsham, John B. Francis. 2d LIEUT.—David Gray. SERGTS.—John Pennington, James G. Winchester, Hudson T. Burk, Hiram Gregory. CORPLS.—Henry C. Smith, Lewis M.

Davenport, John Hurt, Samuel L. Scott, James P. West, Thomas Sowders, James Zimmerman, John Lockurd. MUSICIAN—Isham Kerns.

PRIVATES—William Alexander, Jonathan Burks, Micajah Brown, Granville Boyate, John Blevens, Pleasant Blevens, Shadrach Blevens, William Blevens, James Burnett, Jr., Newton J. Butram, James Bruice, Harmons Burk, Benj. Burk, Sr., Robert S. Curd, Daniel Cecil, Solomon Cecil, Wm. D. Criswell, Jas. C. Coleman, Wm. J. Coger, Wm. Davis, James T. Dobbs, Francis M. Davenport, Edward Dolen, Thos. Francis, John Francisco, Riley Fields, James Griffill, John Gregory, Samuel Godsey, Jacob Gruff, William Giles, John Hurt, David Hatfield, Joshua M. Hicks, James Hill, John Huff, Jesse Huff, Isaac Hicks, Joseph Hampton, Zachariah Hampton, William I. Hill, Andrew Hill, Joshua Helton, Campbell Lewallen, Arthur Marcum, James McKinney, Perry Morgan, Harvey McCaughan, Buley Owens, Giles Parmley, Allerdin Parmley, William Parmley, Tilman Province, Shelby Routon, David Sowders, Andrew B. Slaven, Elihu Slaven, Granville Slaven, Elias M. Slaven, Jas. Slaven, John W. Slaven, Pleasant Slaven, Richard Slaven, Alexander Smith, Henry Smith, Jr., Hiram Smith, Jefferson Smith, Aaron Sexton, Ambrose N. Stinson, John Smith, George W. Smith, Benj. Whitehead, Alexander Walker, Jos. Zimmerman, Leonard Zimmerman, Isaac Burnett.

Company "K."

CAPTAIN—Joseph Ballow. 1st LIEUTS.—Thomas J. Mercer, Watson Ballow, Francis R. Winfrey. 2d LIEUT.—Edward Dolen. SERGEANTS—Oliver W. Cafee, James Hays, George Martin, George W. Smith, George Hardick. CORPLS.—Henry Cornelius, Samuel Hardick, James M. Jones, James Hays, Jr., George Marler, John Angel, Benj. Anderson, Andrew H. Vanover. MUSICIANS—Jos. P. Monday, Isham Canada. WAGONER—Andrew Marler.

PRIVATES—Joseph Baker, John Branscomb, Henry L. Buchanan, John W. Brown, John Brown, Jos. Bryant, George Brown, Gains Burk, Lewis Casada, Francis A. Canada, Jasper Canada, Geo. W. Canada, Bloomer Casada, Alexander Cox, James Dykes, Geo. Dunkin, Daniel Davis, Green Flinn, Crawford Foster, William Hunley, Jeremiah Hays, Michael Hickey, James Hail, John D. Hardwick, James Jones, George Johnson, Wm. R. Kean, Samuel Keath, Sirenus Keath, William Keath, Marion Keath, John Keath, Lafoy Lefoyour, Christopher Lafevor, Jno. Lay, Joseph Lewis, Moses Lewis, Nimrod Moore, James New, Jas. Noe, George W. Owens, Wm. F. Patterson, Harrison Piercy, Joseph Ryon, Nelson Ramsey, Parker D. W. Reynolds, Granville M. Stevens, Job Smith, Robert Smith, Jesse Swan, Perry Strunk, Wm. Smiley, Robert Stewart, Mathew R. Turpen, Andrew J. Turpen, Moses Turpen, Silas W. Troxtel, George J. Troxtel, Burton M. Weatherly, Jesse Whitaker, Charles Welsh, Henry Wilson, Shelby Anderson.

Twelfth Kentucky Veteran Infantry.

Field and Staff.

LIEUT. COL.—Laurence H. Rousseau. MAJOR—Sam'l M. Letcher. ADJT.—Thomas Speed. Q. MASTER—Snowdon P. Worsham. SURGEONS—Wm. H. Mullins, Wm. B. Rodman, ASST. SURGEON—John W. Bishop. CHAPLAIN—Geo. W. Johnson. SERGT. MAJS.—Wm. F. Hudson, Isaac D. Hughes, Willis G. Loveless. Q. M. SERGTS.—John B. Francis, Wm. Tuggle, Henry E. Taylor. COM. SERGT.—John Castillo.

Company "A."

CAPTAIN—Wm. F. Hudson. 1st LIEUTS.—Thomas Speed, O. Monroe Dodson. 2d. LIEUT.—Nathaniel B. Dobbs. SERGTS.—John B. Cundiff, Willis G. Loveless, William West, Thomas Rayborn, Martin O. Barnes, William Parsons, Alexander Moore. CORPLS.—William M. Jasper, Humphrey Couch, Moses Dobbs, Thomas J. Elliott, Hezekiah

Garrett, Horace Haynes, Wesley G. McPheran, Wm. A. Hudson, James M. Barnes, James S. Faught, William P. Sayers.

PRIVATES—Benjamin Boyd, Green B. Babbitt, William Burt, Isaac Coffey, Robert G. Carr, Elijah Dykes, Warrenton H. Denham, John Dove, John A. Davis, Daniel Dair, Louis Elmore, John Fisher, Wm. Fitzsimmons, Julius Gosch, William H. Godby, John M. Hartgrave, Jas. Holloway, Jno. W. Hardwicke, Chas. F. Miller, James L. Mounce, Geo. W. Miller, Daniel New, George W. Price, John F. Peters, Wm. R. Reynolds, William Sewell, John Sneed, William Stringe, Francis M. Story, John Sullivan, David W. Tabor, Newton Townsend, Benj. F. Thornhill, John Vanhook, Samuel D. Vaughn, Wm. P. Whittaker, Henry West, David D. Butterfield, Jno. W. Clayton, James Dresser, Tho. J. Elder, Benjamin F. Eggleston, Jeremiah Fetters, Thomas Joice, Isaac Jackson, Wm. N. Jolly, Barney Kahn, Chas. K. Koch, Ira R. Mounce, Humphrey Roberts, Geo. W. Sneed, Peter Vandermark, Lewell Cates, Robert Dodd, Lucien List, Jarvis Nunn, Enoch Osburn, Thomas Thacker, James Dollman, Allen F. Fulton, Wm. Hardwick, Patrick Lordon, John Mounts, Joseph Mounts, David New, Thos. Sullivan, George Wagner.

Company "B."

CAPTAIN—John Travis. 2d LIEUT.—Jas. T. W. Barnett. SERGTS.—John Stephens, Andrew Baker, Willis Hansford. CORPLS.—Samuel McClure, John M. Whiteaker, Willis Adams, David Reed, John G. Adams.

PRIVATES—Nathan Arnold, Geo. W. Burdine, Jesse Bullock, Jeremiah Baker, Edward Burrett, George M. E. Barnes, Bowin Carmichael, Adam Cromer, Wm. H. Chumley, George B. Campbell, John F. Dyer, Nicholas Estep, James J. Goff, Marion Hicks, Sampson Hawk, James Harris, Jennings Hensley, John T. James, Jacob Loving, Logan Mize, Nicholas McKinzie, James F. Meece, Sr., James F. Meece, Jr., Henry Pleumer, Nathan Phelps, Thomas Ping, Milton G. Sidebottoms, Noah Salmons, John Thompson, Jefferson Thompson, Hiram Thompson, Richard Woodall, Campbell C. Woodall, Wm. H. Whiteaker, Lewis Wallace, Joseph Woodall, John S. Whiteaker, Alexander Whiteaker, Edward Bitterly, Conrad Bolinger, Wm. F. Breckle, Lewis Bolson, Frank H. Centiner, Andrew Frank, John Growart, John Gibson, Lewis Kope, Sebastian Knobe, George Knelling, Stephen Lice, Wm. Quinn, Henry Silvernagle, Adam Snider, John Shuster, George Winges, Milton Cummins, Logan Debord, John P. Wilson, George Hedges, James M. Nutt, Moses Soard.

Company "C."

CAPTAINS—William C. Crozier, Isaac D. Hughes. 1st LIEUT.—Robert H. Mullins. 2d LIEUT.—Henry E. Taylor. SERGTS.—John U. Percy, George W. Hill, Charles H. Cooper, William Garrette, Lewis F. Hopkins, Harrison Blankenship. CORPLS.—Sam'l H. Anderson, Braxton Choat, Oliver Hughes, William Guthrie, Granville Choat, Francis H. Bledsoe, William H. Smith, William A. Ballew, Wm. E. Cummings.

PRIVATES—Wm. P. Agee, Henry C. Armstrong, Rolls Arnold, Charles Allen, Achilles Aristic, William Byrge, John H. Bray, Michael Brown, Elijah Bledsoe, Carter Blankinship, Allen Bybee, Thomas Burris, Lott D. Collins, Berry Choat, John Choat, John H. Goff, Charles Hadley, Granville S. Hopkins, Andrew J. Holcom, John Hopkins, Edward G. Irwin, Charles A. Johnson, Wilson Jones, Daniel Linham, Michael Quinn, Franklin Rogers, Thomas Riley, John Simmons, Sidney Spencer, Henry C. Smith, James W. Sluder, George W. Taylor, Charles Tilson, James Walsh, Solomon Winingham, Stephen Wright, Thomas Woodson, Cyrus Wheat, Ambrose M. Woodson, Francis M. York, Chas Zach, Quinton Anderson, Samuel P. Carter, Chas. Cunningham, James Flynn, Thomas Gallier, George W. Grooves, Samuel Hoskins, August Hennigg, Nicholas Lott, Stephen Murphy, Euliss Pfields, Chas. C. Petty, John Rining, Ernest Satler, Richard Simpson, John D. Tanner, Adam Ulrich, Jno. G. Watson, Robert F. Lewis, James Atwood, Wm. O. Brommet, Preston Ballew, Lafayette Craig, James M. Garrett, Henry Wilson, James D. Allen, Bernard Abot, Frank Abot, James Rogers, Isaac R. Stine, Ezar Stephens, James Widner, William Widle, Michael Mur-

pkey, Patrick Moon, Preston North, John Nix, Loss E. Piercy, James M. Piercy, Wiley B. Piercy, George W. Pridemore.

Company "D."

CAPTAIN—John H. Brown. 1st LIEUT.—Joseph Hurt. 2d LIEUTS. – Thomas Davison, William Tuggle. SERGTS.—Moses Hurt, John Tuggle, Archibald Gibson, Ambrose R. Hay. CORPLS.—Samuel M. Dick, James Tuggle, John A. Blair, John N. Carter, Reuben T. Rains, Isaac N. Sheffield, William D. Blair.

PRIVATES—John T. Adkins, George H. Buss, Arthur R. Baylus, John Bird, Moses L. Brown, Ralph Bunch, William Canada, Hardy Cross, Owen Comstock, James D. Cooper, Moses Davis, Samuel Fowler, Samuel Gilpin, Campbell E. Hurst, Rick H. Holt, Hugh Johnson, Jas. Johnson, A. J. McFarland, William Neil, Pleasant Y. Pyles, Robert Paragin, William M. Rains, Wm. H. Sanders, Wm. H. Stratton, H. W. Sangresky, Andrew J. Shoopman, Pleasant Shoopman, John Shoopman, William T. Sidwell, Hugh Sweeney, John Tabor, Joel Westmoreland, William H. Whited, Geo. C. Westmoreland, George C. Wheeler, John West, Leonard T. Brock, John A. Baker, Marion Carter, Wm. Lardg, Washington Moss, Abram Murphy, Wm. J. Patterson, Perry J. Steward, Jas. Whited, George P. Barber, John Dyer, Isaac Leslie, William Otter, Geo. W. Wynn, E. F. Waldon, Franklin Fewbush, Washington King.

Company "E."

1755173

1st LIEUT.—Thomas Davison. 2d LIEUT.—Milton A. Sweey. SERGTS.—John Elliott, Thomas Elliott, Charles N. Story.

PRIVATES—George W. Burchett, George G. Crow, John J. Elliott, James W. C. Hudson, John O. Henson, James T. Leach, John McWilliams, John C. Oliver, Isaac A. Story, Elijah Terry, James Welch, Benjamin M. Gilreath, James M. Henson, William Foster, John Johnson, Moses Lapoit, Jesse T. Nicks, Alvice K. Powers, John Pittman, Joseph Reynolds, Charles L. Taylor, William Taylor, John Thompson, James Welch, Mehan Williams, John B. Wise.

Company "F."

CAPTAIN—William Williams. 1st LIEUT.—George W. Clarke. SERGTS.—Andrew J. Wilson, Green Cook, Joel Barnes, William Sumner, John Burchfield, Henry Roberts. CORPLS.—John W. Jones, Jacob Richardson, Monroe Masterson, Francis M. Haynes.

PRIVATES—Sherrod W. Barnett, James M. Brown, James W. Bohanon, Russell Burchfield, William Collier, James M. Collier, Daniel Chamberlien, Robert G. Covenhaver, George W. Fox, Isaac Gibson, Thomas Green, John H. Hyden, John Hansvard, Ale Hatfield, Isaac Hill, Andrew J. Hardwick, Peter Helton, James W. Ledbetter, Alfred Lowrey, James Minton, William H. H. Minton, Littleton F. Price, William Perry, James N. Richardson, Dionicius Slaven, Shelby Wilson, Thomas Waddle, John Whites, Robt. Burchfield, Larkin C. Jones, Christopher C. Sexton, Calvin Stephens, William B. Brown, Daniel Barnes, Thomas B. Calhoun, George Bery, George Black, Stephen Clark, L. A. Caldwell, Henry Crawford, Peter Cunningham, Henry Dent, Samuel A. Dewringer, John W. Davis, John Donahue, James M. Dance, Thomas Devine, Michael Dwyre, Benjamin Elliott, Taylor Hardwick, George Wilson.

Company "G."

CAPTAINS—Samuel M. Letcher, Fountain J. Wolford. SERGTS.—Henry C. Sullivan, James P. Zimmerman, Henry P. Gould, Willis W. Brockman, Sidney Dunbar, Francis M. Jackman, Jos. Dunbar, Nathan McFall. CORPLS.—Joseph S. Wooldridge, Wm. McFall, Bryan Dunbar, James J. Melson.

PRIVATES—John J. Chumley, Felix G. Garner, Geo. A. Higginbottom, James Jones, David Jones, Thomas Lowrey, Elijah Melson, Peter Melson, Alexander McGowan, John Oldacre, George W. Rogers, William Sullivan, Thomas M. Smith, William J. Ward, John George, James Higginbottom, Reuben L. Sullivan, Gabriel Stephens, Charles

Jones, Jacob Lutz, B. F. Lamming, Owen McMannus, Daniel McDonald, John H. Millen, John A. Millen, John McClure, John McGee, Pat. McLaughlin, H. F. Phal, Robert Pain, Jeremiah Saltsman, Geo. Smith, William Smith, Joseph Shepperd, Wm. M. Strother, Wm. Stophman, Joseph Thomas.

Company "H."

1st LIEUT.—F. R. Smith. 2d LIEUT.—Charles Orman. SERGTS.—Mathew Corder, Othial J. Turner, William J. Parmley. CORPLS.—Francis M. Burk, Barney Clark, James Atkinson, George Butler, Samuel Arther, Achiles K. Alley.

PRIVATES—George A. Alley, Samuel Butler, Moses Bell, George W. Brummett, Silas Baker, James T. Corder, Henry Clark, Wm. Ducker, Francis M. Davenport, Sampson D. Foster, Benjamin Franklin, Wm. R. Foster, Oliver P. Franklin, Marcus Foster, John Gregory, Lafayette Harris, James A. Hickman, Wm. M. Masongille, James M. Newport, Henry New, Aladen Parmley, Addison Roach, Daniel R. Ramey, Hendrick Sawier, Waran Simpson, Chas. Spynner, Wm. H. Smith, John Smith, James Story, John Stogell, George W. Turner, Travis Turner, Jasper Warex, John Williams, Joseph Walden, William Walker, Thomas Woods, John W. Eller, Joshua Garrett, Harman Burk, Granville Beckman, Shelby Coomer, Sidney Coomer, Elisha Hill, Joshua D. Kinett, Jas. E. Miller, George Mathews, John Spells.

Company "I."

CAPTAIN—Jno. R. McClure. 1st LIEUT.—Jno. B. Francis. SERGTS.—Henry C. Smith, James P. West, James R. Field, Shelby Roaten, Jas. F. Dobbs. CORPORAL—Zachariah Hampton.

PRIVATES—William Alexander, John Brown, Joseph P. Bowen, William Blood, Henry Blakely, William Boston, James Burnett, Daniel Cecil, James C. Coleman, David M. Francis, Joshua Helton, Jas. Hill, Baley Owens, Giles Parmley, Elias M. Slaven, John W. Slaven, Granville Slaven, Richard Slaven, Alexander Walker, James Zimmerman, Newton J. Burtram, Lewis F. Geibler, Wm. J. Hill, Isaac Hicks, Joshua M. Hicks, Joseph Zimmerman, Charles Gordon, Walter H. Hassey, Martin Holin, Pat. Haley, John W. Johnson, Jefferson Smith, John Wood, P. Whittenburg, John Woods, W. J. Worner, Isham Karnes, John Lockhard, Leonard Zimmerman.

Company "K."

1st LIEUTENANT—Francis R. Winfrey. 2d LIEUTENANT—Edward Dolen. SERGTS.—Henry Cornelius, Moses G. Lewis, James M. Jones, Granville M. Shepherd, Mathew R. Turpin. CORPLS.—Moses Turpen, Burton M. Weatherby, Michael Lay, James M. Hays, Andrew H. Vanover.

PRIVATES—Geo. W. Canada, Jasper Canada, Oliver W. Chafee, Jas. Dykes, Jacob E. Dancey, Green Flinn, John W. Hoots, George A. Kelsie, Christopher C. Lafever, Elihue R. Murphey, Andrew Marler, Geo. Marler, Thomas Ryan, Joseph M. Turpen, John P. Turpen, Joseph F. Turpen, Green B. Thompson, Benjamin Anderson, Lewis Cassada, John Branscomb, Joseph P. Monday, Isom Canada, Daniel Godsey, George W. Hardwick, Granville M. Hogan, Jeremiah Hays, John Hornbrook, Samuel Keath, Richard Keath, Joseph Ryan, Benjamin W. Smith, Jesse D. Swain.

Thirteenth Kentucky Infantry.

In the southern and southeastern part of Kentucky at the beginning of the war, were a number of influential men, who were destined to play an important part in the great struggle. Among them may be named the Hobsons, E. H. Hobson, of Greensburg, A. G. Hobson, of Bowling Green, and W. E. Hobson, son of the latter. The 13th Ky. Infantry was raised in the fall of 1861, by Col. E. H. Hobson, assisted by W. E. Hobson, who became its colonel when E. H. Hobson was promoted to brigadier-general. While A. G. Hobson did not go into the field, he was very active in the work of organizing Union regiments. He was associated in this work with the prominent men of the state, meeting them at Louisville and other places in the summer of 1861, and assisting not only by his influence and counsel, but by his means in the procurement of arms. He was appointed by the State Military Board, paymaster and mustering officer, with rank of major, and his duties caused him to be in consultation with the various military officers, including Generals Sherman, Nelson and Buell. When the Confederates retired from Kentucky in February, 1862, Maj. A. G. Hobson went with Buell's army and in the movement against Corinth was aid on the staff of Gen. Beatty. From that place he returned to Bowling Green and began to raise a regiment, the 33d Ky. Later he and his younger son Jonathan, both accompanied Gen. Buell on his march to Louisville and Perryville, acting on his staff. He was also associated with Gen. Rosecrans, until July, 1863, when he was commissioned Provost Marshal by Secy. Stanton, in which capacity he acted until October, 1865. This brief personal mention is here made as it is due to one who was so serviceable to the Union cause.

The 13th Infantry being raised by Col. E. H. Hobson, and led during most of its career by Col. W. E. Hobson, was known as Hobson's regiment. The men came principally from the counties along Green river, Green, Metcalfe, Barren, Warren and others adjoining.

Before they were mustered into service they were engaged in active duty for the protection of the part of the state where it was raised. The following extract from a communication from Gen. Sherman at Louisville to Gen. Boyle at Lebanon, dated November 5, 1861, shows the importance of the Union troops in that section:

Push your organization and do not allow any of your regiments to engage in any marauding expeditions. It would be better for them to be united in one body, though I suppose enlistments would be delayed by

concentration. Gen. Ward is here and exhibits an appointment as brigadier-general, and calls my attention to the fact that in his absence Col. Hobson is entitled to command. The great importance of forming your Kentucky regiments will force me to allow Gen. Ward to resume his command, and I beg you will push the formation of your regiments. The force under Harlan, Ward and Grider should be sufficient to prevent any movement from Green river toward Thomas, and that is all I design during the process of formation.

The early organization of Hobson's men is shown by the communication of a Confederate major to Gen. Hindman, October 28th, saying Hobson's men are at Greensburg.

The 13th was mustered into service December 10, 1861, at Camp Hobson, near Greensburg, by Capt. S. M. Kellogg. From Kentucky it marched to Nashville after the fall of Donelson, and from thence proceeded with Buell's army to Pittsburg Landing.

In the battle of Shiloh the 13th was in Crittenden's division, Boyle's brigade. Gen. Boyle's brigade consisted of the 13th and 9th Ky., 19th and 59th Ohio. He says, in his report, that he disembarked his four regiments at Pittsburg Landing the night of the 6th, and formed in rear of Gen. Nelson's line. Next morning at 5 o'clock, he formed on the right of Nelson. Marching steadily forward the enemy was encountered and heavy fighting began. He thus speaks of the 13th: "The 13th, led by Col. Hobson in a gallant charge upon the enemy, drove them back with great slaughter, forcing them to desert their guns. In this charge Col. Hobson and Maj. Hobson, acting lieutenent-colonel, and Capt. Fowler, acting major, and acting Adjt. Stewart, behaved with great coolness and courage, and with the exception of a recoil caused by a portion of Wisconsin troops breaking through their lines, creating some disorder, they steadily led their brave men forward, driving the enemy before them, Maj. Hobson had his horse shot dead under him."

Gen. Crittenden mentions the 13th in the following terms:

"When the change was ordered, I dispatched Capt. Starling to bring up Hobson's regiment, the 13th Ky., to the support of the 14th Brigade; this regiment came promptly and in good order, in time to share the perils and honors of the charge." Col. Hobson says: "During the whole day's engagement the men under my command acted with the utmost coolness and gallantry." He mentions Maj. W. E. Hobson, Capt. D. T. Towles, also Surgeons Moore and Ingram. The casualties were eight killed and forty-one wounded.

From the field of Shiloh the 13th marched with the army to Corinth, and after the Federal occupation of

that place, it marched with Buell's army by way of Iuka, Florence, Tuscumbia and Huntsville to Sequatchie Valley, during the summer of '62.

When Bragg moved to Kentucky, the 13th accompanied Buell's army, and marched by way of Nashville, Bowling Green, Munfordville to Louisville, and out to Perryville. Being with Crittenden's corps on that field it did not get into the engagement, but pursued Bragg out of the state.

After Buell's retirement from Kentucky, the 13th was held in the state on duty at various points. In the organization of the Army of Kentucky, December, 1862, it was with a brigade consisting of seven regiments and two batteries commanded by Col. E. H. Hobson, at Munfordville, the regiment being in charge of Maj. W. E. Hobson. From that place it moved in January, 1863, in pursuit of Morgan. It remained on guard duty in Kentucky through the winter and spring of 1863; on the 13th of March, Col. E. H. Hobson was promoted to brigadier-general and from that time he was employed in charge of troops in Kentucky. Maj. W. E. Hobson was commissioned lieutenant-colonel February 15, 1863, and colonel March 13th, being at that time nineteen years of age, and it is said the youngest colonel in the service. It may be here stated that he had acquired a military training by commanding, as captain, a military company at the time the war commenced. Capt. B. P. Estes was made major February 15th, and lieutenant-colonel May 15th. Capt. John P. Duncan was promoted major March 25th.

The 13th was kept on duty in Kentucky at Munfordville and other places in the summer of 1863, until Gen. Burnside organized his force for the East Tennessee expedition. It was then placed in the 2d Brigade of Gen. Julius White's division, and marched through the mountains of Kentucky to East Tennessee.

The following extract from a published account gives a graphic picture of the services of this regiment on this campaign:

In the summer his (Hobson's) regiment was connected with the East Tennessee campaign, and at Loudon was stationed to guard the crossings of the Tennessee river. When Longstreet advanced upon the place in overwhelming numbers, Col. Hobson was selected to cover the retreat of Burnside upon Knoxville. At Huff's Ferry he encountered Longstreet's advance, and heroically fought for several hours, losing forty-one men, and staying the advance until the Union retreat was secure. For this exploit the colonel received the thanks of Gen. Burnside, and was regarded as the "hero of Huff's Ferry."

At Campbell's Station he was put in command of the 2d Brigade and ordered to cover the retreat of the entire army upon Knoxville, receiving his instructions personally from Gen. Burnside. So skillfully was this duty performed that he received the personal thanks of the general.

During the siege of Knoxville Col. Hobson distinguished himself in command if his brigade, eliciting the highest encomiums for his skill and bravery.

When the active service was over in East Tennessee, the 13th remained in camp until the opening of the spring of 1864. It then marched to Chattanooga and in May united with Gen. Sherman's army in the Atlanta campaign. It was then in the 1st Brigade, of Hascall's division, 23d Army Corps, Gen. Schofield. Until June the regiment was under the command of Col. W. E. Hobson, when he was placed in command of the brigade and the regiment was led by Lieut. Col. Estes. It bore a gallant part in this great campaign, being at Resaca, Dallas, Cassville, Allatoona, Kennesaw, and all the battles around Atlanta, going on the grand movement south of the city to Jonesboro and Lovejoy.

The following extract from the published account already used, shows the movements of the 13th and the brigade to which it belonged:

In all the battles of Sherman's Georgia campaign, from Buzzard's Roost and Resaca, Col. Hobson took a conspicuous part, and brought his command to a high state of perfection in drill and discipline. Near Kennesaw he was put in command of the 2d Brigade of the 2d Division, which position he now occupies. Nobly has this brigade and its commander borne their parts through the June and July battles. It is indeed a proud privilege to write in reference to the noble Kentucky regiments now before Atlanta, and we shall endeavor to resume our narrative when we have collected the facts. All have distinguished themselves on every battlefield. They are Kentucky names, and we love to repeat them; they are heroes and we are proud of them; they are patriots and we honor them.

After the fall of Atlanta the 13th was ordered to Kentucky. It went on duty at Bowling Green and Col. Hobson commanded the post. It so continued until in January, 1865, when it was ordered to Louisville and was mustered out of service, January 12, 1865.

The following extract from a letter written by Gen. Julius White after the war, shows his estimate of this excellent and faithful regiment:

I have commanded during the war some sixty regiments of infantry, and among them all there was not *one* better, if as good, as the 13th Ky. Not only was that regiment wholly reliable during an engagement (for they were always as brave as the bravest), but in camp, on the march, on all occasions and everywhere, that regiment could be depended upon for the prompt performance of every duty. The country owes the 13th Ky. a heavy debt of gratitude for its lofty patriotism and unyielding courage and endurance.

Note.—Gen. E. H. Hobson, the original colonel of the 13th, being early promoted brigadier-general, was kept on duty much of the time in Kentucky. One event in his service deserves special note. When Morgan came into Kentucky, July, 1863, on the raid which extended across the Ohio river, Gen. Hobson endeavored to intercept him at Lebanon. When he reached that point, however, Morgan had passed. The commands of

Hobson, Shackelford and Wolford arrived at Lebanon July 6th, and that day started in pursuit of Morgan, in obedience to the following order:

Cincinnati, Ohio, July 6th, 4:30 p. m.

General Hobson: It is reported that a small portion of Morgan's command was at Harrousburg this morning, but the main body went from Springfield in the direction of Bardstown. You will combine the commands of Gen. Shackelford and Gen. Wolford, and, after ascertaining as near as possible, the direction of Gen. Morgan's route, you will endeavor to overtake him or cut him off. Please telegraph at once the composition of your own brigade, and also that of Shackelford and Wolford. You are authorized to subsist your command upon the country, and impress the necessary horses to replace the broken down ones. This should be done in a regular way. Morgan ought to be broken to pieces before he gets out of the state. Answer at once.

A. E. Burnside, Major-General.

Gen. Hobson, in his report, says he took command of the entire force upon receipt of this order. July 7th he reached Bardstown. July 10th he was across the Ohio at Brandenburg. The pursuit went on through Indiana and Ohio, until Morgan was captured by these pursuers July 26th.

He expresses his thanks to the officers and enlisted men of his command "for their untiring energy and cheerfulness during the long and tedious march of over 800 miles, being in the saddle most of the time for twenty-one days and nights, deprived of sleep and often on short rations, yet they were ever eager to be moving. They deserve, and will receive, the thanks of a grateful people." (See also accounts of 1st, 8th, 9th and 12th Ky. Cavalry.)

Field and Staff.

COLONELS—Edward H. Hobson, William E. Hobson. LIEUT. Cols.—John B. Carlisle, Benjamin P. Estes. MAJOR—John P. Duncan. ADJTS.—Wm. W. Woodruff, John S. Butler, George W. Flowers. Q. MASTERS—Wm. B. Craddock, Gann M. Smith. SURGEON—Charles D. Moore. ASST. SURGS.—Isaac G. Ingram, Edward S. Cooper, Flaviu J. Taylor. CHAPLAINS—Isaac W. Emmerson, Wm. C. Johnston, John R. Barbee. SERGT. MAJS.—Joshua Butler, William Stewart. Q. M. SERGT.—John S. Miller. COM. SERGTS.—William C. Folley, Abraham Choplins. HOSPITAL STEWARD—Francis M. Harvey. PRINCIPAL MUSICIAN—William E. Pedigo.

Company "A."

CAPTAINS—David T. Towles, George W. Thompson. 1st LIEUT.—Newbury G. Forbis. 2d LIEUTS.—Berry M. Webb, William L. Despain, Abraham Chapline. SERGTS.—Richard J. Wade, William F. Perkins, Royal S. Perkins, Richard A. Lile, Abraham Russell, Franklin G. Towles, Samuel M. Lile, Jonathan Hawks, William Wallace. CORPLS.—John Underwood, Elija Berry, Campbell Judd, John M. Hunt, John Walker, Greenbury Underwood, Shephard G. Davis, James G. Milbey, James B. Sherley, Jr., Robert A. Scott. WAGONER—John V. Martin.

PRIVATES—Voluntine C. Arnett, James P. Arnett, William N. Bennett, Samuel Bennett, Hiram Bell, Harvey Bishop, Henry R. Bishop, David T. Curle, William Clare, Washington Cook, Johnson Cook, Thomas J. Curry, Joseph V. Elmore, Reuben H. Houk, Levi Jeffries, Jasper N. Lobb, Demarquis Lobb, William H. Lile, Jesse H. Mitchum, William Moran, Dudley L. McAfee, Jesse M. Phillips, George W. Ray, John P. Ray, Jefferson J. Russell, David W. Romine, Michael Shelffett, William B. Sherrell, John M. Thomas, Hiram Underwood, Jr., Hiram Underwood, Sr., Thomas Warren, William Akridge, Joel M. Curry, William T. Fryar, Hugh Hudgen, James T. Lobb, Francis M. Lobb, Henry Martin, Francis C. Martin, William McKinny, Joab Russell, John T. Skaggs, William C. Wright, Miller R. Neagle, William L. Young, James N. Ward, William

Bell, Charles Corum, Edward Laremore, Reuben Lobb, Elum Milley, James Milley, Andrew A. Neagle, Orzious M. Noe, William D. Oakes, Thomas Underwood, William Underwood, James T. Lobb, Richard Sutton, Henry F. Shofner, William C. Tolley, James T. Young, John F. Bennett, Isham H. Curry, David P. Curry, John Campion, John P. Davis, George R. Erwin, Mansfield Erwin, Robert Erwin, Richard W. Hudgen, James S. Hudgen, James B. Hazelle, Samuel Houk, James P. Lile, Lewis B. Marcum, Arnold Nelson, James Sutton, Felix T. Sidebottom, James F. Ward, Jesse Underwood, Henry Moron, James M. Morry, Josiah Russell, Henry S. Arnett, Milton Bloyd, Rufus A. Fulks, John J. C. Gore, Valentine P. Town, John M. Faulkner.

Company "B."

CAPTAINS—Thos. T. Alexander, Harrison Q. Hughes, Oliver B. Patterson. 1st LIEUTS.—Nathan G. Butler, William J. Atkins. 2d LIEUT.—James R. Hindman. SERGTS.—John R. Johnson, Isaac N. Williams, William C. Wolford, William Butler, John D. Calhoun, Joshua Butler, Dominicus Conover. CORPLS.—Lewis A. Bradshaw, Henry C. Walker, Silas M. Ray, George W. McElroy, Felix G. Hurt, William Blair, James F. Vigus, George W. Flowers, Jr., Francis M. Harvey, John S. Miller, James East, John Ross. WAGONER—William T. Staples. MUSICIAN—Harrison J. Walker.

PRIVATES—Wm. T. Acre, John H. Bristo, Peter M. Bryant, John T. Barbee, Alfred A. Briggs, William C. Cabell, William H. Conover, Jas. K. P. Conover, George Cook, James R. Campbell, Charles M. Dener, John M. Dornell, John D. Edrington, Thomas B. Flowers, George W. Flowers, Henry C. Gosser, Leslie C. Hurd, Isaac Keith, Wilson Lewis, Jackson G. Loveall, Napoleon B. Loveall, George W. McKinsey, Charles W. McKinsey, Wm. J. Moore, Timothy F. Nell, Redman O'Neal, Alfred L. Pendleton, William Powell, Miley Polley, Waitsville Perryman, Cornelius Ross, Zachariah Roy, Elijah Roy, Zachariah L. Sameweli, William J. Shewell, James A. Smith, Zachariah M. Staples, Henry A. Todd, Voluntine C. Wheat, Harrison Womack, Thompson Baker, Jr., Charles W. Burton, Wm. L. Calhoun, John N. Campbell, John Canton, Thomas J. Hopper, Thomas A. Keiton, Gideon Loveall, Joseph McKinney, Joseph H. Powell, William W. Page, William C. Roy, John W. Smith, Doctor H. Wheat, William Womack, Benjamin Burbridge, William J. Burbridge, Dominicus Conover, Thomas H. Cook, Wm. O. Dellingham, Richard Eubank, George J. Hurt, Milton Judd, George O. Tyler, Morton L. Vigus, William M. Burgess, Henry Burk, Johnn M. Burk, James N. Calhoun, James E. Dellingham, Perry Harvey, Josiah T. Hunley, Berry Holt, James H. Rose, Milton Ross, Jones W. Roy, Robert W. Smily, William W. Turk, Calvin J. Walker, James Young, David M. Curry, James T. Curry, Hiram J. Conover, Levi Darnett, Joseph H. Lewis, Thomas R. Combest, Isaac Collins, Samuel M. Green, John Powell, William Stephens.

Company "C."

CAPTAINS—Rodophil E. Jeter, Benjamin V. Banks. 1st LIEUT.—Christopher C. Christie. 2d. LIEUTS.—Samuel H. Murrell, Charles M. Sallee. SERGTS.—Patrick O. Ford, Robert B. Steger, George A. Hardin, William L. Watson, John R. Cundiff, Robert M. Rodgers. CORPLS.—John E. Pike, Joseph Hood, Horace May, Abner H. Cave, William T. Buckner, Jones H. Howard, Shelby Brockman, Samuel G. Watson, Lyttleton M. Watson, James H. Woodrur. WAGONER—George W. Sullivan. MUSICIAN—John J. Robertson.

PRIVATES—John D. Abshet, William N. Breeden, Henry J. Burton, John H. Breeden, Aylette Buckner, Levi B. Clark, John T. Chaney, Wayne A. Coffey, Thomas C. Dudgeon, Robert P. Daugherty, Ben. T. Edrington, Joseph Harden, William E. Hancock, Creed H. Hatcher, George Hendrickson, Paschal Harris, Joel T. Lee, John M. Murrell, Elihu L. McHarlan, William W. Page, James R. Page, William H. Robertson, Wesley M. Sherrell, Abram Sherrell, William R. Smith, William G. Wallace, Absalom C. Atkisson, Thomas F. Allen, William S. Brockman, James S. Fobis, William Grant, Jesse Hood, John Harden, Alexander F. Harden, Jordon Page, Elija Pike, James R. Romines, James Stapleton,

William T. Steannor, John W. Turpin, Johnn J. White, Levi W. Absher, John D. Edengton, George W. Flowers, William J. Moore, Timothy F. Nell, Elijah Roy, Zachariah S. Samuels, Joel Epperson, Robert F. Farguson, Solomon Frost, George W. Hancock, Jackson D. Judd, Green B. McFarden, Wilson Pendine, Samuel F. Pike, Royal E. Phillipps, Cornelius Roberts, William P. Romines, James A. Shepperd, Robert A. Smith, William W. Sherrell, Jackson Skaggs, Thomas J. Dudgeon, Robert H. Cofer, Asa E. Cantrell, Daniel Epperson, John P. Vance, Benjamin Yarber.

Company "D."

CAPTAINS—Benjamin P. Estes, Wm. W. Woodruff. 1st LIEUT.—William P. Oldham. 2d LIEUTS.—John R. Price, Wm. H. Hall. SERGEANTS—James W. Vanzant, John C. Fletcher, Joseph H. Oldham, John Roe, James R. Nicholas, William E. Gibbins, William S. Jones CORPLS.—Wm. C. Demenburn, John A. Coffey, Tyler B. Spencer, James P. Price, Joseph H. Ball, John M. Wilson, George A. Kemp, Joseph M. Demenburn, Charles O. Page, Jesse G. Leftwick, James R. Pernell. MUSICIANS—William E. Pedigo, John H. Pedigo, Joseph G. Tarter. WAGONER—John H. Wilson.

PRIVATES—Nathan G. Dohoney, James England, James R. Fletcher, General Jackson Fires, Joseph E. Gill, Robert H. Hamlet, Samuel Harbison, Spencer Janes, Lawson M. Janes, George A. Keltner, John R. Keltner, James E. Leftwich, Willis McCandless, John McCandless, Jas. L. Moore, Joel O. Moore, Thomas G. Moss, Thomas R. Price, Marion Rodgers, Thomas Ronamus, James M. Skaggs, Robert G. Vanzant, John G. Vanzant, James M. Vanzant, Joseph B. Wilcutt, Aaron Williams, William R. Willis, John W. Demenburn, Marshall Bragg, William Chadwich, Thomas G. Coffey, Joseph R. Estes, Amos Eskeer, Isaac N. Herniger, Cicero Herniger, Joseph J. Jesse, Avey S. Laswell, Thomas V. Nichols, Joseph A. Norris, Alexander K. Rodgers, Gideon B. Runyan, Thos. U. Reed, Jasper Compton, Peter Compton, John B. Denton, John H. Demumbrum, William H. Hopper, Franklin G. Towles, David Anderson, Bartemus Bragg, Charles W. Davis, Frederick Grider, Willis Kemp, James S. Kelley, Blackham Kelly, Hiram Newberry, Charles R. Oldham, James A. Peers, Henry G. Pernell, Henry H. Tarter, Ellis W. Wigginton, James T. Wilson, John F. Dulin, James Spencer, William M. Sullivan, Harrison M. Stephens.

Company "E."

CAPTAINS—Thomas O. Moore, James W. Woodward, Samuel Bottom, Nathaniel F. Twyman. 1st LIEUTS.—Edward P. Allen, Elisha B. Gardner. 2d LIEUT.—Richard Henderson. SERGTS.—Hardin T. Tucker, Elijah T. Tucker, James C. Vance, James T. Miller, Robert J. Tayler, James P. Brown, Avalett H. Calhoun. CORPLS.—George R. Chapman, John H. Wouldridge, Richard B. Sutton, Elum Melby, John H. Briggs, Andy M. Taylor, James M. Curry, Daniel G. Minor. WAGONERS—John R. Syllender, John A. Cavin. MUSICIANS—Louis Freeking, James T. Hudson.

PRIVATES—James E. Calhoun, William A. Chapman, Richard T. Chapman, John D. Dobson, Samuel B. Dobson, Lewis W. Ellison, John L. Ellett, Robert G. Gupton, James W. Gupton, James J. Gilbert, James L. Hamilton, Joseph T. Hall, John M. McKinney, William L. Noe, William Oakes, Henry Oakes, Henry M. Price, Francis M. Price, George W. Price, Solomon Petman, Starling K. R. Petman, Isaac Reed, Jerry Skaggs, William Schofner, Marcus L. Sublett, John H. Vance, William E. Wouldridge, James L. Akidge, James M. Curry, Jesse Curry, Robert B. Holland, James Milby, Daniel G. Oakes, John W. Price, William H. Thompson, John H. Thompson, Lucian T. Vance, Rufus Bowles, Daniel P. Curry, Thomas Milty, Daniel F. Marcum, Andrew J. Sumpter, G. M. Smith, Lewis G. Strader, James M. Ward, Jas. R. Bubb, Napoleon T. Calhoun, William H. Curry, Alfred W. Gaddie, Timothy G. Hay, William J. Morrison, James W. Morgan, William G. Price, Lemarcus R. Ray, Peter W. Strader, Bayler H. Sherrell, Mathew F. Taylor, William J. Gaddie, Samuel Pitman, John Petman, William J. Underwood, James A. Wilcox, James F. Underwood.

Company "F."

CAPTAINS—John P. Duncan, Champness D. Butler, John H. Hazard. 1st LIEUTS.—Robert H. Turner, Luther Morris. 2d LIEUTS.—Holland Jones, Samuel A. Jones, William T. Martin. SERGTS.—James Wilson, Thomas W. Wilson, William W. Martin, William Mings. CORPLS.—Joseph H. Arvin, Enoch J. Jones, John D. Hay, John T. Smith, Francis N. Hackley, David Marshall, Jesse Loyall, Samuel S. Allen.

PRIVATES—William H. Bright, John S. Chisen, John M. Druen, John French, Richard French, James French, Samuel R. Faris, Robert H. Faris, Archibald Hash, Holland Hedspeth, David Morris, William F. Morris, Holland Morris, James B. Morris, John G. Mings, David B. Mann, John T. Nelson, James Nelson, George W. Parrott, Sylvester Price, William Ratliff, Archibald Ratliff, George A. Rice, John Starns, Eastern Shipp, John H. Shipp, William Wright, Lafayette Williams, Berry Whitlock, William J. Anderson, James Cave, Andrew Chism, Thomas Childers, William F. Dezain, Richard Dewitt, Edward Graham, James L. Gill, Thomas Hash, Woodruff Haskins, James L. Redford, James A. Ratliff, William Sullivan, Joshua Underwood, Alfred A. Biggs, James Hash, William R. Smith, James B. Allen, John A. Beard, Robert Cave, Richard Coyle, William Dewitt, Benjamin F. Dye, Enoch Jones, Thomas R. Morris, George W. Morris, James H. Smith, Woodson Whitlock, Samuel Wright, Nathan Cox, Ezekiel Graham, William R. Parrott, George W. Carlisle, William French, Jesse F. Harris, Cyrus Perrott.

Company "G."

CAPTAINS—Isaac R. H. Caldwell, Samuel W. Moore, Elijah F. Tucker. 1st LIEUTS.—Isaac T. Hizer, Samuel J. Cabbell, Jacob D. Bradford. 2d LIEUTS.—Thomas A. Low, Tucker W. Sullivan, Wm. H. Stearman. SERGTS.—Benjamin F. Chenning, James L. Eckels, William J. Paxton, Hugh W. Hopkins, Mathew W. Paxton, Wm. T. Wilson. CORPLS.—Mathew T. Rutledge, Joseph M. Allen, Charles H. Picket, Franklin Henderson, Hugh B. Moor.

PRIVATES—Edward B. Clark, Joseph Franklin, William P. Grove, Francis H. Groves, Abraham Landis, John W. Lowe, Aaron Martin, William T. Mawpin, Samuel Moulton, John W. Paxton, William E. Paxton, William T. Sullivan, Daniel Sullivan, 1st, Washington T. Sullivan, Daniel Sullivan, 2d, Benjamin B. Stults, George W. Smith, William Underwood, Hugh W. Wilson, Charles Wright, John W. Bayley, James L. Despain, George W. Eckols, John W. Groves, Samuel P. Hood, Patrick Rush, William H. Turner, Thomas J. Wilson, John D. Ashber, Abraham Chaplain, Joel M. Curry, Wayne Cuffey, Reuben H. Houk, Robert Irvin, Richard A. Lile, Henry Moran, Jordon Page, Wm. W. Robertson, Joab Russell, Charles M. Sallie, Samuel W. Smith, Flavius J. Taylor, John M. Thomas, Hiram Underwood, Wm. J. Wallace, Wm. C. Wright, Isaac W. Burries, Leonard D. Clark, Edward L. Eckels, Pliver J. Epperson, Wm. H. Henderson, Wm. A. Hazle, James Henderson, Burrell R. Keen, Tally C. Slinks, Ishbrow Striker, John F. Smith, Thomas J. Turner, Wm. G. Workman, Robert M. Maupin, Isaac H. Sullivan, Alfred A. Burris, William W. Burris, Daniel Chancy, John Keer, Charles McKinney, Henry T. Shafier.

Company "H."

CAPTAINS—Edward W. Graham, Wallace Victor, James R. Hindman. 1st LIEUTS.—Elijah J. Graham, George W. Flowers, Jesse Despain. 2d LIEUT.—James H. Hagan. SERGTS.—Daniel Peace, William H. H. McClain, J. P. L. McCubbins, William E. Chaney, Colonel Warren. CORPLS.—Leroy Lewis, James H. Despain, Robert B. Town, George W. Miller, Richard Hudgeons, Jefferson Skaggs, Jesse Thompson. WAGONER—Wm. Despain. MUSICIANS—Peter Dobson, Sylvester Etherton.

PRIVATES—John Arkridge, Thomas Ausburn, Richard Corum, John R. clark, Richard Druin, Warren Elmore, George W. Pedigo, Benjamin Pedigo, Joseph Peace, William Peace, Jesse Purvis, Berry Reed, James M. Skaggs, James Sallsman, Henry Sallsman, Samuel D. Underwood, Levi Cravat, William Cravat, Thomas T. Davis, Joseph Russell, William A. Smith, Stephen S. Skaggs, Thomas Thompson, William T. Acree, William J. Coner, John N. Campbell, James K. Campbell, Jeremiah Ether-

ton, Benjamin M. Golden, Henry Holthouse, Berry Holt, Calloway Hodge, James E. Hasher, Thomas F. Keeton, Fenel G. Nance, William W. Page, Joseph H. Reed, Thomas Skaggs, William S. Skaggs, Sr., William S. Skaggs, Jr., Maston E. Thompson, William P. Thompson, Harrison Womack, E. Davies, Robert W. Elkin, Washington Fryar, George E. Golden, William H. Hute, William M. Nance, William R. Pearce, Jose Parker, John Pace, Ottoway B. Skaggs, Elijah Skaggs, Joseph Lee, Sampson Underwood, Thomas Etherton, Robert Etherton, H. Greenwood, James H. Morris, Hamilton Means, John B. Perkins, Thomas Price, John C. Skaggs, Jas. Spurling, Chalum Underwood, Edward L. Vaughn, Napoleon Vaughn, Benjamin Druin.

Company "I."

CAPTAINS—Charles Stewart, Giles A. Gallup, William H. Stratton. 2d LIEUT.—James M. Bradley. SERGTS.—Joel T. Stark, Samuel A. Wells, Levi Chappell, George P. Dick, Thomas M. Armstrong, Simeon P. Bryant, Abraham F. Kipping, William Cook, Wm. P. Wright, John Stewart. CORPLS.—Thomas C. Townsend, George T. Wells, William A. Laurence, John S. Brickey, George W. Tapp. MUSICIANS—Gustavis E. Miller, John Quinley. WAGONER—Harvey Harlan.

PRIVATES—Michael Bristleham, John M. Glass, Thomas M. High, Sandford B. Hisle, Thomas Kiphart, George O. B. Kenneson, James T. McAllister, Charles L. Martin, Thomas Mulligan, Joseph W. T. Norman, Henry T. Oliver, John Quinn, Samuel Sublett, Charles Sipes, George H. Simmons, William Whiteworth, William Arvin, Clark M. Admire, Lewis Atkinson, John D. Amos, Theodore B. Burton, John W. Bush, Martin Celler, George W. Johnson, William T. Kerlin, William B. McGinley, John W. Pate, Michael Razer, Garrett D. Stratton, Benjamin Secracry, Thomas O. Swope, Thomas W. Davis, Benjamin Foster, Thomas Kennedy, Edward Murray, Abraham Nibling, John Sheridan, John E. Adcock, Price E. Cook, Wm. T. Dagner, John Glass, John Hayden, Francis M. Head, Evans Horsley, Alexander Hatfield, John Hind, John N. Judd, John McAllister, Morgan D. Miles, William Morris, Henry Nieman, Samuel Parks, Francis Stone, David M. Springer, Michael Suttles, Adam Wallace, Henry Cummings, William F. Head, Richard F. Haddex, Albert Martin, Mark Oday, David Robinson, David J. Stone, Robert Schuyler.

Company "K."

CAPTAINS—Peter S. Rush, Patrick G. Fisher, Albert N. Jett. 1st LIEUTS.—Wm. L. Lee, Joel S. Veluzat. 2d LIEUT.—Charles McCracken. SERGTS.—Joseph S. Wilson, Josiah S. Jett, Adanms T. Harbison, Wm. M. Bowling, Henry A. Tuder, Ulrich Bashardt, George R. Suttles, Charles A. Archer. CORPLS.—John H. H. Henke, Harrison Grissom, Joseph G. Brenton, Mathew Wade, Devastus H. Wilson, Anthony H. Ball, Martin Smit.

PRIVATES—Charles Ames, George W. Ash, Zachariah C. Bransteller, Benjamin J. Button, William C. Button, Charles A. Edwards, John M. Fudge, James C. Franklin, John B. Glass, John T. Hammon, Congrave Hoover, Edward J. Huffman, Calloway Hodge, John W. Jones, Albert Jesse, William B. Kendall, Joseph H. Myers, Jeptha T. Mitchell, Henry W. Martin, Marcus L. Murry, Jacob C. Mayfield, Isaiah C. McGuire, Frederick Niehans, William M. Nance, Joseph P. Pedigo, Beverly F. Pace, David S. Pursley, James W. Perkins, Joseph N. Parkes, William J. Parkes, Elija S. Reed, Aaron T. Supplee, George W. Smith, James J. Tudor, John T. Wade, Nicholas F. Whitlow, John W. Whitesides, John L. Bransteller, Martin Bartly, James T. Baldock, Nathaniel Estes, John Ferguson, John Hicks, John W. Hunt, Barzilla Jones, James W. Levis, Isaac M. Mayfield, Jacob Mayfield, Jr., Fendall G. Nance, John I. Pedigo, James Perkins, Samuel C. H. Twilger, Samuel P. Thompson, Madison Wade, Henry F. Ash, John S. Butler, John S. Coban, George W. Harbison, Thos. D. Lingenfetter, James H. McBarney, Leonidas M. Pointer, Uriah G. Tilley, Thomas M. Wood, Robert F. Beale, Bolislaw Browniski, John Coon, William R. Estes, James B. Estes, Thomas J. Huffmary, James M. Kyle, William H. Mayfield, Nelson W. Nunnaly, James Rush, John S. Reed, Walter H. Ward, James Witty, David H. Dean, Walter H. Glover, Thomas P. Pedigo, John M. Ramsey.

Fourteenth Kentucky Infantry.

The 14th Ky. Infantry was organized in the fall of 1861, at Louisa, Ky., by Col. Laban T. Moore. Associated with him were Colonels John C. Cochran, George W. Gallup; Lieutenant-Colonels Joseph R. Brown, Orlando Brown, R. M. Thomas; Majors Wm. B. Burke, Drury J. Burchet and Adjutants John F. Babbitt and E. J. Roberts, together with the various captains and lieutenants of companies.

The section of the state where the regiment was raised required not only organization of military forces, but their continual presence being on the border of Virginia, and subject to incursions of the enemy throughout the war.

The 14th was regularly mustered into the service December 10, 1861, by Lieut. C. B. Throckmorton of the regular army. During the process of organization in the fall of 1861, the enemy was in close proximity all the time, and the 14th was employed for considerable time in that section. It was engaged in numerous encounters before it was mustered into service, fighting at Ivy Mountain and Middle Creek. It was in the command of Gen. Garfield, who in January, '62, reported the 14th as "composed of excellent material, but not yet drilled and disciplined."

Col. Moore resigned January 1, 1862, and January 6th Lieut. Col. John C. Cochran was made colonel in his stead. Col. Cochran commanded the regiment about one year, excepting such time as he had charge of the brigade. Col. Cochran was from Fayette county, Ky., and at the outbreak of the war was lieutenant of a military company at Lexington, known as the "Chasseurs," of which Sanders Bruce was captain.

During the winter of 1862 the 14th continued on duty in the Big Sandy region, in Gen. Garfield's command. In the spring of 1862 Gen. Buell sent an expedition under Gen. George W. Morgan, to capture Cumberland Gap. The 14th accompanied this expedition, and the Gap was taken June 18th. The approach was from both sides, and the 14th engaged in a severe fight at Tazewell, Tenn., in the movement from that side. Col. Cochran's horse was killed under him.

Gen. George Morgan's command remained in occupation of Cumberland Gap until September 17th, when the invasion of Kentucky by Bragg and others compelled him to abandon it, and make the celebrated march across the east end of the state to the Ohio river. This successful

retreat was one of the brilliant military achievements of the war.

Gen. Morgan in his account of this movement published in the Century War Book, says:

> The Confederates were invading Kentucky in three columns; Bragg on the left, Smith in the center, Marshall on the right. They regarded the capture or destruction of my division as certain. Our situation was indeed critical. We had been three months in this isolated position. Our only reasonable hope of succor had been destroyed by the defeat and dispersion of Nelson's forces at Richmond, August 30th. We were destitute of forage.

The only thing he could do was to abandon the Gap and attempt to march to the Ohio river. Having determined to do this, he says:

> Holding out the idea that we were seeking to obtain supplies by way of the barren wilderness through which I proposed to reach the Ohio, I had previously caused Lieut. Col. Geo. W. Gallup, of the 14th Ky., a soldier of rare merit, to send me at intervals men of his command familiar with the country through which each day's march would have to be made. The information given me by these brave mountaineers was discouraging.

But that was all that could be done. September 17th Gen. Morgan received word that a flag of truce was approaching; he says: "I sent Lieut. Col. Gallup, with a small escort, a few shrewd officers, to meet the enemy's flag outside our picket lines." While the conference was going on an explosion accidentally occurred in the Gap. A Confederate officer said to Col. Gallup, "this looks like an evacuation"; Gallup in an off-hand way replied, "not much," and succeeded in removing the suspicion. That night the place was evacuated at eight o'clock, and Col. Gallup was left as rear guard, to remain as long as he could, and when he left to fire the buildings and blow up all the ammunition that had to be abandoned. He did his work, joined the retreating columns, and on the 3d day of October the whole command safely reached the Ohio river at Greenup. The movement was one of the most extraordinary of the whole war. The Kentucky regiments in it were the 3d, 14th, 22d and 19th Ky. Infantry, Mundy's cavalry, and Patterson's engineers.

The 14th proceeded to Louisville, and from thence marched to Danville. It remained in that section of the state part of the summer, being commanded by Col. John C. Cochran. In the organization of the Department of the Ohio, August 31, 1863, four companies were at Mt. Sterling, under Maj. Robt. T. Williams, being in Maltby's brigade, Boyle's division.

In November the regiment was assigned to duty in the eastern part of Kentucky, being commanded then by Col.

Gallup. In December a portion of the regiment was under command of Lieut. Col. Orlando Brown, with a force commanded by Col. Gallup; and another portion was with Col. H. C. Lilly, under Gen. Garrard, in the district of Somerset.

In January, 1864, a portion of the 14th re-enlisted in the veteran organization.

February 15, 1864, the 14th and 39th Ky., under Col. Gallup, captured Col. Ferguson at Laurel Creek Gap, and Col. Gallup, in his report, compliments Capt. John C. Collins and Capt. Wm. H. Bartram of the 14th. April 13th, the 14th was in a sharp fight at Puncheon creek, Magoffin county. April 15th, it fought at Piketon; April 16th, it was at Louisa, and May 9th in a skirmish at Pound Gap. At that time it was ordered to the front to join Gen. Sherman's army in Georgia. Proceeding by rail it was at Cass Station, Ga., May 23d, and at Burnt Hickory, May 24th. In the organization of Sherman's army the 14th was commanded by Col. Gallup, in Strickland's brigade, Hascall's division, 23d Army Corps. June 2d, in a fight near Pumpkin Vine creek, Capt. Patrick was killed, whom Gen. Hascall, in his official report, calls "a most brave and gallant officer."

In June the 14th was assigned to the very hazardous duty of holding the enemy in check while the other troops threw up defenses, which duty it most gallantly performed. Gen. Schofield makes the following mention of it in his report: "On the 22d of June it was discovered that the enemy was advancing in force; our troops were therefore ordered to intrench the position they held as rapidly as possible, while the 14th Ky., of Gen. Hascall's division, was ordered to hold the enemy in check. This gallant regiment detained the enemy one and a half hours, and only retired to the main line when ordered to do so, contesting stubbornly every foot of ground." The enemy then attacked the intrenched line and was repulsed.

The 14th was engaged in all the movements of the Atlanta campaign, skirmishing, fighting, charging lines, defending positions, during the entire summer. Col. Gallup says, in his official report: "Since the 22d day of June my regiment had participated in all the labor, marches, engagements and skirmishes of the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 23d Army Corps."

Col. Strickland, in his report of the campaign, says the regiments of his brigade and their officers, to wit: 14th Ky., Col. Gallup; 27th Ky., Col. Ward; 20th Ky., Col. Waller, all deserve the highest praise that can be be-

stowed by language for their prompt, energetic, skillful and gallant conduct at all times and places through the campaign. He also speaks in high praise of Lieut. Col. Brown; Maj. R. M. Thomas, and Lieutenants T. D. Marcum and Geo. B. Patton, of the 14th.

The casualties of this faithful and gallant regiment in the Atlanta campaign were, one hundred and fifty-seven killed and wounded, including eight commissioned officers. It remained with Sherman's army until November, 1864. At that time Gov. Bramlette requested that it be returned to Kentucky. Gen. Schofield assented and on the 15th of November it was assigned to the First Military District of Kentucky. December 5th it was at Bowling Green and December 31st at Louisa. It remained on duty in that section during the remainder of its service, engaged in protecting the country at various points along the Virginia line. It was mustered out September 15, 1865, at Louisville, having been in service nearly four full years and achieved a splendid reputation for efficiency.

Maj. Burchett of the 14th was appointed United States marshal for Kentucky April 3, 1889, by President Harrison, and he added to his reputation as a gallant soldier the further distinction of a most admirable civil officer.

Col. John C. Cochran tendered his resignation January 8, 1863, which was indorsed by Gen. A. Baird, as follows: "I earnestly recommend the acceptance of Col. Cochran's resignation. He has served well and faithfully and has good grounds for asking to retire." His resignation was accepted with the following indorsement: "Resignation accepted January, 1863, commanding brigade and relieved from duty January 16, 1863.

Col. Geo. W. Gallup was appointed colonel January 13, 1863. He was with the regiment continuously from the beginning to the end. When he was made colonel, Gen. Baird said of him: "He is an able officer." His career proved this to be true. He was a daring soldier, but also displayed judgment and military skill.

Lieut. Cols. Joseph R. Brown, Orlando Brown, Jr., and Rhys. M. Thomas, were excellent officers. Capt. David A. Mims became colonel of the 39th Ky. Inf.

Among the line officers of the 14th, all of whom were fine soldiers, Captain John F. Babbitt, who was promoted from adjutant, may be specially mentioned.

Field and Staff.

COLONELS—Laban T. Moore, John C. Cochran, George W. Gallup. LIEUT. COLS.—Joseph R. Brown, Ordando Brown, Jr., Rhys M. Thomas. MAJORS—Wm. B. Burke, Drury J. Burchett. ADJTS.—John F. Babbitt, Edward J. Roberts, Q. MASTER—James D. Foster. SURGEONS—S. J. Yates, Atkin C. Miller, Strother J. Yates. ASST. SURGEONS—Franklin M. Meachan, Samuel D. Richards, Benjamin A. Stubbins, Cyrus L. Mobley. CHAPLAINS—A. J. McMillan, Robert B. Herron. SERGT. MAJORS—John Cochran, Jr., Daniel H. Brown, Henry H. Hill, David C. Thomas. Q. M. SERGTS.—John C. Henderson, James F. Dixon. COM. SERGTS.—Geo. B. Patton, Geo. W. Hutchison. HOSPITAL STEWARDS—Beverly W. Hereward, Charles C. Culver, John Laing.

Company "A."

CAPTAINS—James C. Whitten, Rhys M. Thomas. 1st LIEUTS.—Wm. C. Brown, Henry B. Brodess. 2d LIEUTS.—John M. Lowthere, George W. Hopkins. SERGTS.—John B. Crouse, David C. Thomas, Jno R. Hyatt, James F. Dixon, Henry C. Riggs, John Dillow, James H. Hackworth. CORPLS.—John Thomer, Thos. Powers, Reuben E. Hackworth, Noah L. Payne, Charles Thomer, Wm. Taylor, John W. Farmer, Henry Artist, James R. West. MUSICIANS—George D. Arthur, Jos. R. King. WAGONER—Simpson Collins.

PRIVATES—Isam Arther, Thomas Arther, Wiley Arther, John Artrup, Jos. W. Bellamy, Darius M. Clere, Joseph Cheap, John Chaney, Baptist Cearser, Theron D. Cooke, Charles C. Culver, Lewis Dixon, Jno W. Dixon, Benjamin Dixon, Thomas J. Davis, Robert Davis, Willis Finn, James W. Gustin, Charles H. Hackworth, Edw. Howell, Greenville Hall, William Keesee, Robert H. King, John Lewis, William H. Martin, James McCornick., Richard F. Payne, Jacob L. Price, John Ranseh, Lewis Toler, Alfred J. Thomas, Joel West, Joseph F. Burdette, William Dixon, John A. Dixon, Robert Langhary, Thomas L. Stewart, William T. Whitmore, Francis Artrup, Greenville Arther, Wm. Black, William D. Bolt, Samuel Clark, Frederick Conner, William Curch, Marshall Caldwell, James Chadwick, Edward Davis, Milus J. Dobbins, Jacob Finn, William Francis, Morgan Francis, Francis Gullet, John Hicks, Elihugh Hicks, George Kirby, Charles Kirby, Valentine Lehman, Allen Lewis, Francis Mutters, William T. Rouse, Andrew J. Rule, Henry Sparks, George W. Taylor, Ambrose Watkins, Henry White, Harman Workman, Cary Abner, Joseph Arther, Thomas Carroll, Nelson E Cazad, Meredith Dixon, Martin Evans, James Finn, Richard M. Rouse, George M. Rouse, Samuel Rouse, Andrew J. Stewart, Thos. J. Bellamy, William Hood, Charleston Howell, Marion May, Benjamin Payne, Richard Wallace, Jesse W. Davis, John Goolsbury, William Justice, John H Lee, William Neal.

Company "B."

CAPTAINS—Walter O. Woods, James H. Davidson, Geo W. Green. 1st LIEUTS.—Chilton A. Osburn, James W. Chafin. 2d LIEUT.—Ralph W. Wolbrook. SERGTS.—David R. Bishop, Jas. H. Chafin, Jno. Gobble, James H. Curnutte, Nathaniel P. Sanders, Walter O. Sparks, Nelson T Boggs, Wm. J. Pennington. CORPLS.—James H. Rice, John R. Griffith, Merideth Ferguson, David L. Sparks, Edmund R. Webb, John J. Gambill, Richard F. Morris, George W. Daniel.

PRIVATES—Gatha Bishop, Elephus Bogg, William Boggs, Jr., William Boggs, Sr., James H. Boggs, Andrew J. Bow, William J. Burton, Andrew Burton, Bennett W. Burton, John S. Cruch, Henry Cruch, Simpson Casteel, William Casteel, Levi Clevinger, Harvey Chafin, James A. Griffith, John J. Griffith, Reason Gullett, Wm. H. Gambill, Jeremiah Gobble William Gobble, Geo. N. W. Green, John J. Hamilton, William R. Holbrook, David Kitchen, Alexander Kitchen, William Kitchen, Sr., Levi Kitchen, George Kitchen, James J. Kenedy, Jas. Kelly, David Lewis Spencer Perkins, Thomas Prince, Jr., John W. Prince, William Remey, John J. Rose, Edmund G Reed, Allen Sanders, Lewis R. Swan, Mil s Terry, James L. Wheeler, Stephen H. Wheeler, Daniel J. Whitley, William J. Whitley, John Woods, John H. Boggs, Walter O. Griffith, William A. Harris, Philander Hobrook, Henry C. Perkins, James M. Prince Robert Rice, Henry Morris, Richard Nolen, Edmund Osburn, Hugh Boggs, Jeremiah Boggs, Robert A. Chafin, John P. Coleman, Wm. P Dorton, Henry C. Evans, George W. Griffith, David Griffith, Meredeth Griffith, Henry H. Gamble, Nathan O. Gamble, Jesse Gamble, Claiborn Hicks, Fleming Jordan, Wm. Kitchen, Jr., Jas. Kitchen, Arthur Kitchen, Jeremiah Kitchen, Andrew J. Kennedy, Thomas Mullet, Levi Perkins Milton Perkins, Thomas Perkins, William Phillips, David Ross, Robert Ratcliff, Nelson T. Rice, Levi J. Sparks, James L. Wright, Stephen M Wheeler, David Colyer, Enoch P. Chreech, George T. Chreech, Hiram Gobble, John L. Gobble, Josephus Grubb, Jedediah Grubb, Isaac Johnson, Elisha Jordan, John Kitchen, Andrew H. Musick, Thomas C. Morris, Thomas Prince, Sr., William Rice, Jas. W. Rose, George W. Skagg.

Meredith Woods, Emanuel Ward, James H. Hays, John S. Hanna, John W. Pennington, James M. Rose, Jesse Terry, James Casteel.

Company "C."

CAPTAINS—David A. Mims, Oliver M. Frasher. 1st LIEUTS.—William Killgore, David H. McGhee. 2d LIEUT.—Geo. B. Patton. SERGTS.—James C. Ely, Champlain Fitch, James E. Fitch, James M. Turman, Henry W. Bond. CORPLS.—Alvin Stewart, Richard Wilson, Herbert Tilsley, Samuel McCormick, John Plymale, John W. Porter, Paris Steel, James E. Richardson. MUSICIANS—Wm. F. Eba, Ballard Edmonds, WAGONER—Oscar Gross.

PRIVATES—Lorenzo D. Allen, Charles W. Armstrong, William Arthur, Noah Burk, John Childers, Wiley Craft, Sr., Miles Childers, Thos. Craft, William Cavens, William P. Damron, John M. Damron, John M. Davis, John B. Epling, John H. Harrison, Lemuel S. Hite, Hiram Hatton, Wesley Kelley, William W. Killen, Lafayette Lovejoy, John R. Lakins, James Mitchum, Dabney C. Malloy, Alexander McMillen, Jacob Peterman, Burgess Peterman, William Peterman, Harvey Runyan, William Rollins, Henry Smith, John H. Smith, Calvary Stephenson, John P. Steal, Ralph Stewart, Joseph Wells, Marcus L. Alley, James H. Arthur, William Murphy, Reuben H. Rowe, George W. Shockey, John E. Williams, Nathan S. Adams, Isaac Adams, Enoch D. Artrip, Thos. Adams, Marshall Bellomy, Jesse Brown, Archibald Cole, Wiley Craft, Jr., Robt. Craft, John Combs, John N. Dixon, Joseph Dean, John Day, Samuel Damron, James Fares, John D. Fannin, William Fares, William Farra, Joseph Garthee, George Hackney, Thomas Hunt, Mordecai Hensley, Harrison Kelley, William Lockwood, George W. Laman, Benjamin F. Lambert, Alexander Mutters, Martin Myers, Daniel Michaels, James Nichols, Calvin Johnson, Jacob Poe, Fleming Puckett, Richard Robinson, William Robinson, George W. Row, Greenberry Sexton, Jas. Scott, John Snow, William H. Williamson, Harrison White, Henley White, James B. Arthur, Henry Adkins, Wm. Beverly, Berry Belomy, Jackson Childers, William Crabtree, Ambrose Jones, Lindsey Lambert, Henry Michaels, Jordan Otey, James Plymale, Apperson Rowe, Israel Rose, James Robison, Jno. W. Rowe, Henry Spence, Philip Trammel, James Turvy, James Young, John Baldwin, Andrew Dial, Jesse Johnson, Andrew J. Wells, Patterson West.

Company "D."

CAPTAINS—Thomas McKinster, Charles A. Wood. 1st LIEUTS.—Jno. C. Henderson, Henry A. Borders, Russell T. Thompson. 2d LIEUTS.—Samuel T. Moore, Bluford F. Hale, John S. Thompson, Henry H. Hill. SERGTS.—Lewis W. Spencer, Joseph D. Moore, William L. Ball, Wesley Moore, Wm. B. Miller. CORPLS.—Edgar Halley, John Cordial, William Carter, Martin McKenna, Samuel Murray, Reuben Berry, Edward B. Miller, Wm. Z. Craft, William Bryant. MUSICIANS—William Thomas, Anderson L. Moore. WAGONER—William Salyers.

PRIVATES—William H. Atkins, William M. Ball, James W. Carter, Henderson Craft, Ralph Cordial, James R. Casteel, Joseph M. Clark, Abram R. Culver, Dennis Derifield, Henry J. Danniels, Jedediah F. Davis, John Edwards, Jesse Fairchilds, Andrew J. Freeman, Benj. Graham, Andrew Graham, Ira Hale, Lemuel Jones, Edmund Justice, Andrew Justice, Greenville Jordan, Jas. H. Moore, Alexander Moore, William A. Moore, David W. Moore, Frederick Murry, Samuel McKinster, Wm. H. C. McKinster, Robert H. Mead, Cornelius B. Moore, Leander J. Pack, Samuel Parker, Robert Parson, William Sparks, Thomas Spencer, Lewis Thompson, Samuel Thompson, Jackson Williams, John W. Berry, James Boyd, George Chapman, Thomas Dean, Harvey Delong, John B. Moor, John Rice, Josiah J. Smith, Wm. L. Berry, George Ball, John Borders, John J. Boyd, David Bovins, John D. Culver, David Denifield, Joel G. Edwards, Elias Fugett, Hardin Graham, Perry Graham, James H. Hodge John M. Hall, Jonas Jordan, Francis Jones, Robert Jordan, James A. Miller, Henry McKinza, Isaac Pock, Henry Perry, Samuel Rice, Mathias Russell, Nathan Sparks, James Short, Thomas Sherman, Zachariah Waler, Asbury Waler, Thomas Vanhoose, Robert Young, David Ball, Samuel M. Back, Robert H. Carter, Marial Dowton,

Caleb Forshee, Elzy M. Justice, Marens Lamastus, Samuel Miller, Jno. W. Reeves, William M. Rice, Elisha Sparks, Greenville Thompson, Jas. Walk, Robert B. Clark, John Dean, Johnson Lewis, Joseph McKinza, Marshall Morgan, Martin Thompson, Martin Walk.

Company "E."

CAPTAINS—Archibald Means, Dwight A. Leffingwell. 1st LIEUTS Wm. Price, Jas. T. Womack. 2d LIEUT.—Jacob M. Poage. SERGTS.—Cary P. Bates, Alex. Johnson, Jas. H. Clutts, Wm. Snoddy, Amos Thornbury, Wm. R. Long, Isaac Gray, Jas. D. Foster, Clifton Callihan. CORPORALS—Hugh Darbey, Benj. F. Powers, Hiram Miller, Sam'l Jackson, William Nunley, Hiram Blankenship, James Collier, James G. Evans, Otho Callihan. MUSICIAN—Nathaniel Akers.

PRIVATES—William Ballard, John Collins, Isaac Colvert, Charles E. Duncan, George Darbey, William Daum, James Farley, John H. Johnson, John Jackson, James Litteral, James R. Moore, Andrew W. Rule, John B. Rothwell, James Robison, Frank Smith, John Stewart, Samuel Snead, Valentine Tackett, Lewis Tackett, Wesley W. Thompson, Hiram Wallace, George Wallace, Isaac D. Wilson, John W. Wise, John Wilson, Thomas Bowling, Henry Boyd, Jerry Blackburn, Jas. M. Duncan, Colby Sampson, Smith Shuff, Thomas Tackett, Burrell Akers, Jas. Akers, Charles Adkins, James Artis, Wm. H. Barrett, Charles R. Barrett, Samuel B. Bates, William H. Bates, Pleasant Barber, John Collier, Joseph Collins, James Davis, Charles P. Davenport, Tives Fraley, Effort Freeman, Isaac A. Gray, Isaac Goolsberry, Lewis Hensley, John Hensley, Jacob Hensley, Jackson Hensley, George W. Hicks, Jonathan Hardy, Zebulon Heston, Thomas Justice, James Keaton, Gideon Lewis, Frank Lewis, Elijah Lacy, Georgie McCameron, Alpheus Miller, Abraham Miller, William Miller, Joseph Miller, Edward Payne, Lewis Ross, William Ross, Wm. B. Snead, John Tacket, Lewis Tacket, James W. West, Hiram Brown, Charles D. Culver, Charles Carr, David Bouling, Alvis Belton, John Candell, Jonas Jenkins, Cambridge C. Justice, Garrett Lytle, Colby Sampson, Wm. Sampson, Wm. Twiman, David Fraley, Jas. Hughes, John Martin, James McCalister, Richard Robison, Berryman H. Still, August Schlimms, Thornton Sampson, Elijah Smith.

Company "F."

CAPTAINS—Solomon Davis, David L. Worthington, John Cochran, Jr., Patrick O. Hawes, Henry G. Gardner. 1st LIEUTS.—Dwight A. Leffingwell, Thomas H. Stewart, James H. Sperry. 2d LIEUTS.—Jno. Murphy, Henry H. Gallup. SERGTS.—James McWharter, Wade H. Holt, William R. Hylton, Darby A. Kelly, Calvin A. Campbell, Jasper N. McGinnis, William F. Martin, James Lakin. CORPLS.—John T. Colgrave, Henry P. Pope, Harrison Holbert, Jno. M. Powers, James W. Carter, James F. Bailey, Joseph Dixon, Thos. L. Prater, Harrison May, Andrew J. Crawford, Greenbury Evans. MUSICIAN—Nathaniel Akers. WAGONER—David A. Chadwick.

PRIVATES—Burwell Akers, Tho. Adams, David Bevims, Wm. C. Bolt, Hiram Brown, Wm. A. Bladley, James Chadwick, Marshall Coldwell, William Coldwell, James Davis, Samuel Damrel, James Evans, Jacob Fain, Joseph Gaither, Jacob Graber, Mordecai N. Hensley, John Hensley, Wm. Hazelette, Tho. Hunt, Harrison Johnson, Calvin Johnson, Curtis Kirby, George W. Kirk, James Keeton, Polimus Lambert, John Lock, William Lock, Gideon Lewis, Allen Lewis, Alex. Mutters, Franklin Mutters, Wm. Miller, Joseph Miller, Abraham Miller, Edward P. Payne, Benj. F. Perry, John Tacket, Zachariah Waller, Henry White, Charles Lewis, Stephen Miller, George W. Miller, Zephaniah Porter, Geo. Shell, Isam Spillman, Wm. P. Ward, Moses Adams, Lewis P. Bailey, Alex Bailey, Charles Barrett, Levi Canley, Edward Collinsworth, Sanford R. Coope, Alfred Canada, Alamanza Coldwell, Wm. Carrell, Wm. Church, Elbert Dixon, Edward Davis, John Day, Jas. Evans, Merideth Fletcher, Jno. D. Fanain, Jno. W. Farmer, Allen L. Howard, Moses Hoskins, Jesse Hackworth, Jackson Hensley, John Jordan, Charles Kirby, Geo. Kerby, Fleming Literal, Hiram T. Lambert, Charles Lewis, Benjamin McWharter, Jackson Marshall, Wm. C. Marshall, Wm. Marshall, Lewis

Minnix, James Minnix, William Minnix, John Montgomery, Martin Noe, Meredith Poe, Hugh Poe, James Prater, Thos. Prater, Kels Pisner, Jas. P. Simer, John P. Simer, Tho. R. Sperry, Robert Whitaker, Johnson Whitaker, William Whitaker, Jas. Williams, Harmon Workman, Riley Adams, George Bruner, Wm. H. Barrett, Archibald Cole, Martin Dowden, Emanuel J. Hickem, Jacob Hensley, James W. Hylton, John Keen, Lewis Lawhorn, Abner M. Lambert, Tho. Marshall, John D. Mays, Stephen L. May, Henry C. Pamer, Dial Risner, Marion Robinson, Milton Sperry, Joseph Sperry, John Totten, Henry Tacket, Johnson Adams, William G. Cole, John Johnson, Nelson Joseph, Andrew Marshall, Tho. Marshall, Michael Risner, Merideth Risner, Smith Whitaker, David Whitaker, Morgan Whitaker, Thomas P. Whitaker, Marshall Risner.

Company "G."

CAPTAINS—John C. Collins, Oliver D. Botner. 1st LIEUT.—Daniel H. Brown. 2d LIEUTS.—George H. Roberts, Lawrence P. Davenport. SERGTS.—Jefferson Stafford, Henry H. Hill, Isaac Hays, Charles Pack, James Chandler, James F. Castle. CORPLS.—George W. Yates, Jackson McGinnis, John Green, Lewis Melvin, Sampson Fitchpatrick, David Delong, George McKinsey, John J. Auxier.

PRIVATES—James Adams, John J. Boyed, Greenville Boyed, Thos. Burton, Thompson Ball, Samuel E. Bayes, Joshua H. Bayes, William R. Bayes, Mathias Clevenger, Alexander Clevenger, Thomas Carter, Forest M. Castle, James Curnutt, John Curnutt, William W. Curnutt, Jas. J. Daniels, William Fugitt, Kenus Fugitt, Abraham Gibson, Jefferson Helton, John M. Hall, Thomas Johnson, James J. Johnson, John Jordan, William Kembler, David Mullett, Morgan Martin, Henley C. Mayes, Thomas Pack, John Pesimer, James Poe, Strother W. Roberts, Reuben C. Roberts, Samuel B. Salyers, Aaron Short, James Short, John Sloan, David W. Taylor, William W. Vaughn, Elisha F. Wellman, Jas. Ward, Elhannon Wright, John C. Wheeler, William P. Wheeler, James Wheeler, Robert H. Young, Marion Young, John Yates, Harvey Delong, James Fugitt, James Fitchpatrick, John Travis, Sr., Wm. Wheeler, Sr., Greenville Ball, Henderson Blevins, William T. Berry, Robt. Chapman, Albert H. Chapman, Thompson B. Curnutt, Abner C. Caudill, Elisha Curnutt, Samuel Delong, Abraham Gibbs, Albert Hoolbrook, George Harris, Fernandes Hager, David Jordan, Pleasant Jordan, Jonas Jordan, William J. Johnson, Joseph Johnson, Joseph Kimbler, George W. Lawson, William Large, David Morris, Hanklin F. Rule, Peter Sparks, John Staffard, John Travis, Jr., Joseph Travis, Henry M. Withrow, Jos. Ward, Washington Ward, Nathaniel Ward, Abraham Young, Albert Cooksey, Thomas Clevenger, Joshua Clevenger, Emery Delong, Andrew J. Glasby, William Hager, Hiram Kimbler, John F. Large, Geo. McGinnis, William Pack, Allen Sparks, Kenus Williamson, Jackson Williamson, Solomon Ward, William Collins, Wat. A. Large, William Meek, Levi Mullet.

Company "H."

CAPTAINS—Isaac Hollingsworth, John F. Babbitt, Wm. H. Bartram. 1st LIEUTS.—Geo. R. B. Chapman, George F. Johnson. 2d LIEUTS.—Francis M. Burgess, James H. Carey. SERGTS.—John Burgess, John Hardwick, Wm. Musey, Henry Priest, Solomon Williamson. CORPLS.—Jos. Willoman, Samuel Frailey, James Polley, Levi Adkins, Wm. Starr, Morgan Clark, Davis Henry, James O. Caperton, Allen Justice, Hiram J. Priest. MUSICIANS—Wm. Adkins, Wm. H. Berry. WAGONER—Wm. Burchett.

PRIVATES—John Burchett, Martin Ball, James Bowe, Moses H. Bogar, James Bentley, Wm. Casey, Bailey Crisp, David Campbell, E. G. Chapman, Jas. Davis, John Deskins, Wm. H. Dobbins, Samuel K. Greer, Preston Godbey, Andrew M. Good, Lewis Howard, John Hammonds, Benj. Hamilton, Isaiah Jones, Tho. B. Kise, James A. Kirk, Jas. M. Miller, Jesse Mainard, Sampson Moore, Abraham Neal, Andrew Ramsey, Jas. W. Robinson, Geo. Skeans, Adam Stacy, Cuthbert Stone, Enoch Stone, Jonathan Skeans, Henry C. Sowards, Andrew Taylor, Andrew J. Ullam, Reuben D. Wolfe, Chas. R. Wilson, Tho. H. Bogar, Wm. Chapman, Francis Endicott, Hiram Huff, George Hardwick, Wm. Munsey,

Levi Thornbury, Solomon Wallace, Wm. B. Adkins, George T. Burgess, Nathaniel Bates, Bennett Cox, Stanley Corpley, Wm. Chaffin, Enoch Carter, John W. Copley, Andrew Dempsey, Joshua Endicott, Wm. Endicott, Chas. Elkins, James Hailey, Geo. W. Hutchison, Nelson Hall, Jacob Howard, Elisha Howard, James Howard, Elijah Howard, Wm. C. Harris, Hiram Jude, Kennis F. Lacy, Jno. Laing, Cyrus L. Motley, Daniel Monsey, James Monsey, James R. Noland, Leonard Noland, Francis Philips, John Philips, Moses Pasley, John W. Smith, Flurry Sammonds, Wm. Sammonds, Jeremiah Sammonds, James Shepherd, Joseph Shortridge, Jefferson Shortridge, R. J. Underwood, Wallace Vermillion, William Wiley, Calvin Wellman, Delaware B. Wellman, Farley Dempsey, Henry P. Estep, Richard Hardwick, William Kirk, Richard Munsey, John McGlothlin, John Polly, Edward Rows, Bartley Spencer, John Taylor, Samuel Vermillion, Sylvester White, Hezekiah Wiley, R. C. Williamson, Marwel Elkins, Jos. Endicott, Levi J. Hampton, Geo. R. Brown, John L. Barnett, James A. Carter, Wm. H. Johnson, Wm. Shepherd, Lewis Sowards, Tho. J. Sowards, Jas. Stone, Samuel Smith, Morgan Sowards, Andrew Shortridge, Walter Thornbury, James M. Thornbury, Wm. Vanover, Caleb A. West.

Company "L"

CAPTAINS—John Powers, Wiley C. Patrick, John M. Atkinson. 1st LIEUTS.—Henry G. Gardner, Mason H. Power. 2d LIEUTS.—Richard M. Elam, Andrew B. Fitch. SERGTS.—Benjamin Hanson, Mahlon R. Steel, Isaac J. Ward, Jonas Barton, Wm. P. Hamon, Harvey M. Adams. CORPLS.—Wiley Patrick, John W. Walker, Jilson Power, William J. Bays, Lewis W. Gullett, Charles W. Minx, Wallace B. Rice, Jno. M. Power, Madison Keeton. WAGONER—Lewis P. Conley.

PRIVATES—Wiley Adams, Elijah Collins, William Collins, Elexious H. Conley, James Conley, William H. Easterling, Hezekiah Hamon, Casville Hayslett, Jeremiah Hackworth, Robert Hoskins, Jas. W. Litteral, Noah Minix, Preston Mullins, John W. May, Alfred Picklesimer, William Patrick, Thomas Perkins, George Perkins, John C. Power, Richard M. Prater, George N. Picklesimer, James Power, Samuel K. Rice, George Row, Martin V. Rice, Samuel M. Rice, William E. Scott, Enoch Vanderpool, James F. Walker, Robert Whitley, Hiram Whitley, John Watson, James H. Dixon, William Flint, Allen Gullet, Martin W. Honaker, Henderson Medley, William W. Prater, Daniel J. Rice, Solomon Stone, Preston Adams, Greenville Adams, Thomas E. Adams, John M. Brown, Chas. P. Baley, Jas. J. Bays, Jilson Blanton, Milton Cooper, Isaac F. Coffee, Isaac N. Coffee, Alind Colvin, Jehisa Colvin, William A Collinsworth, Isam Dixon, Framer Dixon, James Davis, Alexander Frazier, Apperson Fletcher, Mathew Gullett, William S. Gullett, Dial Gullett, Martin W. Hanaker, Isaac H. Honah, John W. Hamon, Beverley, W. Hereford, George Marshall, Reuben Marshall, John F. Patrick, Francis M. Patrick, Samuel Patrick, Elijah Patrick, Felming Purkette, Benjamin Purkette, Wm. M. Rice, Jr., William M. Rice, Francis M. Risner, Wilson Risner, George Risner, John W. Stielham, Wm. Tackett, William J. Tackett, Levi Tacket, Thomas H. Williams, George Austin, Alfred Adams, Simpson Adams, Jas. Blanton, George Blanton, Samuel H. Brown, Houston Conley, James F. Coffee, William Conley, Thomas Esterling, Robert P. Elam, Jeremiah Fitch, Daniel Gullett, Jeptha Hamon, Harvey Johnson, Michael Kimberlin, Henry McKee, Fleming Power, Thomas C. Patrick, Martin Rice, Robt. Vanderpool, William R. Whitaker, James J. Hamilton.

Company "K."

CAPTAINS—John M. Smith, Drury J. Burchett, Tho. D. Marcum 1st LIEUT.—Andrew J. Fox, 2d LIEUT.—Jas. W. Shannon. SERGTS—Geo. W. Roberson, Daniel H. Brown, Wm. L. Allen, David C. O'Roark, Attison W. Murray, Miles K. Diamond, Armstead Burchett, James H George. CORPLS.—Joseph D. Walker, Jas F. Butler, Thomas Pigg, William P. Whitten, Albert G. George, Edmund Hampton, James Moles.

PRIVATES—Elijah B. Arms, James O. Bryan, James Blanton, Jos Coburn, Allen Collins, Berry Dale, Pleasant Dale, Samuel Delong, John Delong, Moses Damron, Tho. J. Dixon, William Dyer, Robert George, An-

drew J. Gibson, John W. Horn, Wm. R. Horn, William Hatfield, Samuel Hatfield, Andrew J. Hite, Gabriel Hodge, David Hamilton, Wm. Hamilton, Thomas Kanes, Perry Kanes, Silas P. Kimbler, James Kitchen, Francis Moles, John W. Music, Jonathan McLoud, Andrew J. Murphy, Isaac O'Brian, Frank Parker, John O. Robison, Henry Ratliff, George Shannon, Leonidas Small, John Walker, Reeece Wadkins, George H. Whitten, Jacob Waller, James G. Ward, Isaac Arthington, John J. Damron, John Parker, Hiram Auxier, John Adkins, Jonah Adkins, Elias Boyd, John T. Butler, Jefferson Blevins, William Blevins, John Blanton, William H. Childers, Mason Canard, John Collins, Geo. W. Evans, John M. George, Shadwick Hartfield, George W. Hale, James Kesinger, James Lemaster, Samuel Large, William Lyterell, Eli Lancaster, Jos. Meade, Milton Pennington, George W. Prater, William Roberson, Tho. J. Roberson, Sr., Henry Roberson, Daniel Spradlin, James Spradlin, David J. Smith, James Selvage, Andrew J. Spradlin, Thomas Whitten, William Wadkins, Robert Young, Samuel Brown, Hiram Collins, Elijah Hall, Daniel Hager, Solomon Quillian, John Ratliff, Tho. J. Robison, Jr., Jos. Skeans, Jno. M. Spradlin, Morgan Spears, Francis M. Whitten, Thomas Bandy, Irs. Hamilton, Jr., James E. Johnson, John Kitchen, Geo. W. O'Brian, John J. Roberson, Francis M. Siers, James W. Ward, Henry Waller, Elbert Wells, Alfred R. Young.

Fourteenth Kentucky Veteran Infantry.

Field and Staff.

COLONEL—Geo. W. Gallup. LIEUT. COL.—Henry G. Gardner. SURGEON—Benjamin A. Stubbins. SERGT. MAJOR—David C. Thomas. COM. SERGT.—Jonas Burton HOSPITAL STEWARD—Levi J. Sparks.

Company "A."

CAPTAINS—Henry G. Gardner, James H. Sperry. 2d LIEUT.—Henry H. Gallup. SERGTS.—James C. Ely, Henry C. Riggs, Henry M. Bond, John W. Porter, Wm. H. Bates, John Dillon. CORPLS.—Paris Steel, George W. Daniels, John J. Auxier, James A. Moles, Henry Artist, John Plymel, Richard F. Morris, John W. Farmer.

PRIVATES—Carey Abner, Joseph Arthur, Enoch D. Artrip, Isaac Adams, Nathan S. Adams, Wm. R. Adkins, Hiram Auxier, Thomas E. Adams, John Borders, Charles R. Barrett, John Blanton, James J. Bays, Pleasant Barber, Jessie Brown, George Ball, Nelson E. Cazad, Thomas Carroll, John Collier, William Church, John P. Coleman, Wm. H. Childers, Joseph Collins, Charles P. Davenport, Merideth Dixon, Joseph Dean, John N. Dixon, Farmer Dixon, John Day, George W. Evans, Charles Elkins, Martin Evans, James Fain, William Farris, Wm. Farra, Pious Fraley, Isaac Goolsberry, Isaac A. Gray, George Hackney, Zebulon Heston, James Haley, Phananders Hager, George Harris, George W. Hale, David Jordan, Joseph R. King, Andrew J. Kennedy, George Kirby, George W. Luman, Benjamin F. Lambert, William Lockwood, Elijah Lacy, William Larg, James A. Miller, William B. Miller, Edward B. Miller, Thomas Mullett, George McCammon, James Nicholas, Levi Perkins, Fleming Puckett, Richard M. Rous, Samuel W. Rous, George M. Rous, Nathias Russell, Robert Ratliff, William Ross, Lewis Ross, Andrew J. Stewart, John Snow, James Scott, Wm. B. Snead, Joseph Shortrig, Wm. H. Williamson, Henly White, Harrison White, James W. West, Joseph Ward, Henry M. Withrow, James Artis, Henry Sparks, Joseph Travis, Robert Chapman, William Neal.

Company "B."

CAPTAIN—John M. Atkinson. 1st LIEUT.—Mason H. Power. 2d LIEUT.—Henry H. Hill. SERGTS.—Wm. P. Hamon, James H. Hackworth, Samuel McCormick, William Kitchen, Wm. M. Rice, James E.

Richardson, Isaac F. Coffee, Jonas Burton. CORPLS.——Thos. H. Williams, Nelson T. Rice, Harrison Kelley, David Derefield, Thos. J. Shermon, John W. Hamon, Abide Colvin, Henry Perry. MUSICIAN—Wm. Thomas.

PRIVATES—Preston Adams, Greenville Adams, Hugh Boggs, Marshall Bellamy, Jilson Blanton, Milton Cooper, Isaac N. Coffee, Robert A. Chafin, John Combs, Robert Craft, Wiley Craft, Jihisa Colvin, Wm. A. Collinsworth, James Davis, John T. Dean, Henry C. Evans, Elias Fugett, James Faris, Alexander Frazier, Apperson Fletcher, Perry Graham, Hardin Graham, David Griffith, Merideth Griffith, Henry H. Gambill, Nathan O. Gambill, Jesse Gambill, Dial Gullett, Matthew Gullett, Wm. S. Gullett, James H. Hodge, Claborn Hicks, Martin W. Honaker, Jas. J. Hamilton, Robert Jordon, Fleming Jordon, James Kitchen, Arthur Kitchen, Nehemiah Kitchen, Henry McKinsey, Joseph McKinsey, Daniel Michaels, Milton Perkins, William Phillips, John F. Patrick, Francis M. Patrick, Elijah Patrick, Samuel Patrick, Isaac Pack, Benjamin Puckett, William M. Rice, Jr., David Ross, Samuel Rice, Richard Robinson, William Robinson, George W. Row, Geo. Risner, Nathan Sparks, Granberry Sexton, John W. Stidon, Levi Tackett, William Tackett, William Tackett, Jr., Thomas Vanhoose, James L. Wright, Asberry Waller, John M. Brown, Charles P. Bailey, Jeremiah Biggs, Isaac Dixon, George W. Green, George W. Griffith, Isaac H. Hannah, Francis Jones, Martin Myers, George Marshall, Reuben Marshall, Francis M. Risner, Wilson Risner, Levi J. Sparks, John D. Culver, Morgan Marshall.

Company "C."

CAPTAIN—Thomas D. Marcum. 1st LIEUT.—Russel T. Thompson. 2d LIEUT.—James W. Shannon. SERGTS.—Thomas J. Roberson, Andrew J. Spradlin, James Collier, Stanley Copley, Milus Dobbins. CORPORALS—Samuel Bates, Leonard Nolen, David I. Smith, Wm. F. Roberson, Volentine Lahman, Joseph Mead, James Akers, James K. Nolen, Elias Boyed, Thomas Whitten.

PRIVATES—John Adkins, Jonah Adkins, Charles Adkins, Francis M. Artrip, Greenville Arthur, Thomas Bundy, William Blevins, Nathaniel Bates, William Black, Jehew Collins, Bennett Cox, Enoch Carter, John W. Copley, William Chafins, Charles Carr, Samuel Clark, Frederick Conner, Thomason B. Curnutt, George W. Davis, Andrew Dempsey, William Endicott, Joshua Endicott, Morgan Francis, William Francis, John M. George, Elihu Hicks, Jonathan Hardy, George W. Hicks, Louis Hensley, Albert Holbrook, Jacob Howard, Elisha Howard, Elijah Howard, Shadrick Hatfield, Nelson Hale, Wm. C. Harris, Ira Hamilton, Thomas Justice, Joseph Johnson, Wm. J. Johnson, James Kissinger, Joseph Kimbler, James Lamaster, Samuel Large, William Lyteral, Jno. H. Lee, Frank Lewis, Alphus Miller, Moses Pasley, John Phillips, Geo. Prater, Henry Roberson, Andrew J. Rule, Jeremiah Sammons, Flurry Sammons, William Sammons, James Sheppard, Daniel Spradlin, Jas. Spradlin, James Selvage, Samuel Smith, Geo. W. Taylor, Louis Tackett, Riley J. Underwood, William Wadkins, William Wiley, D. B. Wellman, Calvin Wellman, Ambrose Wadkins, Robert Young, Jr., Robert Young, Sr., John T. Butler, Jefferson Blevins, Greenville Ball, Effort Freeman, James Howard, James Muncy, Daniel Muncy, Milton Pennington, John W. Smith, Henry Sparks, Mason Canard, Hiram Jude, Frank Phillips, Francis Gullett, John Hicks.

Company "D."

CAPTAIN—George F. Johnson. SERGTS.—James W. Carter, Thos. L. Prater, Lewis P. Bailey, Thomas W. Prater, Joseph Dixon. CORPLS—John P. Simer, Kels Risner, Milton Litteral, William Minix, Thomas P. Whitaker, Thomas R. Sperry, Abner C. Candle, Franklin F. Rule.

PRIVATES—Moses Adams, James F. Bailey, Alexander L. Bailey, Henderson Belvens, Levi Conly, Edward Collingsworth, Sandford R. Cooper, Alfred Cannedy, Alemanza Caldwell, William Carrell, Elisha Curnutte, Elbert Dixon, Edward Davis, James Evans, Merideth Fletcher, Moses Hoskins, Jesse Hackworth, Jackson Hensley, John Jordan, Jonas Jordan, Charles Kerbey, Fleming Litteral, Hiram F. Lambert, Charles

Lewis, George W. Lawson, Benjamin McWharter, Jackson Marshall, Wm. C. Marshall, Wm. Marshall, Lewis Minix, John Montgomery, Isaac Montgomery, David Morris, Martin Noe, Meredith Poe, Hugh Poe, Jas. Prater, James P. Simer, Peter Sparkes, John Travis, Robert Whitaker, Johnson Whitaker, William Whitaker, David Whitaker, Morgan C. Whitaker, James Williams, Harmon Workman, Washington Ward, Abraham Young, John D. Fannin, Abraham Gibbs, Andrew Marshall, Wm. T. Rous, John Stafford, Allen L. Howard, James Minix, Martin Thompson.

Fifteenth Kentucky Infantry.

September 10, 1861, Curran Pope, George P. Jouett and W. P. Campbell, announced that they would raise a regiment. They rapidly received the requisite number of volunteers, and the regiment became the 15th Ky. Infantry. Curran Pope was a brother of Hamilton Pope, a native of Louisville, and was a West Point graduate. He became the colonel of the regiment. One year later, he was mortally wounded at the head of his command, in the battle of Perryville, and a few days after died of his wounds at Danville. He was an accomplished officer and full of promise and distinction as a military man. George P. Jouett was a citizen of Louisville, son of the celebrated Kentucky artist, Matt Jouett. He became lieutenant-colonel, and William P. Campbell, of Louisville, was major. These two officers were also killed at Perryville. They were both men of the highest type, and their untimely death was greatly mourned as a severe loss to the regiment and to the service. The material of the 15th Ky. all came from Louisville and its vicinity.

Several who had been active in recruiting for this regiment were left out in the organization of fragments of companies. Among them was Alfred Pirtle, who had served in the Home Guard and afterward in other connections.

The regiment was organized in its camp at the fair grounds, near the city, and as soon as this was done it was ordered to duty on the Nashville railroad. For a short time it encamped at New Haven, and from thence went to Bacon Creek, where, on December 14th, it was formally mustered into the service. In February, 1862, it was in Bowling Green, immediately after the evacuation of that place by the Confederates. From there it proceeded to Nashville, Franklin, Mitchellville, Tenn., and to Huntsville, Ala. For about six months it was engaged in scouts, reconnoissances and guard duty, being in Mitchell's division, of Buell's army.

In August, 1862, it entered upon the memorable march

of Buell's army from Tennessee to Louisville. Reaching Elizabethtown, Ky., it marched from that place to Louisville—forty-three miles—in twenty-four hours. From Louisville it marched out to Perryville. It was then in Lytle's brigade, of Rousseau's division.

The terrible experience of the 15th Ky. at Perryville was a great shock to the people of Louisville. It was engaged in the severest part of the battle. The three field officers were killed, as stated, also Lieutenants McClure and McGrath, and sixty-three men. Two hundred were wounded. The steadiness of the regiment under the most trying circumstances was a subject of comment, and received mention in several reports. Gen. Rousseau's brigade maintained its position against repeated attacks until, in the afternoon, "an immense force of fresh troops of the enemy moving around to his right, concealed by the undulation of the ground, turned his right flank, and fell upon the right and rear of his brigade, and forced it to retire, which it did under the orders of Col. Lytle, who was at that moment wounded, as he thought fatally, and, refusing to be taken from the field, was taken prisoner by the enemy." Gen. Rousseau says: "Hearing of this condition of things, I galloped over toward the right, and found the brigade formed in line of battle, the right (the 15th Ky. Volunteers, Col. Pope) resting on the hill at Clark's house, with Loomis' battery immediately in the rear of an eminence, the 10th Ohio and the 3d Ohio, Col. Beatty, on the left of the road. These regiments had, without support, struggled hard to hold their line of battle for several hours, and were only forced to retire after immense loss and the movements of the enemy above referred to." He also says: "While near the 15th Ky. I saw a heavy force of the enemy advancing upon our right, the same that had turned Lytle's right flank. It was moving steadily up in full view of where Gen. Gilbert's corps had been during the day, the left flank of which was not more than four hundred yards from it. On approaching the 15th Ky. (though broken and shattered), it rose to its feet and cheered, and as one man moved to the top of the hill, where it could see the enemy, and I ordered it to lie down." Gen. Rousseau specially compliments Maj. William P. McDowell of the 15th, who served on his staff.

Col. John Beatty of the 3d Ohio, in his report, says: "I desire to bear testimony to the gallant conduct of the 15th Ky., which fought side by side with ourselves."

For a time during the battle, the 15th encountered a terrific fire from the enemy, who had shelter behind a stone fence. The 15th at the same time had the less sub-

stantial shelter of a rail fence and a barn, both of which were riddled by shells.

Maj. McDowell, in his account of this regiment, says: "In the midst of the battle Capt. James B. Forman seized the colors and mounted the remains of the rail fence, waving them and cheering the men to continue resistance."

After the battle of Perryville, the regiment marched through Crab Orchard, Stanford and Lebanon to Bowling Green. There Capt. James B. Forman was made colonel in place of Col. Curran Pope. It then proceeded to Nashville, where it was assigned to Beatty's brigade, of Rousseau's division, in the Army of the Cumberland, commanded by Gen. George H. Thomas.

On the 31st of December it was engaged in the great battle of Murfreesboro, or Stone's River. Maj. McDowell says: "About 9 o'clock a. m. we came up close to the front and could see orderlies riding hurriedly hither and thither. A group of officers composed of Gen. Rousseau, with his brigade and regimental commanders, was formed immediately in front of the 15th, when all returning to their commands, we were faced to the right and moved hurriedly to the cedar forest, to stem the current of an almost irresistible storm in the cedar glades, where Gen. McCook's corps had been violently attacked, and sorely passed. Passing in rear of Gen. Sill's division, our bridage got into the same kind of a position as that held at Perryville, that is on the extreme right wing of the army, with the 15th on the right of the brigade. Here, with instructions to hold the enemy in check until the artillery could be gotten out of the thicket, we met the enemy and stopped for a while his triumphant charges. We held the road until the last gun and caisson had passed safely, but at a terrible cost to the 15th, for in a short half hour we lost our gallant young colonel—(James B. Foreman) shot from his horse—in the flower of his youth, being only a little past his twenty-first birthday. Eighty others were killed and wounded on that fatal day at Stone's river. Holding our position a little too long, we had to fight front, flank and rear to get back to the 14th Corps' position in the center, for the enemy had passed around our right and were enveloping us before we knew it. Long will the members of the 15th remember the appearance of the 'massed artillery' on the right of the turnpike as they emerged from the woods, and never can they forget the outburst, when they got back to those guns, for the earth trembled and thousands went down in the desperate charges made against them."

From the battlefield at Stone's river the regiment went to Tullahoma; there Marion C. Taylor was made colonel; Noah Cartwright, lieutenant-colonel; W. G. Helpin, major, and D. N. Sharp was made adjutant.

June, July and August, 1863, the 15th proceeded with Rosecrans' army, doing its full share of duty, and in September was at Chickamauga. In the movements immediately preceding the battle of Chickamauga and in that battle the 15th was in Beatty's brigade (1st), Negley's division (2d), 14th Army Corps, Gen. Thomas. The regiment was commanded by Col. Marion C. Taylor.

August 30th, the brigade left Cove Spring near Stevenson, Ala., marched across Sand mountain by Moore's Spring, and Brown's Spring, and September 6th encamped at McKaig's Spring, on the north side of Lookout mountain. September 7th, the 15th marched to the summit of Lookout mountain, the enemy's cavalry retiring before it. September 8th, moved to Cooper's Gap; 9th, to Steven's Gap; 10th, guarded train from Steven's Gap to Chickamauga; 17th, marched to Owens' Ford on Chickamauga creek; 18th, to Crawfish Spring.

September 19th, the battle of Chickamauga opened. It raged that day and the next. It is impossible in the present limits to describe the fighting of those two days. The 15th is mentioned many times in the reports, fighting obstinately. Gen. Beatty says: "Col. Taylor, 15th Ky., to whom an order had been given to haul off by hand two pieces of artillery, which had been abandoned, enlarged upon his instructions, and gathered five and attaching them to limbers succeeded in saving them all." In all the reports the conduct of the 15th is mentioned in the most complimentary manner. The 15th lost five killed, and forty-three wounded. On the 21st, Beatty's brigade was in line of battle on the east side of the Chattanooga road, from whence it moved to a ridge east of and near Rossville. There it was fiercely attacked, and Gen. Negley says, after a brisk engagement with artillery and musketry the enemy was checked in the Gap by Stanley's brigade and driven from the mountain crest by a gallant charge of the 15th Ky., of Gen. Beatty's brigade.

Gen. Negley bestows the highest compliments upon the officers and men of his entire division for their endurance, fortitude, cheerful obedience and heroic conduct during the campaign.

The 15th remained at Chattanooga and was assigned to post duty. While not participating directly in the battle of Mission Ridge, November 25th, it was under orders and its colonel, Marion Taylor, went personally

into the battle with the division and was highly complimented for his service by the division commander, with whom he acted. During this battle the regiment was under command of Lieut. Col. Halpin. The 15th remained at Chattanooga during the winter, and in the spring of 1864, participated in the first movements of the Atlanta campaign. On the 2d day of May it was at Ringgold; the 8th, in front of Buzzard's Roost; the 9th, at Rocky Face; 12th, passed Snake Creek Gap; the 14th, fought at Resaca, where the regiment suffered great loss by the death of Capt. Irwin McDowell, who was killed on the enemy's works while cheering his men forward.

Capt. McDowell was a young officer of the finest capacity and promise. He was a brother of Maj. Henry C. McDowell and Maj. Wm. P. McDowell. The sister of these noble young officers was the wife of Hon. Bland Ballard, U. S. District Judge in Kentucky. No nobler spirit was sacrificed in the war than that of Capt. Irwin McDowell.

The 15th having started with the opening of the campaign continued through to the end, being under command of Lieut. Col. Halpin. Fighting its way with Sherman's army through May, June, July and August, it was in all the battles until Atlanta was captured, the 15th being at that time with Gen. Sherman, at Jonesboro. The loss of the regiment in this campaign was sixty-one.

After the capture of Atlanta the 15th was with Sherman's army until the march to the sea began in November, 1864, when it was assigned to the command of Gen. Thomas, in Tennessee. It was stationed at Chattanooga, and October 8th was sent to Bridgeport, Ala. It remained there on garrison duty until December, when it was ordered to Louisville. On the 14th of January, 1865, it was mustered out of service, having served faithfully three years, three months, three weeks and three days. Of the eight hundred and eighty-eight men mustered into service in 1861, over four hundred were killed and wounded. Few regiments made such a record as the 15th; its service was hard, its losses great, its heroism complete.

Col. Taylor located in Shelbyville, Ky., after the war and practiced law. He won distinction and was greatly beloved. He died about 1871.

Adjt. D. N. Sharp located in same place, where he is a leading citizen.

Field and Staff.

COLONELS—Curran Pope, James B. Forman, Marion C. Taylor. LIEUT. COLS.—Geo. P. Jouett, Joseph R. Snider, Noah Cartwright, William G. Halpin. MAJORS—William P. Campbell, Henry F. Kalfus, James S. Allen, Ahimaaz H. Chambers. ADJTS.—William P. McDowell, David N. Sharp. Q. MASTERS—Jno. W. Clarke, Woodford Hall. SURGEONS—Luther P. Weatherby, Richard F. Logan, Edward H. Dunn. ASST. SURGS.—Eli D. Whitaker, Ezra Woodruff. CHAPLAINS—Jeremiah J. Talbott, Wm. C. Atmore, Samuel T. Poinier. SERGT. MAJS.—George Petry, Daniel G. Spalding. Q. M. SERGT.—William M. Tilden. COM. SERGTS.—Robert O. Phelps, Henry McNeal, David N. Wilson. HOSPITAL STEWARD—Samuel E. Ratliff.

Company "A."

CAPTAINS—Marion C. Taylor, John S. Churchill. 1st LIEUTS.—Jas. A. T. McGrath, Coleman S. Daniel, Henry M. Lyle, Joseph W. Lyle. 2d LIEUTS.—Francis A. Winlock, Joseph L. Atherton. SERGTS.—Wm. H. Beatty, David N. Sharp, William E. Truman, Wm. J. Ballard, Thos. E. Wilson, John M. McGrath, James S. McConnell, William A. McCammon, Wm. Kelly, Robt. M. Robb. CORPLS.—Michael Maloney, Henry T. Shindler, Thomas M. Fisher, Frederick Elbert, Jas. L. Hardin, Richard T. Whitaker, Barney M. Harwood, William T. Middleton, William H. Hall, John B. Carrico,, Charles Saylor, William Orchard, Henry C Sparks. WAGONER—Vincent Harris.

PRIVATES—Jas. Robert Albin, Milton Edwards, Henry V. Leffler, William T. Milton, Isaac McArten, William Saunders, John B. Shindler, Orille Branham, James Gill, Michael Leary, William Carlyle, Henry C. Daniel, John Driskel, Calvin S. Duvall, George Hickman, Samuel Albert, Alfred M. Baskett, Stephen Cosgrove, William C. Coulter, James Douglass, George Deering, Cyrus Finley, Thomas W. Gardner, Joel H. Hardin, Woodford Hall, Lanius Humphries, Stephen Kinkead, Christian Keifer, John Marche, John H. Masonheimer, Thomas W. Miles, James C. Mills, Christopher C. Newman, Addison A. Parker, William H. Pemberton, Samuel Rule, John Sayles, Lewis E. Stout, Geo. W. Sparks, Austin Seay, John A. Warford, William A. Wood, George W. Field, Michael Moore, George Petry, Charles A. Sale, David N. Wilson, Samuel Welch, Henry Bremer, Lewis Bennett, Shadrack Casey, Joseph M. Donahoe, Robert Edrington, Joseph Edrington, Noah Elbert, Henry C. Field, Massina Fontaine, John Green, Edward Green, Thos. T. Goodman, Patrick Hogan, Thomas Hazelett, James Love, Augustus R. Mullen, John H. McBride, Anselm McAhan, William O'Mullane, Wm. O'Shaughnessy, Coonrod Ritter, Henry B. Ross, John Sullivan, John A. Tucker, John S. Walton, John Jaks, Dennis McCrystal, William Morgan, James D. Myers.

Company "B."

CAPTAINS—Joseph R. Snider, William H. Harrison, Abraham Rothchild. 1st LIEUTS.—Benjamin H. Howser, Jas. W. Gray. 2d LIEUT.—Richard Foster. SERGTS.—Thomas Baker, John W. Meeks, James T. Mitchell, Warren Cook, James J. Hardesty, James A. Heady, Chas. D. Brown, George W. Reed, William Cook, W. H. Millen, James H. Harrison. CORPLS.—Andrew J. Cook, James W. Harp, William T. Snider, John W. Sullivan, Caleb Hardesty, William A. Richardson, Harris Allen. WAGONER—John S. Greer.

PRIVATES—Robert H. Baker, John D. Baker, Alexander Brown, Horatio Brown, John Cogwell, Richard M. Coombs, George W. Carpenter, Carroll K. Easly, John Fishback, James A. Fishback, E. D. Graham, Archis Heady, Thomas Heady, Sanford Jewell, William W. Jessee, John Lanford, Isaac Lanford, James Pullum, Thomas Smithy, Benjamin F. Sheborn, James T. Searcy, James W. Steward, Joseph Tinsly, George P. Vaughn, John Whortonburg, Hector L. Busby, Jas. T. Gowens, Lazarus Hoffman, Wm. J. Houser, Barnett Jewell, Thomas N. Morris, James A. Morton, George R. Pugh, Hudson Reynolds, James L. Simmit, John H. Snider, Joseph Taylor, James L. Taylor, Esquire Williams, Cornelius F. Whitehouse, John J. Fauks, George M. Jones, John

Lyman, Joshua Morrow, Phillip O'Connell, Harrison J. Whitehouse, Ezra Woodrough, James F. Atkins, John Howser, Joseph Haws, Still Heady, Richard A. Randol, Henry Ritter, Charles L. Ritter, Baley Sutherland, Holland H. Skelton, Henry M. Snider, Benjamin F. Toombs, Alexander S. Toombs, Wm. H. Easly, Hamilton Easly, William W. Ramsey, William F. Stephens, John M. Ware.

Company "C."

CAPTAINS—William T. McClure, James B. Forman, Ahimaaz H. Chambers, Henry Wilson. 1st LIEUTS.—L. Frank Todd, Ezekiel S. Forman. 2d LIEUTS.—Joseph L. McClure, Robert H. Roberts. SERGEANTS—Isaac T. Chambers, Irvin McDowell, Edward S. Duncan, John Duncan, Moses Hagan, Isaac Kaston, John R. Burch, John T. Willian, Ludwell D. Luckett. CORPLS.—Jno. Kelly, Wm. H. West, Columbus Crady, Felix Crady. MUSICIAN—Sylvester Cheatham. WAGONER—Matthew Greenivell.

PRIVATES—James Avis, William Brown, William B. Battman, Charles M. Carden, James T. Clark, Joseph B. Cook, Joseph A. Davis, James Dever, N. M. Elliott, Uriah R. Ewing, James Eagland, John Fogle, Thomas Knott, John Lafollet, John Lavey, Joseph Metcalf, George A. Prather, Richard T. Right, John B. Simms, Resin L. Smith, Harrison Stratton, Henry H. Williams, Wm. Woods, Thomas Wright, James S. Allen, Felix Ash, Gains M. Bowlin, George W. Clark, T. Frank Crady, John Dennis, Thomas Dever, Joseph Duplain, George Ford, John W. Green, Daniel Hailey, Alfred B. Hewett, John W. Kerrick, Hiram Linville, James E. Miller, Robert H. McKinney, Samuel J. Tradwell, James Elmore, Charles T. Jackson. Stephen H. Miller, John W. Noble, David Arnold, John H. Cox, Starrett Coy, Robert Campbell, Miles Castor, Columbus Dever, James H. Drury, Seth Duncan, James R. Heaton, John W. Shackleford, Richard E. Ward, William D. Willian, J. Miles Bradley, William Crady, John H. Clarkston, William Eagland, Patrick Kegan, John McMahon, Joseph Wood, Samuel C. Able, Charles H. Corne, Martin Faha, Henry C. Gilky, John Johnson, Morgan H. Jones, Henry A. Pilnget, George W. Smith, Clark Stackhouse, James H. Spalding, Robert Thompson.

Company "D."

CAPTAINS—Henry F. Kalfus, John B. McDowell, John L. Foster. 1st LIEUTS.—John V. Thompson, Wm. H. Brooks. SERGTS.—Franklin H. Foster, William Hill, Charles M. Maydwell, George W. Brooks, William Jacobs, Benjamin F. Tolston, Robert O. Phelps, Edward C. Caldwell. CORPLS.—James L. Ludwick, John E. Johnson, Thomas S. Sims, Hardin Moore, Benjamin F. Foster, George W. Jacobs, Joseph Rostetter, Reuben Ratcliff, Francis Younger, Wm. Ballew. WAGONER—Joseph Collier. MUSICIAN—Alfred Hewey.

PRIVATES—Charles Albording, Wesley R. Brooks, Alexander Crist, John R. Chaddic, Henry Dereme, John W. Felker, Benjamin Garrett, William Glassgow, Anthony C. Hornback, John J. Jackson, Nathaniel Johnson, Wm. W. McDowell, William McMurry, Walter Middleton, Michael O'Donnell, Paul Richards, William P. Routt, William Roby, William Smith, William H. Shepherd, Henry Styer, John Stel, George W. Turnbow, Jno. Welch, David J. Williams, Fred Walter, David Bradford, Geo. W. Colwell, John H. Foster, Samuel W. Foster, Thomas A. Hill, Robert Howard, Samuel Howard, William H. Mayfield, Alphonzo A. Martin, Benjamin Newton, Richard E. Quick, John Ratcliff, Washington Simpson, Samuel Shepherd, John H. Howard, John H. Hornback, Samuel Sutterfield, Bartholomew Powell, Perry Ash, James L. Connell, Wm. Eckert, Patrick Garvey, John Gorey, John R. Jett, Lorenzo G. Murphy, Patrick Mahar, John S. Newton, Philip J. Phelps, Jacob Ratcliff, Wm. Schoptaw, Lewis C. Brooks, William L. Bolton, Jos. L. Barnett, Charles Dewberry, Martin Flynn, Wm. J. Mayfield, John Schopstain, William T. Simpson, William Earrell, Thomas H. Levette.

Company "E."

CAPTAINS—Noah Cartwright, Charles L. Easum. 1st LIEUTS.—John B. Wood, Richard F. Shafar. 2d LIEUT.—Harrison Hikes. SER-

GEANTS—Andrew Kidd, Lawrence Kelly, Cyrus P. Beatty, Alfred Davis, John Kiser, George H. Fishback, Jos. Rush, William J. Shake. CORPLS.—James Mathews, William H. Miller, Edward Earl, James Wise, Leslie Burr, Lee M. Alvis, James H. Fields, Thomas J. Omer, Benjamin Pennington. MUSICIANS—William French, George Wilkerson. WAGONER—William L. Cunningham.

PRIVATES—John George Beck, Conrad Bullock, John Burke, Wm. Burke, Christopher Billing, James Black, John W. Cummins, Constantine Crugler, John Cunningham, John Coufman, Jacob Denton, Charles Engle, Reuben Furguson, John Furguson, George I. Fields, Alexander Grigsby, Robert Hicks, James King, James Lawson, Walton McNally, John O'Brien, Fred Plumb, William Ray, John E. Stockton, John Snitemiller, Matt. Snyder, John Stanton, Joseph Vaughn, Jerry Williams, Matthew J. Cockerel, Samuel M. Dorsey, Joseph Fogle, John Lawsman, James McGarvey, Charles L. Maddox, William D. Malott, George Mottern, Mike O'Dey, Hiram Potts, Allen J. Parson, Louis Roth, Frank Rouke, John Roush, Thomas Rooney, Edwin Sweeney, William Wing, Philip Zubrod, William Allen, Rufus Ammons, Thomas J. Chilton, Robert Bishop, Robert Kyle, Philomon Olds, William S. Powell, John Patterson, Joseph Snyder, Robert W. Taylor, Charles Barnett, Reuben Frederick, Thomas Lyden, Thomas J. Metts, James W. Engle, Jacob F. Winstead, Frederick Kobgg, James Rady, Thomas Abrams, William Cahill, John Delaney, Hugh McEwen, James Swencher.

Company "F."

CAPTAINS—Aaron S. Bayne, John C. Carroll. 1st LIEUTS.—Wm. V. Wolfe, Judson Bayne, James P. Carroll. 2d LIEUT.—William H. Booker. SERGTS.—Wm. A. Phelps, James J. Turner, Andrew Walters, John K. Abney. CORPLS.—Henry H. Smith, Albert G. Bonnar, John Middleton, Elijah T. Jackson, John W. Bale, John Whitman, Martin H. Wathen, Thomas J. Redman, Aaron F. Abney, Joseph Teahan. MUSICIAN—Thomas Warren.

PRIVATES—Joshua Bayne, Byron Bomar, Alfred Brown, James N. Conner, Milton Davis, George W. Dobson, William W. Evans, John P. Gore, James M. Hall, Willis Liggens, Joseph Pepper, Robert Pattinger, Cyril D. Pierman, James C. Stronse, Frank Wright, John B. Walters, Isaac F. Brewer, Oscar Brewer, Daniel Bell, Francis Daugherty, Jacob Ewen, David Jones, William McGill, Shelby Pepper, William Prewitt, John B. Shandoin, John W. Smith, Geo. Trumbo, John W. Waide, Frank Appleton, John H. Cheatham, Gilderoy, G. Guthrey, John Heath, Ephrans J. Hill, Napoleon B. Ireland, Samuel Loveton, John C. Marr, Porterfield McDowell, Napoleon McDowell, William B. Beauchamp, Robert Bayne, John Davis, John Daily, Abel Elkin, James W. Gollaher, Wm. H. Heath, Matthew Hunt, James B. Johnson, Elijah Rodgers, Jonkin Skaggs, William S. Thompson, Elbert P. Abney, John Bayne, Reuben V. Bale, John Carnahan, George Ewing, Jno. W. Hoback, Thos. Hoagg, George Hill, James Hite, Harrison Lemmons, Thomas Prewitt, Isaac Shipp, George Stilts, John C. Skinner, Lewis Elmore, James Gollaher, William Puyear, Jeremiah Rodgers, William Sanders.

Company "G."

CAPTAINS—John Spalding, John B. Wood. 1st LIEUTS.—John H. Lenahan, Frank D. Gerrety, John Gormly. SERGTS.—Patrick Larkin, James Gallaher, Patrick Shealby, Patrick Rooney, Joseph Moran, Martin Delaney. CORPLS.—Thomas Conway, Oscar Hoen, Michael Joyce, John Scally, Thomas Scanlan. MUSICIAN—John Crawley.

PRIVATES—Owen Castello, John Doulen, Martin Grimes, Martin Horan, Silas Johnson, Daniel McIlvain, Michael Maloney, Henry Smith, Conrad Smith, Thos. Coleman, Michael Collins, Patrick Degnan, Michael Hanly, Patrick Hannon, Patrick Keltey, James Lamb, Daniel McKenley, Martin Ross, Patrick Swift, James Burk, Michael Burk, Mickie Caffee, William Campton, Bartley Donahue, James Donohue, Bernard McGinnis, Dennis Mulherin, Thos. Mouldry, Samuel Rogers, Wm. Stanton, David Seery, Edward Boyle, John Monaty, Patrick McHale, Patrick O'Bryne, James Currie, Patrick Donohue, Charles Swenger, Hugh Hendron, Hugh Harkins, Jas. Kenny, Dennis Murry, John Nilan, John Noonan, John O'Mally.

Company "H."

CAPTAINS—Joshua P. Prather, Richard H. M. Crupper, Joseph L. Atherton. 1st LIEUTS.—William H. Thompson, Jefferson Dickerson, Edward Clemmons, Edward S. Runnell. SERGTS.—John S. Moore, Jno. H. Crockett, Oscar Leese, David M. Bricker, Charles Lellibridge, Peter McArthur, Thomas M. Harrison, John Fenni, William Hefford. CORPORALS—Henry Moore, John Randall, John Enzweiller, Charles Williams, Francis M. Shanks, Gosham Norris, Samuel Grishem, George W. French. MUSICIANS—Higbee Vansant, Elisha Vansant. WAGONER—Michael Bharg.

PRIVATES—Theodore E. Burr, Lewis Helm, Jas. Kannigan, Michael Kennedy, Otto Laspe, Wm. H. H. McDowell, Peter Mentz, John Moatz, James Moore, James Martin, George Mefford, Wm. Otters, Chas. Osborne, Andrew Rockey, John Smith, Jeremiah Sayors, William H. Stansberry, Foster Sellers, Adam Seibert, John Swift, Andrew H. Wood, Nicholas Weaver, Gustave Zeller, Jacob Angler, John W. Beard, John H. Case, William Cappal, Meredith Fordner, Jacob Husher, Daniel Holten, Charles James, Enoch Killen, Chas. Stiger, Aaron Spalding, Chas. W. Scott, Perry Wright, John Wheeler, Benjamin York, Samuel Zeller, James A. H. McKee, Edward Finley, George W. Banks, Michael Brill, Oliver Eplin, Isaac Moore, Peter Schmidt, Wm. Neihouse, Peter Stark, Henry Schmidt, William Shumard, John Weaver, William F. Wink, Louis Zeller, John W. Hardin, Theodore Austinet, Jas. Crandall, Archibald Eplin, Theodore Killen.

Company "I."

CAPTAINS—George T. Limberg, Jas. S. Allen, E. Irvine McDowell. 1st LIEUTS.—Joseph Weyman, John H. Crockett. 2d LIEUTS.—Frederick G. Walker, Louis Constans, William Giesman, John M. McGrath, Henry Koch. SERGTS.—Constantine Schultz, Joseph Freiheit, Frank H. Classen, John Schultz, Louis Herlinger, Peter Smith, Jacob N. Maerz. CORPLS.—George Miller, Henry Link, Philip J. Hoffman, Andrew Zangenmister, Anton Spitznagel, Jacob Renner, George Gressinger, Jno. Weber, William Kuechler. MUSICIANS—Stephen Hut, John Sullins. WAGONER—Jacob Getz.

PRIVATES—William Adam, Frederick Andre, Jacob Bayer, Jacob Baumgartner, Charles Benedict, Jos. Christ, John G. Creig, James Rolls Drear, Michael Grunt, Adam Hauck, Jos. Jensen, Jno. Kuntzman, Louis Keim, Philip Miller, Anton Michels, Desidarious Markle, Wm. Reuben, John Steifel, Barney Tieman, John Wemel, George Buerkle, Lenderlin Buerkle, John T. Bogerding, W. F. Burkle, Charles Brockmeyer, John Denk, Andreas Frishle, N. Getz, Frank Getz, Stephen Heineman, John Hauck, Frederick Koenig, August Kraft, Herman Krumholtz, Anton Kreutzberg, Adam Maas, John Reiger, George Schomhurst, Jos. Thomas, Anton Wuerz, Salmon Huck, Eugene Konrad, Adam J. Mueller, Chas. Rein, William Schmidt, Anton Schick, Frederick Steinkule, Wm. Behr, Henry Collander, Jacob Durst, Joseph Eggert, David Letzniger, Christopher Mueller, Andrew Raecker, Philip Schneider, Henry Thoene, Bernard Weber, Louis Geiger, William Mueller, Fred. Reck, John Schoner, William Tieman.

Company "K."

CAPTAINS—William G. Halpin, Daniel O'Leary. 1st LIEUTS.—George Wilson, Nelson C. Boyd, Peter Kaps. SERGTS.—Martin Coder, Benjamin D. Hall, Bernard H. Wubben, Edmund Burke, James Bradley, Joshua A. Ward. CORPLS.—Lewis Wardin, Joseph Zimmerman, Jos. Fitch. MUSICIANS—John Campbell, John Hust.

PRIVATES—Samuel Anderson, John Benika, Thomas Conlan, Michael Hannigan, James Hiery, Stewart Kirkpatrick, Julius Krug, Patrick McDonald, Thomas Nealow, Bryan Nevin, John Noonan, Jacob Scybold, Joseph Singer, John Smitz, Jacob Smith, Edward Wellman, Stephen Allen, Ferdinand Anchutz, James Chenny, Bernard Dirr, John Ford, Jno. Higgins, Stephen B. Hulse, James Johnson, Thomas Leonard, Benjamin Louden, Justin Manhurt, Thomas McDonough, James Powers, Frank Smith, William Sunter, George Seur, John Smith, Daniel Swam, Chris-

tian Sufit, Nicholas Trimble, Henru Volk, Andrew Weist, Jefferson C. Clemmens, Columbus Dever, James Martin, Harry McNeal, James S. Newton, William Olgis, James Pait, Samuel E. Ratcliff, John Sullivan, Peter Smith, Daniel Spalding, William Tilden, Patrick Ward, William B. Willen, Arnold Benika, Charles Clemmens, Marion D. Clemmens, Philip Clemmens, Patrick Gaffeny, Jackson Hindman, William McClure, Thos. O'Hara, Stephen Pait, Felix Schlosse, Hugh Graves, Peter Klopp, Michael Malone, John H. McClure, Andrew Smith, James Tully, John McGranahan, William Adamson, Patrick Crow, Thomas Cussion, Chas. Harrington, Valentine Houser, Henry Hatthouse, Michael McNutty, William Parsons, Jeremiah Parsons.

Sixteenth Kentucky Infantry.

This regiment was recruited and organized in the fall of 1861 by Col. Charles A. Marshall, at Camp Kenton, Mason county, Ky. Col. Marshall belonged to the noted family of that name, being the son of Capt. Thomas Marshall, who was a brother of Chief Justice John Marshall. He was a prominent man in his section of the state having represented his county in the state legislature a number of times and his influence, which was very great, was cast on the side of the Union.

Being requested by Gen. Nelson he called for volunteers for a regiment, and in a very short time had the requisite number in camp from the counties of Mason, Fleming, Bracken, Lewis and Whitley. Before the regiment was mustered into the service it accompanied the expedition under Gen. Nelson into Eastern Kentucky, which resulted in the battle of Ivy Mountain, November 8th, where the Confederates under Gen. John S. Williams were defeated and compelled to retire into Virginia.

Gen. Nelson, in his report of this battle, mentions the service of three Kentucky regiments, the 24th, under Col. Hurt, the 7th Ky. Cavalry, Col. Metcalfe, the 16th Ky., Col. Marshall. He mentions Col. Marshall's advance against the enemy, and in leading a charge that he lost four men killed and thirteen wounded. Gen. Williams, in his report, made November 9th, attributes his defeat to his inferior force, and states that his route would be to Abingdon, Va.

After this campaign the 16th returned to Camp Kenton, and a few days later occupied the fair grounds on the Mt. Sterling pike near Maysville. Here the organization was perfected, and the regiment was mustered into service January 27, 1862. Remaining at that place until March 2d, it then received orders and proceeded by steamboat up the Ohio, and up the Big Sandy to join Gen. Gar-

field at Piketon. Upon arriving at that point, Gen. Garfield had been ordered south, and Col. Cranor, of the 40th Ohio, was in command. Col. Cranor moved his command, including the 16th, to Prestonburg. The 16th remained in that command during the spring and summer of 1862. In May, Col. Marshall was compelled to resign on account of his health, and Col. J. W. Craddock took command.

August, 1862, the 16th was ordered to Covington; thence to Cynthiana, thence to Louisville, and from thence to Bowling Green. In the months of September and October it was at Shepherdsville, West Point and Munfordville. In December and January it was in the pursuit of Morgan through Springfield, Lebanon, Campbellsville and Columbia. Returning from that pursuit it encamped at Lebanon, where it was held on duty to protect the country from Confederate raids, during the winter and spring of 1863.

On the 2d of June Col. Craddock died at Louisville and he was succeeded by Col. J. W. Gault, of Mason county. At that time the 16th was in Gen. Hobson's brigade in Judah's division. In July it was at Munfordville. In August it was in Col. O. H. Moore's brigade, Mauson's division, 23d Army Corps. It was then ordered to Glasgow, and from thence marched with Gen. Burnside's expedition to East Tennessee. After a continuous march of twenty days through the mountains it arrived at Loudon, Tenn., where it remained in camp until late in October. It then marched to Sweetwater. There meeting the advance of Gen. Longstreet's force it was ordered back to Loudon. From thence it marched to Kingston, where it aided in repelling an attack made by Confederate cavalry. It participated in the movements connected with the siege of Knoxville, and afterward marched to Strawberry Plains, and from thence to Mossy creek where, on the 29th of December, it was engaged in a severe battle in which the Federals under command of Generals Elliott and Sturgis successfully fought a large Confederate force under Generals Martin, Armstrong and Morgan, and pursued them from the field. Gen. Elliott says in his report: "The pursuit was rapid and continued until dark." In this engagement the service of the 16th is mentioned in complimentary terms by the commanding generals. At Mossy creek, December 27, 1863, the 16th re-enlisted in the veteran organization, and from thence marched to Kentucky, crossing the mountains by way of Big Creek Gap. The month of January was spent on "veteran furlough," and when that was over the men reassembled and went into camp at Louisville where they remained

performing guard duty during the months of February and March, 1864.

April, 1864, the 16th was ordered to Camp Nelson, from whence it marched through the mountains of Kentucky and by way of Jacksboro, Tenn., to Knoxville. From thence it proceeded by rail to Red Clay in Northern Georgia, where it joined Sherman's army organized for the Atlanta campaign. It was assigned to Riley's brigade (1st) Cox's division, 23d Army Corps. The regiment was at that time commanded by Col. J. W. Gault. May 14th, the 16th participated in the battle of Resaca, in which it lost severely. Capt. Pumpelly wounded, and Lieut. Laurie killed. Two men were killed and twenty-seven wounded. Col. Reilly says in his report, speaking of the charge: "The 16th Ky. Veteran Infantry, 112th Ill. and 100th Ohio, being in the front line of the brigade, passed up the slope, over the crest, and over the rifle pits without a perceivable halt."

Col. Gault commanded the 16th until it reached Burnt Hickory; severe sickness, consequent on exposure, caused him to relinquish command, and from that time until the end of the war the regiment was led by Lieut. Col. J. S. White, a most excellent and gallant officer. The 16th continued with Sherman's army through the campaign. The regiment and its officers are mentioned in the reports of Col. Reilly and Gen. Cox many times, and always in the highest praise. The reports show the regiment was engaged in many battles and skirmishes in this campaign. At Cartersville, Etowah river, Dallas, Kennesaw, crossing of Chattahoochee, around Atlanta, Jonesboro, and many other places.

After the capture of Atlanta, and when Gen. Hood moved into Northern Georgia, the 16th went with Sherman's army in pursuit, spending the entire month of October in marching. When the pursuit was abandoned, and Sherman started with part of his army to the sea, the 16th was sent with the troops under Gen. Thomas to Nashville, and from thence to Pulaski, Tenn., under Gen. Schofield.

Upon the approach of Hood's army, the 16th, with the other troops under Schofield, made a forced march to Columbia. There, in the midst of a fight between the Confederate cavalry and the Union cavalry, the infantry skirmishers soon put the enemy to flight.

The night of the 25th the regiment was hurriedly ordered out, and crossed Duck river and encamped on high ground, opposite Columbia, overlooking low timbered

land around which the river flowed making an almost horseshoe bend.

On the 26th its men were at work on fortifications, one at the point of the bend near the river bank, and another on the upland in front of the camp.

On the 27th several companies occupied the works near the river under Capt. Hammer, of Company "B." Heavy skirmishing and artillery firing going on most of the day, and part of the night, and all of the 28th.

On the 29th the enemy were observed descending the opposite bank of the river in force, and, backed by a heavy artillery fire, soon charged the advanced Federal positions, occupied by the 16th and 12th Ky. Infantry regiments. A portion of both regiments gave way and fell back on the main line where they were rallied and reformed—nearly a regiment of them—by Lieut. Col. Rousseau, of the 12th, and Capt. M. C. Hutchins, of Gen. Riley's staff, and charging down and around the hill re-enforced those who had remained, slowly retiring and keeping the enemy at bay until reaching some fallen timber, where they were joined by the rallied troops. Here the enemy was checked and a furious battle raged until the rebels, although in overwhelming numbers, were driven back under the cover of the river bank, leaving the ground strewed with their dead and wounded.

This severe battle, which had the important result of delaying the crossing of Hood's artillery and trains, has had less mention in history than is due, on account of being overshadowed by the great battle at Franklin the next day. Gen. Thomas says in his official report: "November 29th, the 16th and 12th Ky. Veteran Infantry regiments, supported on flanks by skirmish lines from other brigades, protecting ford, was attacked by the enemy in force, and forced back from the ford, but almost immediately, and with the assistance of artillery, recovered the lost ground, driving the enemy, with comparatively heavy loss, under the bank and across the river." The holding of this crossing of Duck river prevented Hood's artillery and trains from passing that entire day, and up to three o'clock the next morning, and caused Hood to fight the battle of Franklin with but two batteries which he had taken with him on his flanking movement to Spring Hill.

Late in the afternoon, Gen. Cox directed Gen. Riley to withdraw his command at dark and move toward Franklin, leaving these two regiments to keep the enemy in check until midnight. Maj. Dow, of Gen. Cox's staff,

was left with them, with orders to bring them off at midnight, which was done.

After an all night march, passing en route the enemy in plain view, camped in the fields on the right of the road just before reaching Spring Hill. The regiment arrived at Franklin about half-past eleven o'clock the next morning, worn and weary with two days' and three nights' fighting and marching. Here the regiment was placed on the reserve line about one hundred yards behind the main line, with its right resting on the Columbia pike, its left reaching a point immediately back of the cotton gin.

The Confederate army appeared on Winstead's hill about half-past three o'clock, and debouching into the plain, formed their lines with the coolness of veterans and commenced their advance. The soldiers of the Federal army could see every movement. The day was perfect, the sky unclouded. They moved forward like soldiers on dress parade, and our men realized that a terrible battle was about to take place.

About half a mile in front of the main line, two brigades of Wagner's division had been stationed, and as the Confederates approached, these brigades commenced firing, instead of withdrawing as they should have done. Their firing checked the advance immediately in front, but the enemy was passing each flank, and there was nothing to do but to rush back to the main line. They were rapidly followed by the Confederates. As they crowded over the breastworks with the enemy close behind, the men in the works became to some extent demoralized, and a portion of the line for a moment was undefended. Capt. M. C. Hutchins, of the 16th Ky., was on Gen. Riley's staff, and, though thrown down in his effort to rally the breaking men, recovered his feet, and continued his work. The reserves, consisting of the 12th and 16th Ky. and 8th Tenn., seeing the danger promptly charged forward, and engaged in a hand to hand fight at the works. The rally of the men who had given way strengthened the line, and though the pressure was tremendous the position was held, and within an hour the repulse was complete. The 16th suffered severely in this battle, its actual loss in killed, wounded and missing being eighty-three. Col. White was severely wounded in the face, but with a bloody bandage about his head, continued with his command.

Among the killed were Capt. Henry Palmer, Company H, and Lieut. Joseph Heiser, Company C. Lieutenants Brown and Courtney were wounded. The command devolved on Capt. Jacob Miller, who led the regiment from

Franklin that night, and arrived at Nashville next morning. Gen. Reilly, in his report speaking of the break in the line, says: "The line was rapidly rallied by their officers and with the assistance of the 16th Ky. at this moment led by Lieut. Col. White, who, seeing and appreciating the disaster that would be caused if our line should be broken, gallantly ordered and led his regiment forward before orders to that effect could reach him." *

(See account of 12th Ky. Infantry.)

On the 15th and 16th days of December, the 16th was engaged in the great battle of Nashville, being with the 23d Corps, which moved upon and attacked the left flank of Hood's army. After the battle it joined in the pursuit through Franklin and Columbia and then marched to Clifton on the Tennessee river.

In a day or two after arriving at Clifton the regiment was sent with the 23d Corps down the river on transports and up the Ohio to Cincinnati, where it took passage with the rest of the corps over the Baltimore & Ohio R. R. to Washington City, where it went into camp at Stoneman Barracks. In a few days it marched to Alexandria, Va., and embarked on an ocean steamer for Fort Fisher on the coast of North Carolina. After several unsuccessful efforts to advance directly toward Wilmington, a force under Gen. Cox was sent by way of Smithville up the south side of Fear river. The 16th was with this command and engaged in severe fighting on the way. On one day the 16th had an all-day skirmish with the 2d South Carolina Cavalry, driving them on the road leading to Wilmington. The next day it took part in the victorious battle of Town Creek. On the 22d of February the gallant old regiment was the first of the Federal troops to enter the city of Wilmington, simultaneously with the evacuation of the place by the enemy. Remaining there several weeks as provost guards, it was ordered on the march and reached Kingston the second day; thence to Goldsborough, and arrived at Raleigh in time to take part in the review of Sherman's army by that general and Gen. Grant. A few days later it arrived at Greensburg and from thence marched to Company Shops, North Carolina, where it was mustered out of the military service June 1, 1865, and sent to Louisville, Ky., where it was paid off,

*The statement sometimes made of Opdycke's brigade alone saving the break in the center at Franklin is a gross error. That brigade did splendid work, but the day was saved by the united efforts of the men of Rugar's division, and the rallied men of Lane's and Conrad's brigades; Opdycke's men and Reilly's reserve line, as well as Reilly's rallied men. All under the personal direction of Gen. Cox.

and disbanded, having served nearly four years, and the entire time being on active, arduous duty.

Field and Staff.

COLONELS—Charles A. Marshall, James W. Craddock, James W. Gault. LIEUT. COLS.—Joseph Doniphan, Joseph B. Harris, Thos. E. Burns, John S. White. MAJOR—James P. Harbeson. ADJTS.—Ralph Robinson Maltby, Joseph Dudley, Chas. A. Love. Q. MASTERS—Samuel B. Patterson, Wiley T. Poynter, Jas. A. Andrews. SURGS.—Simon M. Cartmell, Frederick M. Taylor. ASST. SURGS.—William C. R. Harrison, Lewis J. Jones. CHAPLAIN—John S. Bayless. SERGT. MAJ.—George H. Taylor. Q. M. SERGT.—Alexander Hunter. COM. SERGT.—William E. Ellis. HOSPITAL STEWARD—William Robinson.

Company "A."

CAPTAINS—James W. Gault, John S. White, Samuel D. Pumpelly. 1st LIEUT.—Geo. M. Degarmo. 2d LIEUT.—Marcus A. D. L. Allen. SERGTS.—Nathaniel L. Wood, James Bland, Edward K. Gault. CORPORALS—Richard B. Mullikin, Thomas H. Donaldson, Orlando Tabor, John L. Dye, James M. Lawless, Charles L. Davis, William P. White, James Ward. MUSICIAN—Thomas A. Atwood.

PRIVATES—James Allison, Francis A. Adamson, John Burton, Geo. Burton, George Benez, Peter Benez, Ambrose Barnett, Henry C. Bradley, Frank Brewer, John Burnes, Willis Buckler, Robert Buckler, Thos. Burnes, William P. Collins, William N. Collins, Henry D. Collins, Daniel W. Clark, George T. Cracraft, Allen Clark, William Cracraft, Geo. H. Campbell, Charles G. Calvert, Ezekiel Campbell, Archibald W. Collins, James Cogan, John W. Dodson, Charles Dillon, James Douglass, Josiah Ellingsworth, James Fitzgerald, Simpson Floor, Martin Grimes, James A. Griffith, Frank Gilp, Andrew A. Griffith, John J. Galbraith, Robert Highlander, William Hall, Jr., Robert F. Hill, Samuel Humphrey, Isaac Hall, George W. Hudson, Edward Hall, Miles A. Hughes, John Johnson, Perry Kennard, John C. Kane, Ross Mullikin, Joseph B. Moran, Anthony McGraw, Mathias Mullikin, Alexander McCord, John W. McClean, Robert Murphy, John McCarthy, Mathew McCormick, Michael Obryan, William A. Poe, Charles M. Pumpelly, Isaac Peed, John F. Powell, Charles Paul, John G. Phillips, William Prather, Geo. H. Robb, William Robb, Amos Stevenson, John L. Sprague, William Walker, Jasper N. Wallace, Patrick Walton, Joseph Willson, Elias A. Young, John Dillon, James W. Dillon, David W. Douglass.

Company "B."

CAPTAINS—Job. F. Lewman, Luther F. Warder, John W. Knight, John S. Hammer. 2d LIEUT.—Oliver B. Doyle. SERGTS.—Lewis D. Browning, Frederick Guyler, William H. McDonald, James P. Wyman. CORPLS.—Thomas Creaton, Michael Nicholson, Abram McGowan, Wm. F. Hall, Alfred Lewman, William Dale, Jas. F. Lee, Samuel Matingly. MUSICIAN—Edward W. Bell.

PRIVATES—Isaac Atchison, Amos R. Brammell, George W. Botts, Isaac Burris, Nathan Baily, John W. Bright, Joseph B. Bourore, Jos. Baily, James M. Byron, John Carpenter, Marshall Carpenter, Henry G. Campbell, Joseph Carpenter, Ambrose D. Dale, Joseph A. Davis, Joseph Drake, John Debell, James Dalrymple, Robert S. Fitch, William R. Figgins, Simon P. Gully, Benjamin Grigsby, Samuel H. Gooding, Wm. Gooding, Thomas B. Gardner, Francis M. Hickerson, Walker K. Hamm, John T. Hartley, William M. Hartley, James E. Hurst, Joshua W. Hammons, Thomas M. Hickerson, Michael Haleran, Simpson Hurst, Edward Hurst, Ezekiel H. Jones, Mahlon Jones, Jas. R. Jones, Rufus H. Jones, John Keithly, James Kehoe, Joseph S. Logan, William M. Lewman, Elijah Mattingly, Thomas McCleary, John McKee, George W. McDonald, Charles H. McKee, John Morgan, John McGowan, Thomas C. McKee, James Nelson, Samuel Oacherson, Geo. S. Ross, Alfred C. Reeves, John

W. Reese, Lewis H. Staggs, George T. Strode, Charles R. Strode, Wm. F. Turner, James W. Turner, George W. Thomas, Wm. Thomas, Robert Vincent, George F. Wyman, John Ward, Lewis B. Wallingford.

Company "C."

CAPTAIN—Jacob Miller. 1st LIEUTS.—John W. Wallace, Joseph C. Hiser. 2d LIEUT.—James Lawrie. SERGTS.—Jas. B. Green, Byron Rudy, Robert Neal, James Teeples. CORPLS.—Gilbert H. Snedichor, William Tinsler, Robert Dawson, John De Garmo, Benjamin F. Courtney, Isaac Harrison, William Smith, William Ort.

PRIVATES—Cain C. Allison, Samuel Allison, Simon Adams, John E. Bendle, William Bronner, Thomas Bryan, Edwin M. Bartlett, James Barnett, John N. Blanton, Wallace W. Bailey, Jonathan Branum, Robert Berry, Mathew C. Chisham, Levi H. Colburn, William Cobb, David Clutter, Peter D. Courtney, John M. Cooper, Geo. Clinger, Jacob Cabich, Henry M. Clay, Andrew J. Cobourn, William Dawson, William J. De Garmo, Charles Dawson, Nicholas Dailey, William Fanslair, Wm. P. Flinchum, Abram J. M. Flinchum, John H. Flinchum, Valentine Frost, John H. Hambecht, Michael Houck, John W. Henry, Vincent Hoops, James H. Hampton, Thomas Hughes, John Helmer, John Hiser, Benjamin Higson, Jaskson B. James, James A. Johnson, Leindorf H. James, Oringe Kidder, Alexander McGuire, Moses McVicer, Alexander McVicer, John M. McMillen, John M. McPherson, Charter Maloney, Jno. Mitchell, Jas. Mitchell, James Mobley, Peter Netherly, Nicholas Ouysler, William Ouysler, Patrick Oniel, John Parks, William H. Pickering, Joseph H. Queen, George M. Robb, Stephen Robinson, William Ramy, Wilber F. Stone, George Siler, Alonzo T. A. Seaman, Jas. Sweet, Ernest Slade, James R. Vaughn, Thomas Wells, Henry Wheeler, Daniel Wolfe, Thomas Wormald.

Company "D."

CAPTAINS—Thomas N. Wiley, Theodore C. Bratton. 1st LIEUT.—Henry C. Weaver. 2d LIEUTS.—Richard C. Nugent, James B. Shane. SERGTS.—Benjamin F. Nelson, Mathew W. Holton, John Huston. CORPLS.—John S. Houston, Christian Lytle, Adam M. Sroufe, Nicholas J. Bradford, Henry B. Davis, James McClanahan, Joseph Shawhorne, William Holton. MUSICIAN—William Holmes.

PRIVATES—Perry Bailey, Oliver Boughner, Francis Bouring, Rudolph Black, Francis Brierly, John Clark, William Cummins, James P. F. Colyer, Varain Conley, Harbin Craig, John A. Curry, Stephen Chipley, William Dunn, Franklin Davis, Alfred Daugherty, Josephus Davis, George W. Dotson, Frederick Faul, Matthew Fryman, Richard French, John A. Grader, John A. Gillagen, George Grigson, James J. Grigson, William Haley, William Jackson, Thomas Jacobs, Hiram Jordan, William King, Thomas Kirk, Francis Lytle, John Lancaster, Leroy Lemons, Frederick Myer, Sr., Frederick Myers, Jr., Chas. Myer, Alexander Morehead, Thomas J. McClanahan, Hughey S. McClanahan, William Peck, Lewis A. Peck, Peter Paul, Patterson Pike, Peter Rheneger, John H. Riley, Philo Russell, Wm. Robinson, Richard Shane, Isaac Schoolfield, Henry Shackleford, John Shilling, James Shepherd, Wm. Smith, Cornelius Secryst, William Thomas, Andrew Wiley, Jas. Woster, Isaac Watson, Elijah Walker, Joshua Watson, Frank W. White, Ebert Young, Johnson Yelton, William Yelton, William Young, William York, Thos. Ed Yates.

Company "E."

CAPTAIN—Abrahan Murphy. 1st LIEUTS.—Joseph Morris. Thos. C. Dickey. 2d LIEUTS.—Nathaniel S. Wood, Marton V. Barkley. SERGEANTS—John Z. Holland, Wm. H. R. Markley, Samuel S. Cooper, Joseph McCollum. CORPLS.—Samuel F. Maynes, James M. Fronk, Orson V. Morford, John A. Murphey, Jno. T. Gillaspie, Therron B. Elston, James V. Snyder, Jr., Henry Eiron.

PRIVATES—James W. Archobald, William Boyce, Dudley O. Bravard, Gustavus F. Bravard, Charles Brengartner, Northwood Barrow, Thomas Columbia, Samuel T. Cooper, John W. Cooper, John Cox, Wm. P. Cox, Arthur H. Case, Patrick Cooke, Jeremiah Craycraft, William Dougherty, Asa Day, Lawson Dye, Bailey Durham, Jas. W. Ellis, Rob-

ert L. Gillaspie, William Gragg, Henry C. Gragg, Samuel N. O. Guy, Samuel Green, William Hawkins, William Howard, Alexander J. Hamilton, Oscar Hamilton, Peter Hannon, Richard H. Himes, David T. Himes, John Jackson, Jacob Jackson, Andrew F. Kendrick, John W. Keithler, Valentine Karns, William R. Murphy, James Meyers, Alfred N. Meyers, Wesley W. Maynes, John Mains, Albert Mains, Philip Mains, Wyatt M. Martin, Samuel Maxfield, Henry P. Matthews, Robert W. McElfresh, John W. Melvin, George W. Moranda, Thomas McChord, Arres Martin, Nathan Massey, William F. McQuinley, Edward McQuinley, Albert Owens, John W. Owens, George W. Plank, William A. Records, Francis O. Reese, Jas. G. Reese, Joseph Rice, Jas. M. Sabie, John J. Simms, George W. See, George Smearer, Daniel Vantine, Allen Vantine, Benjamin F. Weimer, Samuel Woods, Joseph A. Woods, Charles H. Williams.

Company "F."

CAPTAINS—Embassy F. King, Thos. E. Burns, Nathaniel S. Wood. 1st LIEUTS.—Henry L. Gillis, Wm. E. Ellis. 2d LIEUT.—Leonidas A. King. SERGTS.—Wm. B. Stevens, Edward J. King, Joseph G. Gillis, William E. Berry, Gustavus Hill, Sr. CORPLS.—Isaac K. Sullivan, Nelson Cummins, Joshua F. Broils, John B. King, Perry Steele, Matthew Bryant, Wm. Toldston, Isaac Walters. MUSICIANS—Joel Martin, Jacob H. Mayfield. WAGONER—John S. Berry.

PRIVATES—William P. Bunch, Henry Bishop, Jr., Wm. P. Bishop, George Barnhill, Sr., John Bryant, William Brown, Joseph Craig, Calvin Colts, Oliver Cowen, Isaac Daniel, Franklin Duncan, Lewis Eaton, Jesse Elliot, Lankford Ellison, Joseph Floydd, George F. Foley, Joseph L. Grubbs, James Golden, James Gains, Gustavus Hill, Chas. W. Hopkins, Abraham Hill, William R. Hill, William C. Hill, John Hill, Wm. F. Hammonds, Isaac Hatfield, Thomas R. Horsman, Levi Holess, Wm. P. Hickey, Burdine Helton, George H. Helton, Caloway Helton, Calvin Helton, Britton Helton, Jesse Hill, James Karr, Elijah Karr, Simeon Karr, Nathan Lawson, Elias Lawson, George W. McFarland, Eli Marlow, John C. Miller, James Marlow, Preston Nunn, William Nunn, Sr., William Nunn, Jr., William L. Nunn, Allen Nunn, John Owens, Wm. Owens, William R. Perkins, Jos. Perkins, Isam Rains, Franklin Rains, James A. Rains, William J. Rose, John Reynolds, Carlow Stepp, James Shepherd, Wm. E. Sharp, Alexander Stele, Preston Steele, Henry Taylor, John W. Tyrrill, Henry H. Tye, John R. Wyett, William Walters, Samuel Wagner, Huston Nunn.

Company "G."

CAPTAINS—Thomas A. Curran, David L. Wells, John E. Wells. 1st LIEUTS.—Thos. H. Manning, John T. Gault. 2d LIEUTS.—Thomas J. Galbraith, Chas. A. Love. SERGTS.—Thomas C. Dickey, John A. Hanning. CORPLS.—Estle Horton, William T. Kirk, William Steele, Hiram Manning, Marcus H. Wells, John M. Thompson, Charles Kidder, John L. King. MUSICIAN—Henry Martin.

PRIVATES—Joseph Allen, Jos. C. Browning, Abraham Browning, James Bradley, Henry H. Benton, Elijah Berry, Charles H. Browning, Moses Bridges, Benjamin F. Campbell, Marcus Collins, Simon K. Crookshanks, George Campbell, George Collins, George P. Dilin, John Dillon, Peter Doyl, Arthur Dillon, Reuben Dennis, Benjamin F. Dennis, Alexander Elkins, William E. Ellis, William Fleming, Simeon K. Ford, Andrew Hall, Alexander Hunter, Wm. H. Jones, Lafayette Kidder, Wm. Kidder, John Kidder, Alonzo Kidder, Henry R. Kidder, Richard H. Killpatrick, John Krebs, Patrick Loney, James M. Maden, Andrew J. McDonald, William M. Mastin, William H. McCord, John T. McCord, David McCord, James M. Martin, Madison Meadows, Michael A. Maybrier, William H. H. Manning, Richard M. Owens, Hiram Orme, John W. Pasco, John Pore, Albert J. Rigdon, Elijah Reeves, John F. Rate, Isaac J. Ravenscraft, Crawford W. Rollf, Benjamin Sprigg, Wm. Stribblin, David C. Stephens, Jas. F. Snyder, Leander Thomas, John Tucker, Nathaniel D. Thomas, Samuel Veers, James H. Vermillion, Shadric W. Williams, Jarrett J. Williams, Jas. Wilson, Benjamin F. Walker, John T. Yates.

Company "H."

CAPTAINS—James P. Harbeson, Henry D. Palmer, George H. Taylor. 1st LIEUTS.—Thomas E. Burns, Thos. J. Wood. SERGTS.—Wm. C. Sadler, Dennis T. Burns, Joseph Dudley, Enoch Burns. CORPLS.—John N. Caywood, James M. Shephard, Isaac L. Overly, James A. Andrews, Thomas W. Fleming, Henry W. Hall, Charles Sadler.

PRIVATES—Patrick Burks, James W. Barnes, William Biddle, Jas. Brody, John Cassiday, Martin Callanan, Levi W. Canady, James W. Clarke, John H. Cogan, John Coons, Jas. Caniger, Michael Craughwell, Thomas Cooper, John Conley, Albert A. Cord, Thomas Dougherty, Wm. H. Duncan, Isaac Duke, James T. Dorsey, John L. Dorsey, Joseph I. Dorsey, Samuel F. Drennon, Jos. B. Emmons, Robert T. Finley, William E. Fondry, Albert Gray, John W. Gray, John E. Gray, William S. Glass, Thomas Glenn, Marion F. Groves, Levi Hess, Thomas L. Hill, James Hiner, William F. Hendrick, William W. Hawse, George Ham, Thomas Hart, Charles E. Johnson, Patrick Joyce, Peter Joyce, M. Columbus Littleton, N. Clay Littleton, William H. Lee, John Meeks, Thos. Z. Money, James Murch, Joseph Newdigate, Charles L. Overby, John Overby, Pinckney J. Overby, James H. Prather, William F. Prather, William A. Riley, Luther Robertson, John Staunton, William B. Scott, Michael O. Sullivan, James Swim, Johnson Taylor, Charles H. Taylor, John S. Taylor, Henry C. Thomas, Patrick Todd, Henry Vaughn, James Wilson, John Williams.

Company "I."

CAPTAINS—Carr B. White, Morris G. Hutchins. 1st LIEUTS.—Thaddeus P. Bullock, Otho W. Estell. 2d LIEUT.—Salathiel Brown. SERGTS.—Jacob D. Bradford, William S. Parker, William W. Willett, Westell W. Voorheis. CORPLS.—William J. Fowler, Samuel R. Smith, David W. Armstrong, Uriah C. Singer, Peter G. Kimble, Geo. N. Crawford, Thomas Heywood. MUSICIAN—Benamin P. Stiblefield.

PRIVATES—Aaron Armstrong, John E. Armstrong, James Alexander, Simon Adams, James T. Bagby, John W. Bridges, David Bramble, Bluford Bramble, Peter Burke, Robert Berry, John R. Chiles, Jasper M. Croswell, Carter Conley, Harvey Cumings, John M. Daulton, Mason B. Drake, Louis F. Evans, John R. Evans, Flavius Fry, James Frost, Joseph P. Graham, James Garrison, Lucian T. George, Josephus Gregory, John H. Harding, Nathon Hudson, John W. Highfield, Christie Heiser, Henry E. Hanes, James M. Jewel, William H. H. Jacobs, William E. Jewel, James A. Johnson, George W. Kelly, Charles E. King, Augustus Kretchmier, John Leightley, Francis M. Massett, Wm. Marshall, John Murphy, Henry Morgan, William Morriss, Nicholas Mess, Robert Moran, George W. Morrison, William H. Mann, William McKinney, Michael McVeigh, James McDonald, Jackson Odarr, Samuel S. Pollard, George Pollard, John Peters, Thos. Parker, Roman Peter, Wm. Reese, Wm. M. Rigdon, Henry Swise, James M. Simons, Matthew M. Swim, William T. Siler, John H. Siler, Enoch S. Vice, John R. Vaughn, John B. Walsh, John A. Watson.

Company "K."

CAPTAIN—James A. Lee, Jr. 1st LIEUT.—John M. Freeman. 2d LIEUTS.—Lewis M. Clarke, John C. Sanders. SERGTS.—Robert A. Boyd, Andrew J. Ferguson, William H. Rowland, James Lain. CORPORALS—Leroy M. Pitts, Jerome B. Secreste, Rowland Harvey, Harvey P. Shaw, Alfred Doyle, Joseph K. Pitts, Edward E. Walker, Horatio B. Fry.

PRIVATES—Berry Applegate, Stephen Applegate, William Bloomfield, John Q. A. Boner, Siras Boise, John W. Boyd, William J. Bell, Sylvester Blankenship, William H. Bailey, Peter Boner, Joseph Boley, Wyatt Cooper, Robert B. Cooley, Hiram B. Cooper, Thomas P. Cooper, Edgar T. Clarke, Samuel Cox, Sanders Dummitt, Jno. W. Devers, Thos. M. Dunnigan, Samuel V. Fry, John T. Fry, George Fry, David Fetherkile, Harrison Fetters, Nathan Gilbert, Henry H. Herbert, John Huffman, John G. Hicks, William Huffman, John C. Hendrickson, Stephen H. Hicks, George W. Jordon, Albert D. Jordon, Wm. H. H. Johnson,

Andrew J. Jordon, William Jenkins, William H. Knapp, John R. Kennards, Jackson Kirk, James Mc-K. Layton, Richard Matney, William Murphy, John W. McElroy, Solomon A. Nolan, Alfred Parker, Jacob Pummill, Curtis L. Penrod, William Price, Wm. Riggs, William Roe, Edward Roe, David D. Reed, Ezekiel Reed, Cornelius Redmon, Francis M. Redmon, Thomas J. Redmon, John Richards, George Riggs, Ewing Smith, Lorenzo D. Shaw, George W. Smith, Martin V. B. Simer, Samuel Spillman, Richard Springer, Robert J. Sutton, Silas Springer, Nelson Trailor, Asa B. Thomas, John W. Vaughn. Bryce Vance, William R. Wallingford, Jos. P. Warder.

Sixteenth Kentucky Veteran Infantry.

Field and Staff.

COLONEL—James W. Gault. LIEUT. COLS.—John S. White, Frank S. Hammer. MAJOR—Frank E. Walcott. ADJTS.—Charles A. Love, Wm. C. Sadler. Q. MASTER—James A. Andrews. SURG.—Frederick M. Taylor. ASST. SURG.—Lewis J. Jones. CHAPLAIN—John S. Bayless. SERG. MAJS.—Orlando Tabor, Chas. E. Johnson. Q. M. SERGT.—Alex. Hunter. COM. SERGT.—Otho W. Estell. HOSPITAL STEWARD—John H. Caywood. PRINCIPAL MUSICIANS—Wm. Dale, Jas. A. Murch.

Company "A."

CAPTAINS—Samuel D. Pumpelly, Chas. E. Johnson. 1st LIEUTS.—George M. DeGarmo, Orlando Tabor. SERGTS.—Edward K. Gault, Richard B. Mullikin, William Hall, Jr., Francis M. Brewer, Francis A. Adamson, John S. Dye, James A Griffith. CORPLS.—Geo. Benz, John J. Galbraith, James F. Ward, Frank Gilb, George T. Cracraft, James Fitzgerald, John W. Dotson, Wm. A. McCord, Charles M. Pumpelley.

PRIVATES—Charles C. Adamson, Thomas A. Atwood, Gibson Anderson, Wm. L. Austin, Willis Buckler, John F. Berry, James W. Cook, Wm. T. Collins, Henry D. Collins, Geo. H. Campbell, Jas. Cogan, Wm. S. Dotson, Cyrus Grable, Samuel Humphreys, Jas. A. Humphreys. Wm. Jacobs, James M. Lawlyes, Thos. Mullikin, Mathis Mullikin, Mathew McCormick, Robert Murphey, Joseph B. Moran, John J. McFerrin, Jas. Pollock, Pelham Paul, John G. Phillips, Jerome Phillips, Joseph Wilson, Hiram Basham, John H. Carlton, Randolph Johnson, William Pollock, Richard E. Quick, John T. Robb, Laban L. Wilson, Robert Buckler, James C. Cash, Wm. T. Morgan, Isaac Peed, Perry Kennard, James H. Murphy, Martin Collins, John Calhoon, Patrick Connor, Jas. H. Drury, Simpson Floor, Miles A. Hughes, Martin V. Hughes, Anthony McGraw, William Robb.

Company "B."

CAPTAINS—John S. Hammer, Charles A. Love. 1st LIEUT.—Simpson Hurst. 2d LIEUT.—Oliver B. Doyle. SERGTS.—Ezekiel H. Jones, Lewis D. Browning, William F. Hall, Thomas McClary, James R. Jones. CORPLS.—Lewis H. Staggs, Ambrose D. Dale, Edward W. Bell, Geo. F. Wyman, James Dalrymple, George W. McDonald, Rufus H. Jones, William Dale.

PRIVATES—Henry B. Ayars, William Botts, Samuel Baird, Amos R. Bramel, Joseph B. Bourne, John Bailey, Isaac Buriss, Adam Coffman, William A. Davis, William R. Davis, Isaac Duke, John Evans, John Garrick, Benamin Grigsby, Simon P. Gulley, Thomas Gilmore, Walker, K. Ham, John T. Hartley, Michael M. Halloran, Joshua W. Hammond, James E. Hurst, Edward Hurst, James Hurst, James W. Kelly, John Laner, Wm. M. Luman, James McGuire, Wm. H. McDonald, Charles H. McKee, John Morgan, Abram MaGowan, Samuel Oakerson, George S. Ross, Geo. T. Strode, Frederick Stork, William Thomas, John W. Thompson, Jonathan Trowbridge, Robert Vincent, John Mc-

Kee, John W. Abbott, John W. Reese, John Ward, Joseph Bailey, Chas. Armet, Charles Beck, George W. Botts, John Claude, John Clifton, Patrick Conway, Alfred David, John Doyle, George H. Eggers, Thomas Fisher, Charles Oneal, Andrew J. Step, John Varnum, James F. Whittam.

Company "C."

1st LIEUT.—Benj. F. Courtney. SERGTS.—Peter D. Courtney, Jos. J. Hiser, James B. Green, James Teeple, Simon R. Bullock, William Cobb. CORPLS.—Mathew C. Chisham, Henry Wheeler, Thomas Wormald, John F. Bendell, John H. Flinchem, Joseph H. Queen, William H. Pickering, Alonzo T. A. Leaman.

PRIVATES—Samuel Allison, William Bailey, William Brawner, Jas. Bramlette, Samuel Bice, Edward Blackburn, Andrew J. Calburn, Wm. H. Case, William Deitz, William Dawson, Nicholas Bailey, John DeGarmo, Jose Francisco, Valentine Frost, Daniel Gullett, Thos. Hughes, John Helmer, John Kinney, Andrew Kiser, Harvey King, Samuel H. Lowe, Henry Landrum, John McPherson, Austin Moran, Wm. Ouysler, Nicholas Ouysler, William H. Perham, George M. Robb, Stephen Robinson, William Rocliffe, Julius Roff, James Sweet, Gilbert H. Snidecor, Thomas Wells, George W. Wooley, Benedict Zipp, John M. Cooper, John H. Hanabrecht, Jacob L. Miller, Patrick Oniel, George L. Siler, Moses McVicer, Daniel Wolff, Charles A. Clutter, George W. Chambers, Jas. Etheredge, Dennis Duffey, Patrick Foley, John Fox, Edward Gertram, Alexander McGuire, John Wilson, John Weist.

Company "D."

CAPTAIN—Henry C. Weaver. 1st LIEUT.—James B. Shane. SERGEANTS—Mathew W. Holton, John S. Houston, Benj. F. Nelson, Wm. King, Thomas J. McClanahan, John Houston. CORPLS.—Lewis A. Peck, John A. Curry, Wm. H. Yelton, James W. McClanahan, Lewis F. Lytle, Joseph Shawhan, Richard M. Shane, Andrew S. Wiley, Wm. T. Jackson, Patterson S. Pike.

PRIVATES—Perry Bailey, Oliver P. Boughner, Francis M. Bowring, John Clarke, Nelson Cummins, Varian A. Conley, William Dunn, Jas. Dickson, Jas. F. Drury, John Fowler, Henry Foster, Daniel W. Golden, Wm. H. Holton, Wm. T. Hamilton, James Haley, Alfred D. Herman, Christian Lytle, Leroy Leming, William Lindley, Edward McQuinley, Wm. F. McQuinley, Uriah H. Miller, David B. Moore, Daniel Olinger, Wm. Peck, Robert H. Patterson, John H. Riley, Wm. A. Riley, Mathias Richardson, John W. Smith, William Shinkle, Stephen D. Wilson, Ebert Young, Wm. C. York, Johnson J. Yelton, Lawson A. Barnett, Jno. W. Hill, Benj. F. Jackson, Caswell Lovit, James G. Boston, Wm. Cummins, Willis Craig, Patrick Corkron, Stephen Chipley, Columbus Dewitt, Alexander S. Elrod, John T. Forrester, William Young, Isaac Watson, Wm. J. York, John W. Story, Thomas Anferson, John Gooden, William Golden, David Hall, Samuel Harding, Francis M. Hastings, Thomas Jacobs, Edwin M. Meabon, William Mayer.

Company "E."

CAPTAIN—Thomas C. Dickey. 1st LIEUT.—Wm. H. R. Markley. 2d LIEUT.—Martin V. Markley. SERGTS.—John T. Gillaspie, Patrick Cook, James M. Frouk, James W. Ellis, Francis O. Rees. CORPLS.—Joseph A. Wood, Albert T. Mains, Benj. F. Weimer, Peter Hannon, Geo. M. Clinger, Charles Brentgartner, Asa Day, Arris Martin.

PRIVATES—Gustavus F. Bravard, James Brody, Jesse R. Bravard, Geo. W. Barker, Thomas J. Barker, Thomas J. Boggs, Arthur H. Case, Wm. P. Cox, Lawson Dye, Mordecai Day, Henry Erion, Theron B. Elston, John F. Frouk, Henry C. Gragg, Robert L. Gillaspie, Francis M. Grayson, William M. Grout, Samuel N. O. Guy, Alexander J. Hamilton, Richard H. Himes, David J. Himes, George Himes, Manfred Hamilton, John Z. Holland, Robert L. Jennings, John W. Keithler, Valentine Kaines, Andrew Kipp, James Myers, John Mains, Henry P. Mathews, Joseph Mains, Eli P. Metcalfe, Henry C. Metcalfe, Alfred W. Myers, John H. Murphy, Wm. Murphy, Valentine Morfrod, Wesley W. Mains, John W. Owens, Albert Owens, Gibhart Ristra, James G. Rees, Jos.

Rice, Jos. M. Robb, James F. Snyder, Wm. Strothunan, Silas Springer, Allen Vantine, Daniel Vantine, Samuel Wood, Samuel Weist, Aaron Wood, Henry B. Wilson, Henry C. Yates, Joel L. Hamilton, Wm. Hawkins, Archibald S. Karns, George W. See, Geo. Striblin, John A. Boggs, James McGrew, William Boyce, Wm. S. Bell, Samuel S. Cooper, Bazil Downing, Oscar Hamilton, Jacob Jackson, Andrew F. Kendrick, Jos. W. McCollum, John J. Simms, John Baker, Jeremiah Cracraft, Thos. Columbia.

Company "F."

CAPTAIN—Wilber F. Stone. 1st LIEUT.—Wm. E. Ellis. 2d LIEUTENANT—Leonidas A. King. SERGTS.—Isaac K. Sullivan, William E. Berry, Joseph G. Gilliss, Joshua F. Broyles, Jacob Mayfield, William P. Hickey. CORPLS.—Eli Marlow, Samuel Waggoner, Elijah Carr, William Bunch, Mathew Bryant, John B. King.

PRIVATES—Geo. W. Barnhill, Samuel S. Beatty, Samuel Cunningham, Oliver Cowen, Nelson Cummins, Franklin Duncan, Enos Day, Jos. F. Grubb, Marion Gross, Joseph Gibson, David L. Hill, Morton W. Hodges, Wm. C. Hill, Wm. H. Lyon, Reuben Marlow, Geo. W. Myers, Wm. Nunn, Jr., Huston Nunn, John Presley, E. R. Pennington, George W. Ribbel, Greenberry Smith, Julius Spriggs, Jeptha Taylor, William Toldston, Henry H. Tye, John Warford, Michael Walsh, Rollie Wilcox, Joel Baston, Samuel T. Hickey, Francis M. Jewell, Henry Taylor, Thos. Taylor, Wade H. Vannoy, Jacob Varner, Hezekiah Watson, John Ryan, John R. Wyatt, George T. Foley, Benager Harp, Thomas Higgins, Isaac Hatfield, Henry T. Curtis, Hiram Groves, George Howell, James Haggerty, James Hall, Henry Hogland, John Hoffman, John Miller, James Marlow, James Riley, Charles Rush, Andrew Ready, John Swonger, Edward Stewart, Joseph Thompson, George Wilson, Wm. Watson, Frank Wilberdeen.

Company "G."

CAPTAIN—John E. Wells. 1st LIEUT.—John T. Gault. 2d LIEUTENANT—Charles A. Love. SERGTS.—Estle Horton, Marcus H. Wells, Wm. T. Kirk, John A. Hanning, William A. Steele, John Dillen, Thomas C. Dickey, Elijah Berry. CORPLS.—Ulysses W. Gault. John H. Martin, John C. Kidder, James M. Martin, David C. Stephens, Wm. A. Riley, John W. Collins, Benjamin F. Sprague, James M. Bradley.

PRIVATES—Joseph Allen, Benj. F. Campbell, Henry Collins, Arthur Dillen, Peter Doyle, Benjamin F. Dennis, Edward D. Fagin, Michael Flanigan, George W. Jones, Wm. H. Jones, Enoch Johnson, Lafayette Kidder, William Kidder, Alonzo Kidder, John L. King, Patrick Loney, John W. Linville, Henry Martyn, William Mastin, James M. Meadows, Charles Murry, Wm. H. Manning, John Poe, Albert J. Rigdon, Isaac J. Ravencraft, Elijah Rieves, John Rourk, William Striblin, Chas. Swan, James F. Snyder, Leander Thomas, Nathaniel D. Thomas, James H. Vermillion, James Willson, Philip White, Alford Washburn, Shedrick Williams, John Wendhurst, John Cumbers, Wm. Cole, John J. Tucker, Abel W. Browning, Walter Browning, William Curtis, Wm. A. Fleming, William Galliger, Patrick Joice, Patrick Shea.

Company "H."

CAPTAINS—George H. Taylor, Thos. J. Wood. 1st LIEUT.—Enoch M. Burns. SERGTS.—Thomas Dougherty, William F. Prater, Isaac L. Overly, Luther Robertson, Charles L. Overly. CORPLS.—Jas. R. Wilson, Charles H. Taylor, Thomas W. Fleming, Charles Sadler, Joseph J. Dorsey, Samuel F. Drennen, Levi W. Hess, James N. Shephard, Johnson R. Taylor.

PRIVATES—John Amburns, Patrick Burk, Wm. H. Biddle, John H. Cogan, John J. Coons, Michael Craughwell, Thompson W. Cooper, Jno. Conoly, Isaac Decker, Wm. H. Duncan, James T. Dorsey, John L. Dorsey, George W. Drennen, Frank Fleckenstine, Wm. E. Fondray, Wm. S. Glass, David Gray, Joseph A. Hunt, Adam Hargishiner, James M. Hiner, George W. Ham, Thomas Hart, Alexander Lark, William H. Lee, John Meeks, James D. Meeks, Daniel Nonfleet, Joseph Nudigate, James H. Prater, John Quinn, John H. Robertson, Rodes Stanly, John Stanton, Wm. B. Scott, Michael O. Sullivan, James Swim, Patrick H.

Todd, Wilson J. Richard, Peter Wohlin, John Botts, Malcolm McDermid, John Rogers, Charles E. Johnson, Wm. C. Sadler, John Cassady, James Cannady, Alexander Parmley, Elijah Pirkins, James W. Barnes, Thomas L. Hill, William Patterson, Walter Kennedy, D. H. Oatman, David O'Conner, Wesley Parker, John Travis, John Thompson, George Thomas, Charles Waggnor.

Company "I."

CAPTAIN — Morris C. Hutchins. 2d LIEUT.—Salathiel Brown. SERGTS.—George H. Crawford, David W. Armstrong, John B. Walsch, Samuel L. Pollard, Thomas Haywood. CORPLS.—John M. Daulton, Wm. Marshall, James F. Lee, Mason B. Drake, John R. Evans, Peter G. Kimball, Lewis F. Evans.

PRIVATES—John E. Armstrong, Jno. W. Bridges, Peter Burke, Patrick Burke, Abraham Bowen, Harvey Cummins, Samuel V. Clarke, Wm. Crawford, Luther L. Clarke, John R. Chiles, Rodolph Chrisley, James H. Degman, Joseph A. Davis, James Frost, Wm. J. Fowler, Ferdinand Fromholtz, Joseph P. Grayham, James T. Garrison, Christie Hiser, Geo. W. Kelly, Charles E. King, William Morris, James T. Morris, William McKinney, James McDaniel, James Nolen, Jackson O'Daw, Geo. Ochs, Thomas Parker, John Peters, William Reese, Joseph H. Ramsey, Richard Robbison, James M. Sammons, Mathew M. Swim, William T. Siler, Benj. P. Stubblefield, Simon R. Smith, Andrew Asham, Carter Conley, Jasper M. Crosswell, John J. Newberry, Geo. L. Siler, John J. Tucker, Lewis F. Linville, George W. Morrison, John Murphy, James R. Porter, Lucien T. Guy, Henry Hazlett, Richard Roe, John H. Siler, Samuel S. Saunders, Urial C. Singer, Pat Sheham, Benjamin F. Williams, Charles Westbrook, Thomas V. Welsh.

Company "K."

CAPTAINS—James A. Lee, Jr., John C. Sanders. 1st LIEUTS.—Jno. M. Freeman, Westel W. Voorheis. SERGTS.—Horatio B. Fry, William Roe, Henry Schockey, John C. Hendrickson, Rowland Harvey. CORPORALS — John W. Boyd, James McK. Layton, Samuel V. Fry, Jacob Pummill, Curtis L. Penrod, Wm. A. Smith, John W. McElroy, Martin V. B. Simer.

PRIVATES—Stephen Applegate, Samuel T. Auberry, Wm. Bloomfield, Thomas A. Boggs, William I. Bell, Hiram B. Cooper, Robert B. Cooley, Sanders Dummit, Alfred Doyle, Harrison Fetters, Wm. R. Flagans, Stephen H. Hicks, Henry C. Herren, John Huffman, John Hillis, Andrew J. Jordan, George W. Jordan, William H. H. Johnson, John R. Kenard, Jackson Kirk, Samuel Kennedy, Jas. Lain, William Murphy, Darius W. Owens, Leroy M. Pitts, William Price, Thomas J. Redman, Francis M. Redman, George W. Riggs, John Stone, Richard Springer, Henry L. Tolle, Asa B. Thomas, C. T. Taylor, Brice Vance, Walter L. Warder, David Wooley, John Q. A. Boner, Samuel Cox, Ezekiel Doyle, George Fry, John Felters, Allen Huffman, William H. Knapp, Cornelius Redman, Fielden Roe, Isaac Sowards, John J. Trumbo, Thos. M. Dunnigan, James W. Brock, Jas. Hoy, Wm. Jenkins, John Richards, Michael Spellman, Joshua Sweet, Franklin, Sweeny, Robert Taylor.

Seventeenth Kentucky Infantry.

Col. John H. McHenry, of Owensboro, Ky., who raised this regiment, read an account of it before the Federal Historical Society March 2, 1882, and the following sketch is made up from that narrative, which covered the period from organization until November, 1862.

When President Lincoln called an extra session of

Congress to meet July 4, 1861, a special election of Congressmen became necessary in Kentucky. This election was held June 20th, and James S. Jackson, of Hopkinsville, was elected from the Second District. Jackson had scarcely taken his seat when he resigned to enter the military service. He came back to Kentucky for that purpose, and John H. McHenry, being his personal friend and having had a military education at West Point, at once was associated with Jackson. It was soon arranged that several well-known Kentuckians, including themselves, would each recruit a regiment; Jackson a cavalry regiment, which became the 3rd; McHenry an infantry regiment, which became the 17th. Hawkins, of Warren, Burbridge, of Logan, and Shackelford, of Hopkins, were the others.

Col. McHenry says: "Great difficulty and even danger was experienced by recruiting officers in Western Kentucky in filling up their ranks. In many counties were numerous persons who desired to volunteer in the regiments then being formed for the Union army. They had no opportunity for doing so without fleeing to the north side of Green river. Leaving their homes and families unprotected, they would band together in squads, and with such arms as could be procured, cross the river at night and come hastily to the Union camps."

He says Col. Hawkins had assembled several companies on the south side of Green river, at Rochester, and he (McHenry) visited his camp early in September, his own camp being then at Hartford, Ohio county, and named Camp Calloway for a Revolutionary soldier who lived in that county. About September 11th Gen. S. B. Buckner came into the state, and Col. Hawkins made his way with his men to McHenry's camp at Hartford. A few days later they removed to Owensboro, and camp was established there; also one at Henderson and one at Calhoon. To these camps recruits came from all the adjacent counties to join as Col. McHenry says, "the various regiments that were being recruited by Jackson, Hawkins, Love, Burbridge, Shackelford, Bristow, Buckner, myself and others."

These camps were in constant apprehension of invasion from the Confederates who had established themselves in Kentucky, at Bowling Green, Russellville, Hopkinsville and other places. The camp at Hartford was particularly exposed by its advanced position. It was in no condition to cope with the enemy's troops, for it must be remembered that in the Confederate camps in Tennessee not only the Tennessee troops but a number of State

Guard troops from Kentucky, with the arms of the State of Kentucky, had been organizing and drilling for many months previous, and the Kentucky Unionists were now taking their initial steps. From the day of enlistment these Unionists may be said to have entered into active service, and the 17th engaged the enemy at Big Hill near Morgantown, Ky., October 29, 1861.

Col. McHenry says: "Our regiments, still only partially organized, were concentrated at Calhoon in November, 1861, and placed under command of Gen. Thos. L. Crittenden, of Frankfort. They were the 11th Ky., Col. P. B. Hawkins; 17th Ky., Col. McHenry; 25th Ky., Col. J. M. Shackelford; 26th Ky., Col. S. G. Burbridge; 3rd Ky. Cav., Col. J. S. Jackson, and the 31st, 42d, 43rd and 44th Indiana, and a battery of artillery." Here the recruits suffered greatly from measles, colds and pneumonia, and many were so disabled that they were afterwards discharged.

They remained at Calhoon about two months. In January, 1862, four of these regiments were sent to join the command of Gen. Grant. They were transported by steamboats. They were the 17th and 25th Ky., 31st and 44th Indiana. Col. Cruft being the ranking officer, commanded them as a brigade. When the steamers reached Ft. Henry it had been captured. They at once went back down the Tennessee river and then up the Cumberland to Ft. Donelson. They reached that place in time to share in all the fighting that preceded the surrender.

Col. McHenry says: "As my regiment was disembarking, Gen. Grant, who was at the place, said, 'I have a big contract on hand, and will have some work for you and your regiment to-day or to-morrow, and I expect to hear a good report from the Kentuckians.'"

The next day they engaged in the fighting; Col. McHenry describes it as very severe. He says the lines of the armies were in full view of each other and in gunshot range for hours, it being the intention of Grant to draw his enemy out, and the intention of the others not to be drawn out. And the matter was determined by an assault by Grant's forces. During this engagement the attacking forces were exposed to severest weather.

At Donelson the 17th and 25th were in Gen. Lew Wallace's division. He says: "Col. Jas. M. Shackelford, 25th Ky., and Col. John H. McHenry, 17th Ky., and their field and company officers all won honor and lasting praise; nor can less be given to the valor and endurance of the men who composed their regiments." Col. Cruft compliments all who were in his brigade, saying all behaved

well. Col. Shackelford in his report, says: "He led his men in the face of a most terrific fire." Col. McHenry described the fighting as a "terrible battle." The casualties of the 25th were fourteen killed and fifty-eight wounded; of the 17th four killed and thirty-four wounded.

After the fall of Donelson Grant's army moved to Pittsburg Landing. Arrangements were made at that time for the consolidation of the 17th and 25th Ky., and Col. J. M. Shackelford returned to Kentucky to raise another regiment. The 25th continued under command of Lieut. Col. B. H. Bristow (afterwards Secretary of the Treasury) until after the battle of Shiloh when the consolidation was consummated, April 13, 1862. These two regiments were closely associated in the battle of Shiloh, being in the same brigade under Brig. Gen. J. G. Lauman. Gen. Lauman in his report says the regiments in his brigade "fought from morning until night like veterans." Col. McHenry describes the 17th in line early Sunday morning, near the right of an open field in rear of a portion of the camp Gen. Prentiss had occupied. It first had to endure a terrible artillery fire, then a column of infantry attempted a left flank movement, and was driven back with dreadful loss. Fighting until cartridge boxes were exhausted, the regiment was moved to a new position, which it held until nearly sundown. He says: "About four o'clock, owing to the withdrawal of Lieut. Col. Bristow, who was wounded, and the wounding of Maj. Wall, of the 25th Ky., that regiment was turned over to me and the gallant officers and men acted with the same courage that had characterized them during the day." Capt. Morton, of the 17th, was mortally wounded. Capt. Robert Vaughan was wounded. He specially mentions Capt. Beckham, Lieuts. Kieth, Nall, Brown, Campbell, Bratcher, Ferguson, Little, Heston, and Adjt. Starling. The casualties were, one officer killed and two wounded; seventeen men killed and sixty-seven wounded.

On the 13th of April, 1862, the 25th Ky. was formally consolidated with the 17th, and under the latter designation continued during the remainder of their service. It moved with the army to Corinth and was engaged in severe skirmishing, lasting nearly all the night before the evacuation and it was with the first troops to enter the place. In the organization of the army of the Ohio, in April and May and the summer of 1862, the 17th was in Ammen's brigade, Nelson's division.

From Corinth it marched with Buell's army to Huntsville, Ala.; in June it was at Athens; in July at Pulaski and Reynolds' Station, Tenn. It was with Buell's army in

the march to Louisville, being often near to Bragg's columns, and at the time of the battle of Perryville was in McCook's corps, Rousseau's division, Starkweathers' brigade. It was not in the battle of Perryville, having marched from Springfield that day, where it had been sent as train guard, and arrived on the field after the close of the engagement.

After the battle of Perryville the 17th followed Bragg's army as far as Livingston, Ky., and then was sent to Bowling Green and thence to Russellville, where, in Col. S. D. Bruce's brigade, it, with other troops, was employed in the protection of that part of the state during November and December, 1862. At this time Col. McHenry's connection with the regiment ceased.*

In December, the 17th was ordered to Clarksville, Tenn., where it remained until March, 1863, when it proceeded by steamboat to Nashville, Tenn. In April it was at Brentwood; in May at Murfreesboro; in June and July at McMinnville, and crossed the mountain to Pikeville. In the organization of Rosecrans' army, July 31, 1863, the 17th was in Crittenden's corps, VanCleve's division, Beatty's brigade, and it so remained until after the battle of Chickamauga, in which it was severely engaged both days. On the first day it assisted in capturing a battery which was sent to the rear.

In Gen. Crittenden's report of this battle he mentions three regiments, 44th Ind., 9th Ky., and 17th Ky., which rallied and formed on Snodgrass Hill on the right of the main line on the second day, and fighting all day, only left the field when ordered at 7:30 p. m. Gen. Thos. J. Wood mentions this fact in his report, and says the fact that these regiments preserved their formation and did not retire when other troops did, was most creditable.

Gen. Beatty, in the report of his brigade, says these regiments made a stand and held the hill by the most terrific fighting, until dark, when they withdrew by order and joined the army at Rossville. Col. Stout in his report describes the fighting of his regiment on the 19th and 20th. It was very severe both days; on the 19th Lieut. John D.

---

* He had issued to his regiment an order to deliver to their owners all slaves found in his lines. This order was read at Bloomfield, Ky. It was in conflict with the policy of the administration, and when it reached the eyes of the President an order was made dismissing him from the service. The order was received at Russellville, Ky., and for some hours there was great danger of mutiny in the camp. In fact, some of the men left for their homes, and nothing but a personal appeal from Col. McHenry himself quieted them. It was more their love and affection for him that affected them than interest in the subject.

Lieut. Col. Stout was promoted and commanded the regiment until its muster out.

Millman was killed and Capt. J. W. Anthony wounded. Lieut. Col. Robt. Vaughan was wounded on the 20th. On the 20th the 17th, with the other regiments, fought as has been mentioned. The casualties in this two-days' battle in the 17th were one officer killed, two wounded; five men killed, one hundred and three wounded, and fifteen missing. The fighting of the 17th is mentioned in the reports of many officers who were on the same part of the field.*

The 17th remained at Chattanooga until the 25th of November, when it participated in the battle of Missionary Ridge. It was in the grand assault made then, and Gen. Beatty especially complimented the work of Col. Stout and his men. Col. Stout says: "When the battalions in advance had advanced half way up the ascent, I advanced quickly, and had great difficulty in restraining officers and men in their ardor to reach the crest. Their enthusiasm, excited by the desire to reach the crest, and the tremendous cheering of our several lines, and the thundering of the guns on both sides knew no bounds. . . We reached the crest soon after the first flag had been planted on it, and while the balls of the enemy were flying thick around us."

After the battle of Missionary Ridge the 17th went with other troops into East Tennessee where it remained mov-

---

* Of the engagement on Snodgrass Hill, Col. Stout, in a letter, November 23, 1893, says: "I have always contended that the 17th Ky was the first to start the line, and the others came up and formed." In another letter, dated November 26, 1893, he says: "I lay great stress upon my statement that we were the first to form the new line upon the right of Thomas, almost at right angles with him. He (Gen. Walker) says that we were the first to raise our colors on the new line." Gen. M. B. Walker, who was then colonel of the 31st Ohio Volunteers and an officer in the regular army, was a member that day, of Gen Brannan's staff, in a letter, December 2, 1881, to Col. Stout, says: "You will remember that there was much confusion with the troops on the morning of the 20th of September, 1863. Your regiment was formed on the line with some of Gen. Brannan's, and some others, which did not belong to his division. For instance, the 21st Ohio Volunteer Infantry and, I think, the general meant to include both your regiment, the 17th Ky., and 21st Ohio, in his report, but he ought to have mentioned both regiments in the most honorable manner. *I now say that your regiment*, the 17th Ky., *was the first* organized body of troops on the new line on the hills on the morning of the 20th. I well remember that when your regiment came upon the first hill one of your captains was carrying your colors, and I directed him where to plant the colors, as a guide to the deployment I wanted you to make. I offered to take the flag in my hand to indicate the precise point I wanted it to occupy, but the captain would not allow me to take it out of his hand, but stepped forward with me and planted the staff, saying that the flag should not quit his living hand. Your regiment immediately deployed on the right, and there remained and fought as bravely as men ever did, through the entire battle of the day."

As early as July 4, 1878, Gen. Walker wrote to Col. Stout, saying: "Yours were the first colors on the new line, and they waved in grand defiance of the enemy all the day long, and until the unfortunate order to fall back came."

ing from place to place during the winter, being at Maryville, Knoxville, Strawberry Plains, Powder Spring, New Market and Dandridge. In April it was at Cleveland, May 4th at Catoosa Springs, and moved thence to take part in the Atlanta campaign, being in the 4th Corps, Wood's division, Beatty's brigade. May 7th, marched to Tunnell Hill, May 8th advanced and suffered loss at Rocky Face; also was engaged at Cassville, losing severely. There Capt. W. J. Landrum was killed and Lieut. C. A. Brasher badly wounded May 24th, at Altoona. May 27th fought at Pickett's Mills, where Capt. Thos. R. Brown was wounded; June 6th at Ackworth; June 17th Capt. R. C. Sturgis received a wound from which he died. Fighting was continuous throughout the campaign about Kennesaw, Dallas, Marietta and across the Chattahoochee. Then in the battles around Atlanta, and in the movement to Jonesboro and Lovejoy's south of Atlanta. Col. Stout says in his report: "During the campaign the regiment made twenty-seven lines of strong defensive works and many slight lines and barricades. . . . The loss was one officer killed, four wounded, seven men killed, and eighty-three wounded." He compliments the officers and men of the regiment for their conduct.

After the fall of Atlanta, the 17th moved with Sherman's army in the pursuit of Hood, spending the entire month of October, 1864, marching through the northern part of Georgia, still being with the 4th Army Corps. When Sherman prepared to march to the sea, November, 1864, he sent the 4th Corps and 23d Corps to Nashville to serve under Gen. Thomas against Hood's army. The 17th Ky. went with the 4th Corps and in November was at Pulaski, Tenn., the 4th and 23d Corps being under Gen. Schofield. From Pulaski the troops fell back to Columbia, then to Spring Hill, then to Franklin, where the battle was fought November 30th. The 17th participated in all the movements and engagements of this campaign. After the battle of Franklin it was ordered to Louisville, where it was mustered out of service January 23, 1865. Few regiments had a record equal to that of the 17th Ky. It had more than three years of service in the field, and participatd in six of the greatest battles of the war, and an untold number of smaller engagements.

The following statistics of the 17th Ky. are taken from the official records at Washington:

Total enlistments		1,473
Killed in battle or died of wounds received	135	
Wounded in action	363	
Died in hospital, prison and by accidents, etc.	163	
Total fatalities		661

Of the officers of this regiment it may be mentioned that Col. Stout was breveted Brig. General. He was a lawyer and died in 1895 in Chicago, where he located after the war. Lieut. Col. Vaughan became a business man in Louisville, where he now resides. Lieut. Col. I. B. Nall is a resident of Louisville, where he has been for twenty years engaged in newspaper editorial work. He served continuously through the war. Not only with the regiment, but also upon the staff of Generals Cruft, Beatty and Wood. Faithful as a soldier he has made one of Louisville's most prominent and useful citizens. Major Wall was a prominent lawyer and died in Owensboro soon after the war. Major Calhoon is leading a useful life in the lower Green river section. Major Claggett removed to the Northwest and became prominent as a lawyer, but died several years ago. Adjt. Ritter practiced law in Hopkinsville until his death. Adjt. Starling became colonel of the 35th Ky. regiment. Adjt. Gist was in the government service in Washington for several years. Surgeon Burgess lives in Illinois at a ripe old age.

Of Company A, Capt. Morton was a most excellent soldier. His company was the first recruited in the Green river section and was on its way to Camp Dick Robinson when overtaken by a message from Col. McHenry asking him to return and become the nucleus of the 17th regiment. Capt. Morton was killed at Shiloh. Capt. Cox is a banker in Hartford and one of its best citizens.

Of Company B, Capt. Frank H. Bristow has served several terms as county judge of Todd county. Lieut. Shelby Hicks is a prominent citizen of Owensboro and has been in the revenue service at different times.

Of Company E, T. W. Campbell became Lieut. Col. of the 17th Ky. Cavalry.

One of the first acts of the new recruits of the 17th was the disarming of the State Guard company at Hartford, which was done by Col. McHenry on the first demonstration of its purpose to side with the Confederacy. A conflict between the 17th and the State Guard in the streets was narrowly averted.

(The following Roster includes the officers and men of the 25th Kentucky Infantry, which was consolidated with the 17th, April 13, 1862.)

Field and Staff.

COLONELS—John H. McHenry, Jr., Alexander M. Stout, James M. Shackelford. LIEUT. COLS.—Benj. H. Bristow, Robert Vaughan, Ian Nall. MAJORS—William B. Wall, Isaac Calhoon, David M. Claggett. ADJTS.—John P. Ritter, Edmund L. Starling, George W. Gist, John M. Williams, George Deering. Q. MASTERS—Benjamin T. Perkins, Riche-

son W. Allen, John T. Jackson, Richard C. Gill. SURGEONS—Burkett Cloak, Warren J. Burgess. ASST. SURGEONS—Addison P. Shackelford, Albert D. Cosby, George W. Warmoth, Stuart Hubbard, John W. Compton. CHAPLAIN—George W. Kinsolving. COM. SERGTS.—Geo. Kuntz, Thomas D. Davis. Q. M. SERGTS.—Barnes Parker, Robert J. Allen. HOSPITAL STEWARDS—Isaac D. Brown, Robert Dinwiddie, David Russell, Cornelius Tatter. SERGT. MAJORS—William S. Johnson, James H. Higdon, William B. Butler, Henry C. Marlow, John H. Frost, Alexander B. Sandefur, David Duncan, Henry M. West.

* NOTE.—Before the consolidation of the 17th and 25th regiments the following among the field officers named above were attached to the 25th and retired at the consolidation:

Col. Shackelford, Lieut. Col. Bristow, Major Wall, Adjutant Ritter, Quartermaster Perkins, Surgeon Cloak, Asst. Surgeon Shackelford.

Company "A."

CAPTAINS—Preston Morton, William Keith, Samuel K. Cox. 1st LIEUTS.—Thomas R. Brown, John D. Millman, Isaac Ferry, Wm. J. White. 2d LIEUTS.—James B. Harrison, John W. Howard, John H. Frost, Wm. J. Littell. SERGTS.—Henry Himler, Thos. Bradley, David Duncan, George L. O'Banion, Robert McCluethen, Edwin Forbs, Wardin Williams. CORPLS.—John W. Iler, Jasper Wilson, Benjamin Dexter, Jonathan E. Bratcher, Peter A. Howard, Larkin Williams, Robert Campbell, James E. Cope, Eli Davis, William Warren. MUSICIANS—Peter Carnes, Newton Williams, John Barr. WAGONER—Wesley Ezell.

PRIVATES—James Ashley, Woodford Ashley, Stephen A. Bennett, Curran Butler, James B. Bryant, John D. Butler, Allen Burton, Samuel T. Brown, William H. Carter, Remus Carter, Thomas E. Carter, James W. Cobb, Thomas L. Davis, Thomas Evans, Elijah Fantrass, Ebenezer Godsey, George Hail, John B. Hobdy, Arthur Johnson, Wm. R. Jones, Solman Loyd, Wm. J. McIntire, Marcus D. Matthews, Lawson T. Matthews, James Murphy, Samuel Moxley, Reuben A. Miller, Wm. Neighbors, William Norris, William H. Pirtle, Robert Pollock, James H. Pollard, John C. B. Ramsey, John Sanderson, John Spencer, William P. Tate, John L. Warren, James Welch, John Wiley, Daniel Wilson, John C. Wilson, Samuel L. Wilson, Wm. F. Wakelend, Calvin Caloway, Jas. Carter, Amezrah Carter, Benjamin Davis, George Doss, Samuel Graham, Lycurgus James, James H. King, Thomas Russell, Edward Smith, John T. Staten, Jacob C. Stewart, Leonard Wilhite, William B. Jones, Michael Spencer, Thos. B. Wilson, John R. Abner, John W. Askma, William P. Bratcher, Henry Davis, Thomas Elder, Francis M. Everly, Leonard Garey, Simpson Garey, Samuel A. Godsey, John Hart, Wm. P. Matthews, James T. Potts, James F. Tuttle, William A. Tuttle, Harrel Stinson, John Combs, James McDonald, Frank Mason, Charles W. Moxley, John J. Tichener, James H. Bryant, Robert Duncan, Ezekiel Funk, Newton J. Ford, Presley King, Archibald Pollock, Lewis G. Sanders, Joseph Slaughter.

Company "B."

CAPTAINS—William H. Davison, William W. Briggs, Isaac Ferry. 1st LIEUT.—Barney M. Harwood. 2d LIEUTS.—Avery Byers, Alexander B. Sandifur. SERGTS.—Thomas Ferry, Boanerges V. Tyler, Josephus Handes, John P. Maston, Eli B. Allen, Samuel Feyrson, William J. White. CORPLS.—William C. Steddan, John Byers, Richard V. Wells, James A. Basden, Millegan Wright, Moses S. Ragland, William Webster, James O. Wilson, George M. Rowe, Thomas W. Pierce, Bromfield Newton, John Deweese, Daniel Morris, William Butcher.

PRIVATES—James Ashford, Benjamin E. Autry, Henry Bratcher, William E. Bratcher, James M. Brown, William Burden, James D. Byers, William Cole, Charles Christian, Charles Dewese, John Dougherty, William Duncan, Charles Ferry, John J. Ferry, Bagges M. Faught, James P. Gilmore, Massa Hoover, William D. Kerum, Samuel Kerum, William Morris, Elisha M. Miles, John Murphy, James W. Pench, Martin W. Pence, Carey Raymey, Joshua Raymey, Miles B. Raymey, John K. Sorrell, Henry C. Truman, George W. Tilford, James R. White, John E. White, Sylvester White, James D. Westeflita, William H. Wilson, Wil-

liam Zachry, James I. White, William Bratchen, Daniel Byers, William L. Bright, Lowery Byers, Andrew J. Cochran, Thomas Daniel, Hasper J. Hegan, Mathew Kerkindall, Abram Kerkindall, Josiah M. Milo, James Megill, James W. Morris, Jesse Park, Edward Pierce, Joseph Renfrow, Killean Renfrow, James M. Renfrow, Wm. P. Render, Zeddoeck Smith, James J. Smith, Michael Zachariah, John M. Bishop, James G. Johnson, James Lee, William D. Parke, William C. Ashley, John E. Dockry, Jas. I. Edson, William Hughes, Jonathan Putt, Jesse Ashford, Morgan Bratcher, Russell Ford, Ralph Morris, William Raymer, Austin Stinson, William Smith, Dennis L. Bright, David Coats, James W. Coats, Elliott B. Davidson, Benjamin Lewellen, James Renfrow, James T. White, Stephen B. White, William S. Pollard, John Watson.

Company "C."

CAPTAINS—Isaac Calhoon, Robt. L. Beckham, David Duncan. 1st LIEUTS.—Finis H. Little, Wm. J. Landrum, Linus Fuller. 2d LIEUTS.—Marcus D. Bandy, Barney M. Harwood, Robt. J. Allen, Curtis A. Brasher. SERGTS.—James A. Smith, Thos. J. Alverson, Wm. O. Castlen, Samuel J. Efley, Thomas C. Ford, Edwin R. Lockett, Joshua Bonner, James J. Waltrip. CORPLS.—Luvias Morris, Charles M. Carey, Jessey Hyatte, Rufus Lynn, Jonathan F. Smith, Nathaniel Odle, John Waltrip, Jonathan D. McNeil, Benjamin F. Collier, John M. McCune, Isaac D. Brown. MUSICIANS—Joseph Lowery, William Lawhorn. WAGONER—Ancel Wilson.

PRIVATES—George F. Brown, Allen Brackett, Moses Bridewell, Jno. H. Brisewell, Jesse B. Baxter, Jasper Brooks, Richard Butcher, Clark Barton, William T. Carrol, John Cox, Dillis D. Creitser, Amos B. Dicken, Thomas Elder, William Fraiser, David C. Goode, William Gary, Jas. Gary, William H. Higam, Jno. P. Husk, Jesse Henson, John F. Hays, William House, Abner L. Jones, William H. Jones, George B. Jewell, John C. Kennedy, Samuel Kinney, Absalom M. Kerr, Israel M. Latham, William B. Lewis, Martin Mattingly, Wm. J. Mahoney, James McDaniel, James C. McCarty, Alfred Nation, Isaac B. Riggs, Robert M. Ransom, Drury Rose, McNary Swift, Virgil A. Stewart, Shadrach P. Stephenson, Henry Vanover, Lewis W. Vanover, Mansfield Vanover, Jefferson Vanover, William Vanover, Miles Vertreese, Rufus Wall, James Whoeberry, James H. Barton, James S. Carroll, Charles H. Crabtree, Thos. Crabtree, Benjamin Crabtree, Thomas Cary, Friley Jones, James W. Kennedy, James A. Mattingly, Newton Morris, James A. Reeks, Absalom Templemah, Henry Vanover, No. 1, Louis H. Vanover, Robert E. Vanover, Robert Willowby, Jackson Crabtree, Arthur Goodman, James H. Hays, Wm. M. Lashley, Thomas D. Mitchell, Irs H. Mitchell, Samuel H. Tanner, John A. Bratcher, Owen Bratcher, James V. Byers, Barney S. Brackett, Jackson Crabtree, No. 2, Henry H. Chew, Garland C. Chapman, George W. Dicken, William E. Hurst, John Kennedy, James Prickston, Washington Prickston, Edward Reynolds, Amos R. Vanover, Jonathan Bratcher, Samuel B. Ford, Presley M. Heal, George W. Vanover, Thomas J. Aikin, John R. Chapman, Nathaniel Crabtree, George W. Crabtree, Franklin T. Dick, Robert Elder, George C. Fletcher, William Hayes, Caleb Hayes, Robert Jennings, William Lawhorn, Davidson Willowby.

Company "D."

CAPTAINS—James Hudson, David M. Claggett, Elisha B. Edwards, Frank H. Bristow, George W. Gist. 1st LIEUTS.—Jesse W. Griffin, Richard F. Taylor, Edward S. Campbell, Robert M. Davis, Aaron S. Hicks. 2d LIEUTS.—Seymore H. Perkins, Walter Evans, John D. Millman, Isaac Ferry, James M. Rogers. SERGTS.—Calvin W. Meacham, Martin V. Lyon, Michael P. Kenedy, William Addison, William B. Wilkins, Granville W. Garth, Jesse Hinton, Joseph Carneal, James A. Reynolds, Henry C. Marlow, William Shelton, Chas. C. Drake. CORPLS.—Alveny Shelton, James W. Hart, Francis M. Latham, Amos H. Wilkins, John M. Canada, John F. Scott, William E. Wilkins, Geo. Simons, Joseph Dassett, James L. Grace, William H. Campbell, William H. Hardison, Joseph L. McGee, Samuel W. Kennedy, Lewis T. Tomerlin, Jno.

T. Denton, Charles W. Wilkins, Wm. W. Winders, Charles W. Bivens, Micajah Shutt. WAGONER—Benjamin N. Bearden.

PRIVATES—Richard Amas, Halem D. Adams, Michael Casting, Jas. H. Duncan, Stephen A. Franklin, John W. Gillam, Joseph H. Gant, Ammanah D. Harper, Benjamin C. Hale, John H. Helsley, John W. Hester, Hanly R. Hardison, Morris D. Hudleston, James H. Johnson, William M. Long, Perry S. Latham, John Lear, Nicholas Mayas, David Philips, John Reid, John C. Slaughter, Dampry C. Shelton, David Sweny, William Shanon, James A. Tomerlin, Edward D. Willis, A. Poe William, Henry L. Adams, John J. Allison, James Coleman, James F. Dukes, Silas Dukes, Albert Dorris, Wm. W. Franklin, Wm. M. Gant, Michael Helsley, John P. Helsley, Wm. R. Helsley, Cornelius Hamilton, Gabriel M. Jamison, Thos. J. Keeling, Wm. M. Keeling, William Keeling, Theodore F. C. Kannady, Wm. A. Kennady, John R. Latham, Jr., Thomas B. McCauley, Thomas B. McGee, Carroll B. Pepper, David S. Rodgers, Henry B. Rud, Thomas J. Sweeney, James D. Sullivan, Wesley L. Sparrow, George W. Taylor, Theophilus H. Tomerlin,Jno. C. Rice, Ephraim T. Biven, Pryor Boatwright, James B. Lyon, Joseph S. Starks, Tery Brumfield, John M. Bivens, Thomas T. Bivens, John Blake, Wm. I. Calvert, Philip T. Dreskill, William G. Dreskill, Gillium Ezell, Harvey H. Farmer, John A. Gant, Patrick M. Gant, Mathias Helsley, Harris Horn, Josiah Hancock, John W. Huddleston, Richard Jones, John F. Jamison, John L. Johnson, Lawson T. Keeling, John B. Latham, Sr., William G. Lee, Wilson W. Ladd, Wm. E. Mayes, Wm. N. Mayes, Samuel H. McGee, Napoleon B. Rice, John Row, Silas Read, Green B. Rice, Theophilus M. Shernwell, James C. Sparrow, Jerome C. Youngs, George Draper, Geo. W. Latham, John W. H. Trent, Philip M. Wolf, James D. Wilkins, Jas. W. Deason, John Shaffield, Thomas D. Robison, Wm. M. L. Asher, Champ S. Beasley, John W. Beasley, Jefferson Bryant, Charles Ezell, Benjamin F. Ezell, Wm. B. Futrell, William Francis, James H. Greenfield, John B. Howard, Thomas D. Hutchinson, Lorenzo D. Harper, Nathan M. Joiner, William Keener, Jackson Knight, George W. Knight, James H. Knight, Granville H. Mansfield, Daniel P. Mathis, John M. McCaulley, John McGrah, Wm. C. McIntaugh, Dennis Oneal, John Oliver, William D. Porter, William F. Reed, Francis B. Reynolds, William B. Rodgers, Joseph Reed, Preston Sweeny, George W. Stinson, John P. Seager, John M. Scott, Garvin P. Scott, Newton J. Sweeney.

Company "E."

CAPTAINS—Wesley Garey, Thomas W. Campbell, James W. Anthony, Wm. J. Lendrum, John H. Frost. 1st LIEUTS.—Perry Campbell, Albert R. Shackelford, George L. Sullivan, Wm. S. Johnson, Samuel K. Cox, Boanerges V. Tyler. 2d LIEUTS.—Richard L. Peyton, Benjamin T. Hobbs, James M. Wilson, Charles Bratcher, Campbell H. Johnson, Michael Mulvey. SERGTS.—Thomas K. Moore, Thomas Bush, Dares Cranor, David H. Dunn, Gabriel Yarbrough, Harvey Graham, John W. Gill, Thomas S. Mansell, David G. Hopson, Chas. A. Duvall. CORPLS.—George W. Henderson, H. Johnson Simpson, Winfield J. Bone, Hiram H. Hill, John B. Green, John B. Walker, Tawnley N. Redfern, John C. Sizemore, James M. Smith, F. Jerome Glass, Willis M. Colman, Mallon J. Woosley, Isaac N. Sullivan.

PRIVATES—Thomas E. Adams, Joseph Allen, John Brackett, Presly B. Beshears, Francis M. Adams, Wm. T. Bennett, Benjamin Baker, E. H. Brewer, Joel H. Brewer, William B. Butler, Peter Bowles, William R. Brown, Wm. H. Crick, Charles H. Cates, Francis Conrad, Wm. A. Daugherty, Thomas Fletcher, James S. Gambell, Corydon W. Graham, Abner Gunn, Robert Gower, Doctor B. Griffin, John B. Hill, Andrew G. Hamby, Francis M. Hill, James L Long, John McIntosh, Reese A. Miles, Richard M. Mitchal, John W. Marquess, James W. Marquess, George W. McFadden, Richard Nix, William Russell, Jesse Russell, Stephen H. Ruddle, William E. Ray, James J. Rodgers, James O. Stanley, Hosea B. Simpson, James K. P. Simpson, Madion Sullivan, Richard H. Smith, Fielding G. Southard, James K. Sizemore, John R. Stanley, Nicholas T. Tucker, David M. Vincent, John W. Wright, Henry N. Wilson, Elisha West, James H. Adames, Philip D. Brewer, James T. Blades, Enoch C. Duskey, James Gill, Andrew F. Gamble, Daniel Gorden, Patrick Howard,

William A. Ladd, Arnold Malin, James A. Nolen, James W. Ray, William H. Rodgers, Robert C. Speed, George W. Simonds, George W. Scott, Henry B. Underwood, William S. Wiley, John F. Woodburn, James Williamson, Wm. M. S. Yarbrough, Benj. Yancy, Samuel Burnett, Jacob Dosier, George B. Favor, William T. Jones, Eli W. Knight, Joseph Pendley, Barnes Parker, Nathaniel J. Smith, William L. Troop, Vincent Braswell, Wilson J. Boyd, Bartis Barnes, James T. Crafts, Willis Cook, Jacob S. Duvall, John T. Duvall, John Dunkerson, A. Benten Duskey, Richard N. Findley, Willis H. Fuller, John K. Fuller, William A. Hicks, James M. Hampton, John W. Jones, Nicholas Jeffers, John Keith, John McDonald, John W. Marquess, Sr., Cornelius Murphy, Rufus A. Malin, John N. Nixon, James J. Parsons, William Powell, Albert H. Peyton, Joseph Rodgers, Azariah Riddle, Samuel C. Stanley, Ebenezer H. Smith, Thomas A. Underwood, William W. Webb, Josiah Winsteard, John Carney, Andrew J. Frasier, Samuel F. Gamble, John A. Malin, Thomas Bishop, John C. Baston, Alijah Baldock, Thomas Crick, John Camplin, William Dunkerson, Martin Dunlap, Jeremiah E. Franklin, Vincent D. Gunn, Allen Gunn, William J. Hamby, James Holland, Patrick Jackson, James E. Miller, Mathew L. Morgan, John L. Oldham, George W. Pursell, Hugh W. Reed, Nathaniel S. Richardson, Alexander Shaw, Austin P. Smith, Manley G. Winstead, Andrew J. Wheelden, Richard R. West, William Wilcox, William C. Oglesby, James B. Forbes.

Company "F."

CAPTAINS—Henry S. Barnett, Ion B. Nall. 1st LIEUTS.—William T. King, Jefferson H. Jennings, Thomas J. Alverson. 2d LIEUTS.—Jno. G. Ferguson, Oscar D. Kress, Thomas D. Davis. SERGTS.—Atha Aud, Isaac Ferry, Philip Rial, Francis M. Felix, Nicholas C. Daniel, William A. Wallace, George Bunger. CORPLS.—Wm. M. Ferry, Richard Shaver, William H. Felix, Henry C. Shaver, James Harrison, Meredith Hughes, Wesley Arterberry, Hugh Ferry, Chas. K. Metcalfe. MUSICIAN—Samuel P. Nall. WAGONER—James L. Harris.

PRIVATES—Luther G. Ambrose, John W. Black, John Brown, Andon Brooks, Curtis D. Bean, Cortez X. Bean, William R. Bean, Isaac Cotton, Harrison Cline, John W. Cannon, Robert Z. Duff, Zachariah Davis, Abraham Eaton, John Felix, Absalom P. Frazier, Henry C. Hand, Asberry Harrison, Henry Hurt, Berry Hurt, William Harrel, Samuel M. Hamilton, John Johnston, Warren Lewis, John R. McCoy, John Oller, Jasper Oller, Benjamin P. Petty, Charles M. Ragsdale, August Rulander, George W. Reddish, Jesse Shaver, Sam'l Smith, Richard A. Stevens, Michael J. Thomas, William A. Walter, James B. Wright, William F. Wright, John H. Wright, Thomas York, James M. Boone, Thomas A. Barnett, Lindsay Bennett, John B Cline, William H. Combs, James Faught, John S. Fuqua, John H. Hand, John T. Stone, William Smith, Thomas R. Wilhite, Hiram B. Ward, Samuel C. Crawford, Daniel C. Guthery, Virgil Bennett, Martin Brown, William Boyd, James H. Cannon, William H. Hamilton, Cyrus A. Howard, John J. Hamilton, Hiram B. McSherry, Elijah Mitchell, John Rust, Marquis L. Reddish, Henry C. Stephens, Charles D. Sandefur, William H. Ashford, Jaberry Mitchell, James W. Sandefur, John M. Calloway, Abram Hornback, Thomas N. Smith, Peter Smith, Nathaniel P. Wedding, Eugene York, John Zimmerman.

Company "G."

CAPTAINS—Benjamin T. Underwood, Hugh C. Cooper, Thomas J. Kirby, John V. Boyd, Samuel T. Fruit. 1st LIEUTS.—William Ashby, Rich. W. Williams, John H. Frost, Alexander B. Sandefur. 2d LIEUTS.—Thomas B. Boyd, Isaac Condett, Albert E. Brown, David Cartwright, Wm. H. Meglemery. SERGTS.—Wm. F. McAtee, Curtis A. Brasher, Henry C. Brasher, James G. Yancey, Henry H. Witty, Joseph H. Wilson, Henry M. West, Robert P. Johnson. CORPLS.—Meander B. Brown, Milton A. Littlefield, John G. Anderson, John W. Lynn, John M. Crag, John J. Armstrong, Tillman Russell, John M. Cramer, Albert Grace, George M. Brashear, Marcellus M. Brown, Charles W. May, Wm. H. West, Daniel L. McKnight, John H. Babbett, F. C. Gresham, Thos. H. Gilliland, Joseph H. Settle, Nathaniel Grace, Marion Moore, Wm. H.

Teague, Alexander Gilliland, Jos. M. Rice. DRUMMER—Daniel Cartwright.

PRIVATES—James Anderson, Jr., Fields Blanchard, Sam'l E. Boyd, George E. Boyd, William H. Boyd, James M. Bennett, James D. Brown, Lewis H. Bouland, Francis Codier, Isham A. Cook, John W. Coartney, William Doss, Thomas Ewing, William Fortner, Wesley Fletcher, Terrell Fletcher, Edom Grace, James Gilleland, Pitman F. Gibson, William Gabert, John W. Hammond, Virgil A. Hanby, Golden H. Hanby, Daniel M. Hanby, Lewis H. Johnson, Daniel Kennedy, Hezekiah J. Z. Love, Henry Ladd, Wm. R. Long, James W. Morris, John O. Menser, Solomon D. Menser, Joseph Morgan, John Oroark, Joseph F. Pyle, Charles Pryor, Alfred Russell, Joseph Rose, William Sizemore, Joshua C. Teague, William Teague, Charles F. Trotter, Wm. J. Wittey, Wesley S. Wittey, Elijah F. Walker, Edward Wilkins, John M. West, John W. Wyatt, Albert H. Brasher, Joel Boyd, John B. Campbell, Joshua A. Conner, Jno. A. Crumer, Samuel H. Causler, James C. Causler, Samuel Doss, Masten F. Farmer, John W. Griffin, John Gilleland, William Gillelan, Thos. J. Hughes, John E. Harrison, James L. Keys, George H. Mesamore, Noah Menser, Daniel W. Menser, Wm. R. Pleasant, Henry M. Renstan, Peter Ryan, Joseph D. Terry, Wm. W. Wight, John White, Richard G. Wilson, Alexander Walker, John W. Yandall, Robert Young, Lawrence B. Armstrong, John Brackett, James R. Causler, Elza H. Causler, Chas. C. Drake, John W. McIntire, James D. Armstrong, David A. Bennett, James A. Cook, John W. Dunning, Henry Dose, Henry E. D. Gilky, William H. Gordon, James M. Hammonds, James T. M. Hamby, Miles J. Knight, Wm. J. Ladd, James P. Long, James Long, Jesse McKnight, John A. Willis, Daniel McKinzie, George W. O'Roark, Lewis J. Pyle, John Simpson, Anderson G. Solomon, John W. Southern, Joseph M. Southern, James Witty, William F. Cook, Thomas F. Wilson, Lawrence G. Bourland, Robert Tucker, Samuel R. White, George H. Anthony, James Anderson, Sr., Samuel Boyd, James W. Crabtree, Alexander Copeland, James C. W. Causler, Dr. H. Dunning, John M. Dunning, George W. Dunning, William East, Edward Fuller, John Fuller, John D. Ford, Jesse Ford, Aquilla B. Gilliland, John H. Johnson, Henry Johnson, John Right, William H. Stewart, James B. Witty, John W. Walker, Richard J. Williams, Wm. Dunning, Flemuel Dunning.

Company "H."

CAPTAINS—George A. Little, Robert M. Davis. 1st LIEUTS.—Richard F. Taylor, William S. Dillahay, Henry M. West. 2d LIEUTS.—Garton C. Pruett, H. Clay Marlow, George C. Merritt. SERGTS.—William D. Taylor, William S. Little, James Drury, Joseph W. Coleman, Leonard L. Taylor, Lawrence D. Waltrip, Richard W. Givens, William J. Lendrum, John Gentry, William T. King, Alexander B. Sandefur, John D. Prett. CORPLS.—Joseph P. Waltrip, James A. Flaner, Andrew J. Jewell, David O. Falcon, Richard S. James, Richard P. Sorrell, James E. Cobb, George P. Vance, Joel G. Sapp, Francis Fenwick, James S. Hogens, Luke Tanner, Wm. McCain. WAGONERS—John A. Bryant, Frank Branson. DRUMMER—John Frielas.

PRIVATES—Jacob H. Arnold, William Baize, George Bransom, Jno. W. Cobb, Willis Corbit, Matison Cotton, James M. Cochran, Willier F. Condit, William Cline, Leonard T. Cop, Thomas J. Dulin, John W. Duvall, James Dunkerson, Burrell Ezell, William D. Faught, William Foard, Isaac Foard, Joseph Fenwick, Willis B. Gillstrap, James Gentry, John A. Hutson, James H. Jones, Samuel M. James, James A. Jarnagan, Benjamin F. Jenkins, James M. Jennett, Calvin Kasinger, Cornelius Kennedy, George Keefer, George Leach, William H. Leach, Samuel Mackey, William McLinmore, Henry McCain, Moses Pails, James Riggs, Robert Ridout, Hanley Ridout, Jonathan S. Raley, Henry J. Raley, Jas. H. Stuart, Francis Standefur, George W. Spoonover, Santford Simpson, Robert Simpson, Olid Watson, James Lyons, Silvester Allen, Francis Barton, David Y. Boston, Thomas Daugherty, George W. Davidson, Jabe Daniel, Robert Dickens, Franklin Havens, Samuel K. Jones, Edward H. James, Thomas Kowan, Wm. B. Leach, William Polly, Henry Ridout, Luther Rodgers, Benjamin Raffety, Hugh R. Sandefur, Samuel E. Turner, John Vance, Samuel M. Wilson, James M. Wilson, John

Anderson, Benjamin F. Autry, Henry Baize, Thomas Baze, John H. Baize, John J. Baize, William K. Fry, William Keller, Mathew Kerkendall, Abram Kerkendall, Alfred K. Leach, James H. Lindsey, James H. Leach, Josephus McCannon, David W. Norton, Henry T. Stuart, Shelley Bates, John T. Boston, Robert Davis, Edward Davidson, Geo. W. Ezell, Charles H. Hocker, George W. House, Patrick Hester, David Lickens, James L. Lauler, Ariel Michael, Holland Morris, Melvin Shultz, Joseph Sandefur, Nathaniel Sips, Henry B. Steavens, Hugh W. Taylor, Simon Autry, Theophilus Allen, Wm. R. Baise, Joseph A. Bracher, Joseph L. Stuart, Wm. H. Boston, Torrance Davison, Andrew Foster, Granville Gillstrap, John Heady, George W Halloway, James Johnson, William Kos, Joel Legrand, Littleberry Matlock, John H. Sipes, Simeon Sipes, James Street, Charles R. Sipes, Isaac Willaby, John G. Young, Pleasant M. Young, Wm. H. Mackey.

Company "I."

CAPTAINS—Robert Vaughan, Thomas R. Brown. 1st LIEUTS.—Silas Heston, H. Clay Marlow. 2d LIEUTS.—Jefferson H. Jennings, Boanerges V. Tyler. SERGTS.—Harvey H. Duggins, George C. Merritt, Lewis Fuller, Joseph A. Claggett, Commodore P. Burchfield, John W. Angle, Joseph B. Patterson, Simpson Stout, David W. Norton, Nathan Sapp. CORPLS.—James R. Payne, Mayhugh Bratcher, Wm. R. Mitchell, Isaac N. Belcher, James Bullock, Van Buren Rains, Alfred Hurt, Byron Johnson, Curran P. Ramsey, Morgan King, Higginson P. Bozarth, Alvis C. Haider, Henry Patterson, Wm. B. Addington.

PRIVATES—John W. Anderson, Richard H. Belcher, Littleberry Belcher, Henry Bayse, John H. Bayse, Jacob F. Bennett, Bedford Burchfield, Reuben Bratcher, William L. Brown, John Cook, William Casey, Benjamin F. Clagett, Leroy Condor, James Curtis, McHenry Davis, John W. Davis, Walter T. Daniel, Valentine Edwards, John W. France, Rufus L. Fogle, Thomas Hall, Christopher C. Harrison, John Hook, Abraham Johnson, William Jones, Thomas M. Lewis, Edward T. Myers, Warner Martin, Miles McCoy, Samuel L. Midkiff, William T. Payton, Valentine Payton, Edward B. Payne, Henderson W. Russ, Jacob B. Stewart, William R. Shartzer, Francis M. Spears, Henry E. Thomas, Herod Trail, Robert R. Wood, Thomas J. Watson, Job Arnold, John J. Bayse, Christopher C. Brown, Daniel J. Basham, Thomas C. Crowder, Benjamin Dunn, John B. Doolin, Lloyd Gary, Leven Graham, James Hall, John Haynes, Jacob Johnson, Mark Lykins, James Marshall, Mark Russ, Moses W. Stone, Daniel B. Storms, William A. Sublett, Oliver A. Walcott, William Wright, Edward Lucas, John G. Austin, Vivian D. Armes, Stephen Z. Arnold, David Campbell, Henry Cook, Felix B. Gallaway, George W. Hodge, Columbus Hall, Fielding Harris, John D. Iglehart, Sashwell Jordon, Bailey Lykins, Joseph Lucas, William T. Morris, Simeon B. Morris, Colby Shrader, Logan Sapp, William F. Sapp, Emanuel Sapp, James E. Shane, James M. Sanders, Henry T. Stewart, Andrew L. Webster, James Bellamy, Christopher C. Johnson, Valentine Miller, Dempsey C. White, Johnson Wilson, Ewing C. Burks, George Faught, John Hicks, Benjamin F. Watson.

Company "K."

CAPTAINS—James H. Holloway, Putnam B. Trible, Robert C. Sturgis, George C. Merritt. 1st LIEUTS.—Newton M. Miller, Pius Clarke, Samuel Mitchell, Samuel W. Pruett. 2d LIEUTS.—John J. Holloway, William A. Fitts, Aaron S. Hicks, Thomas J. Alverson, Noah C. Dean. SERGTS.—William J. Little, Chas. A. Morgan, Philip A. Bryant, William H. Fruit, James Z. Davis, Cyrus Steele. CORPLS.—Elijah Page, William J. McHugh, John T. Seigler, Wm. Gundry, Marshall G. Ashby, Enoch W. Fruit, Albertus Lumarer, Alexander Howard, John Secrist, Alfred Barnard. MUSICIAN—Randolph Gundry. WAGONER—Thos. G. W. Timmons.

PRIVATES—Francis A. Ashby, Josiah B. Ashby, William F. Ashby, Benjamin F. Ashby, Weaver J. D. Burk, Eli G. Burk, John T. Bartley, Logan L. Brown, Jno. Clements, Joel Colwell, Thos. Dickens, Jno. Doren, Jno. W. Daniels, Wm. H. Edwards, Isaac C. Freels, Ed. F. Freels, Jno. M Fritz, Jno. H. Fruit, Benj. T. Fulkerson, F. K. Fulkerson, Wm. A. Fang-

ham, A. J. Hicks, Thos. Howard, Moses Hughey, Thos. Jobling, S. F. Kissinger, Ira Kendetall, William R. King, Michael Muldoon, Samuel McKalister, John K. Myers, William Moore, Sr., John O. Milton, William Moore, Jr., Coleman Martin, Frank M. Norvil, Christ Nagel, David H. Pool, William C. Perkins, Joseph R. Pitt, William C. Pertis, John Robinson, Richard Shackelford, Milton A. Sheffer, William T. Smith, Jones Stepp, George W. Spicer, Benj. F. Stephens, Charles F. Thompson, Garret W. Timmons, Ira B. Timmons, Richard Turner, John L. Young, John L. Ashby, John G. Barker, Matthew Cantrell, Wm. B. Cox, Warren J. Elliott, Marcus Gilkey, William Harris, Jacob J. Hanson, Thos. F. Johnson, Samuel A. Kemball, Wm. J. F. Lile, Samuel N. Melton, John D. McMain, Robert McMann, George R. Nagley, Robert W. Phillips, John Renn, George L. Roberts, Michael Ryon, Henry Roggemkamp, James P. Scott, James D. Sheffer, James Stalings, Burrel D. Smith, Eli Smith, Cornelius Totten, Joseph Vincent, Robert G. Washam, George W. Kemball, John S. Mitchell, George Reins, William E. Christian, Harvey H. Dillingham, David L. Dillingham, James K. Farmer, William F. Farmer, John H. Faughan, Francis M. Grant, Pleasant Halmark, Jesse Knight, William Knight, Dehardeman, Lavare, Daniel R. Morgan, Dennis O'Bryen, Joseph W. Pinkston, William F. Robinson, Thomas Russell, Luther Robertson, John J. Shingler, William C. Taylor, John E. Woolsey, John W. Owens, William W. Page, Noah Sharp, William W. Cummings, Green B. McMain, Marcus Coffman, Charles M. Crabtree, William L. Everhart, Isaac Gilmore, Nathan D. Gatson, William J. Keney, Theodore Moffitt, William McKey, William Murphey, William H. Putnam, Daniel D. Raymons, James Riley, William H. Read, George R. Read, George Smith, Elijah Smith, Cicero Strong, Benjamin F. Spieer, Joseph Sales, John R. Thompson, Robert M. Young.

Eighteenth Kentucky Infantry.

(FROM THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S REPORT.)

The following account, evidently prepared by an officer of the regiment, is here used with emendation.

The 18th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteer Infantry was recruited during the winter of 1861-2, and was mustered into the United States service on the 8th day of February, 1862. During its organization and until August 20, 1862, the command was on duty guarding the Covington & Lexington railroad, with its headquarters at Falmouth, Ky., until April 16, 1862, and then at Lexington, Ky. On the 16th day of June, 1862, a detachment of the regiment, under command of Lieut. Col. Landram, participated in the defense of Cynthiana, Ky., against John H. Morgan, where it sustained a loss of two killed.

On the 20th day of August, 1862, the regiment, about six hundred strong, marched from Lexington, Ky., for Richmond, twenty-six miles, a portion of the regiment remaining on duty on the Kentucky Central railroad. The 18th was attached to the brigade of Maj. Gen. C. M. Clay, who was afterward relieved by Brig. Gen. Cruft.

On August 30, 1862, it participated in the battle of Richmond, Ky., losing fifty-two killed, one hundred and fifteen wounded and almost the entire remainder of the command captured and paroled. Among the killed were Captains Lewis, Company H, and Culbertson, Company K, and Lieutenants Washburn, Company F, and Dunlap, Company I. Among the wounded and captured were Col. W. A. Warner, Lieut. Col. J. J. Landram, Capt. M. Mullins, and W. R. Fisk, and Lieutenants Patterson and Moss.

After the battle of Richmond the remnant of the regiment, under command of Maj. F. G. Bracht, retreated to Louisville, Ky., one hundred and twenty-six miles. On September 28th it left Louisville, by boat, for Covington, Ky., where it was assigned to the brigade of Brig. Gen. Green Clay Smith, and marched from Covington to Paris, Ky., eighty miles. On December 5th it marched from Paris to Lexington, twenty miles. On January 27, 1863, it left Lexington by rail for Louisville, Maj. H. K. Milward commanding. On February 2, 1863, it left Louisville by boat for Nashville, Tenn., where, upon its arrival, it was assigned to the brigade of Brig. Gen. Crook. On February 23, 1863, it started by boat for Carthage, whence it marched on June 2d for Murfreesboro (via Liberty) seventy-five miles, where Crook's brigade was made the 3d Brigade, 4th Division, 14th Army Corps. On June 23, 1863, it moved with the Army of the Cumberland, and took part in the engagement at Hoover's Gap, losing two killed and three wounded. It was actively engaged in the campaign against Chattanooga. On September 19th and 20th it participated in the battle of Chickamauga, losing eight killed and forty wounded and thirty-eight prisoners. Among the wounded were Maj. A. G. Wileman and Lieut. J. M. Shaw. Among the captured were Captains J. M. Grose and B. T. Riggs. * When the army was reorganized after the battle of Chickamauga, the 18th was assigned to the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 14th Army Corps.

From October 5th to November 23, 1863, it was on special duty, holding the line of the river near Chattanooga at a point known as "The Narrows," and at "Brown's Ferry," on which duty it lost in killed, one, and captured, five. After the battle of Mission Ridge it was ordered to Chattanooga on post duty. On January 5, 1864, of three hundred men present, two hundred and seventy-two reenlisted as veteran volunteers, and the command was or-

* The reports show that Col. H. K. Milward was disabled, and Maj Wileman being disabled, the command devolved on Capt. John B. Heltemus.

dered to Louisville, Ky., by rail, to receive veteran furlough. On February 1st it received thirty days' furlough at Louisville, Ky., and at the expiration of the same, on March 1st, it rendezvoused at Paris, Ky., and on March 12th it started by rail for Nashville, Tenn., whence it marched on the 22d for Ringgold, Ga., a distance of two hundred miles, to join the main army. On May 10th it was left at Ringgold on post duty when the army moved against Atlanta. Here it had several skirmishes, in one of which Capt. J. B. Heltemus was captured.

On September 25, 1864, the regiment left Ringgold, Ga., by rail, for Atlanta, and on October 3d it marched from Atlanta (northward, in pursuit of J. B. Hood), to Galesville, Ala., one hundred and fifty miles. On October 29th it broke up camp at Galesville, and, after halting at Rome, to be paid off, it marched to Atlanta, which place was reached on November 15th, a distance of one hundred and one miles. On November 16th it marched southward. Little can be said of the march to Savannah; one day was very much like another; occasionally a swamp was to be crossed, a bad road repaired, or a stream bridged; and there was quite an extent of railroad track destroyed. Only once (on December 2, 1864, at Rocky Creek Church) was the 3d Division, 14th Army Corps, under fire, and then sustained no loss. On December 14th the regiment arrived in front of Savannah, having marched from Atlanta, a distance of two hundred and fifty-seven miles. On the 22d the camp was moved to the immediate vicinity of Savannah, the enemy having evacuated the city. Here Capt. Sam Williams, Company B, died on January 14, 1865.

On January 20, 1865, it left Savannah, and moved northward, arriving at "Sisters' Ferry" on the Savannah river, on January 28th, a distance of forty miles. On February 5th it crossed the river into South Carolina.

The march from this point to Goldsboro, N. C., was terrible; mud and mire, wide swamps and deep rivers were plentiful and the luxuries of life accessible only under difficulties. The first intelligence of the "outer world" was obtained at Fayetteville, N. C., March 11, 1865, at which time the distance marched from Sisters' Ferry was four hundred miles.

On March 18th it marched from Fayetteville for Goldsboro, N. C., a distance of sixty miles where, on the 4th day of April, 1865, the non-veterans, seventy-two in number, were mustered out, the veterans and recruits being transferred to the 18th Ky. Veteran Volunteer Infantry.

From that period the regiment was known as the 18th Ky. Veteran Volunteer Infantry. April 10, 1865, it participated in the movement of the army against Raleigh, N. C. On the 12th it was engaged, sustaining a loss of two killed and two wounded; and, on the 13th, entered Raleigh. From thence it marched to Holly Springs, N. C., where it went into camp on the 16th. On the 29th of April it started homeward, and reached Washington City (a distance of three hundred and sixty miles) on the 19th of May. During this march the 3d Division, 14th Army Corps, to which the regiment was attached, marched the distance from Raleigh to Richmond, Va. (one hundred and eighty-six miles), in six days.

The regiment remained at Washington City nearly a month, and was in the grand review. From Washington it went by railroad and steamboats to Louisville, Ky., where, early in July, 1865, a portion was mustered out.

Lieut. Col. H. K. Milward was commissioned colonel of the 18th Veteran Infantry by the governor of Kentucky, December 19, 1863, but was never mustered as such by reason of the regiment not having the requisite number of men. He commanded the regiment from January 20, 1863, to the date of its muster out, and was brevetted colonel by the President, to date March 13, 1865.

The regiment was mustered out at Louisville July 18, 1865.

Field and Staff.

COLONEL—William A. Warner. LIEUT. COLS.—John J. Landrum, H. K. Milward. MAJS.—Frederick G. Bracht, Abram G. Wilman, John W. Robbins, John J. Hall. ADJTS.—Alvin B. Clark, John W. Hamilton. Q. MASTERS—James T. Clark, John Moss. SURG.—Joseph Fithian. ASST. SURG.—J. C. Elliott. CHAPLAINS—Asa Drury, L. D. Parker. SERGT. MAJS.—John W. Gross, Columbus Metcalfe, David H. Goyen, James E. Bell, George W. McGill. Q. M. SERGTS.—Hiram Bryson, Wm. R. Clements. COM. SERGTS.—John D. Feeback, Robt. W. Grant. HOSPITAL STEWARD—Asa W. Newton.

Company "A."

CAPTAINS—Mathew Mullins, John W. Robbins, J. M. Wilson. 1st LIEUTS.—James T. Applegate, H. F. Monroe. SERGTS.—Lloyd McGill, Elijah Regan, Francis G. Hobbs. CORPLS.—Jas. W. McGill, Robert F. Watson, Philip M. Ammerman, John R. Lee, John L. Bradford, Thomas B. Reed, James Rogers, Grandison B. Jenkins. MUSICIANS.—Doctor F. Freeman, James O'Connell. WAGONER—William J. Love.

PRIVATES—James A. Agrue, Franklin Asberry, Joseph Bristow, Frederick W. Biehn, George W. Brown, Lorenzo Boggess, James Biggle, Charles Bishop, Allen H. Baker, Solomon Belew, Nelson C. Cummings, William Corderry, Joel J. Connelly, Daniel Cummins, John M. Cummins, John T. Douglass, John Delaney, George Daugherty, Austin Donly, Henry S. Duckworth, William Ellis, Henry C. Field, Alfred F. Frazer, Asa C. Ford, Azriah Ford, Richard Fryer, Lloyd Fryer, Lafayette Gaskins, John Green, Henry Gordon, Zach. A. Godman, James M. Godman, Peter M. Huddleston, Chas. L. Huddleston, Jno. Houk, Andrew

J. Hand, Wm. Hobbs, John A. Huddleston, George Huddleston, Isaac Huffman, Wm. B. H. Jones, James Johnting, Jacob Justice, John D. Keith, Alonzo Keith, Benj. Kidwell, Jas. H. Linthecum, Benj. Lancaster, John N. Lancaster, Robert S. Lee, Thos. Lovelace, Geo. W. McGill, Israel F. McGill, Joseph McGill, Rich. A. Mullins, Lewis V. Mockbee, James Murphy, John Murphy, Jas. H. Moore, Reuben E. McClanahan, Andrew J. Neaves, Jas. W. Neaves, Robert Pebworth, John T. Parker, Geo. W. Ross, Ezekiel Rawling, James G. Reed, Alex. Rogers, Michael Shepherd, Stephen Shumate, James Sweeney, Chas. Sempter, Daniel Shoemaker, Robt. H. Taylor, James F. Thomas, Raphael J. Tomlinson, Wm. Watson, Jas. W. Wilson, Bartley Ware, John M. Weaver.

Company "B."

CAPTAINS—Wm. C. Johnson, Charles S. Williams. 1st LIEUTS.—Jas. T. Chrisman, Wm. McPherson, Samuel J. Kuhn. 2d LIEUTS.—John W. Puthuff, Junius B. Bracht. SERGTS.—David H. Goyen, Wm. T. Smith, Geo. W. Simpson. CORPLS.—John Skirvin, John W. Johnson, Jas. T. Williams, John C. Tomlin, William R. Clements, James W. Mitts. MUSICIANS—Geo. W. Saylers, Jas. F. Hutton. WAGONER—Thomas Webster.

PRIVATES—Albert Achman, Silbern Achman, Harvey Anglin, Jas. Bachbuner, Tobias Berkley, Patrick Burns, James Burns, Julius Brevard, Jas. H. Barnett, Jas. P. Burgess, Geo. W. Crutchfield, Thos. W. Cooley, John Chipman, Francis M. Coleman, John T. Crosswhite, Jesse S. Chipman, Elliott Cramener, Joseph W. Childers, Isaac Crosswhite, Samuel D. Duvall, Francis Devlin, Sanford M. Daugherty, Lewis Duncan, Thos. P. Evans, Peter S. Edwards, Wm. A. Fortner, John E. Flinn, James W. Farrell, George Hedge, Ambrose Hall, Wm. Harris, Jas. W. Henderson, Franklin Harris, William P. Hill, Joseph W. Hall, Legrand Hall, Jas. K. P. Ingram, Robt. O. Jones, Ostin S. King, David Kinman, Edward Minor, Wm. P. Mitts, Henry McClure, Jas. H. McPherson, Wm. S. Miller, Thomas McCue, Harrison W. Miller, Jas. F. Odar, Wm. E. Purnell, James Patton, Samuel Pully, Asa Robinson, Silas Rogers, Milton Rogers, John Robinson, John A. Ryan, Jas. F. Saylers, Cornelius Skirvin, Henry Seney, Jas. S. Smith, Wm. P. Smith, Timothy Tubbs, Wm. H. H. Templeton, Morgan Taylor, Wm. C. Williams, Chas. H. Williams, Alley P. Willson, Reuben Webster, John Williams, Thos. H. Yancey, George W. Purnell.

Company "C."

CAPTAINS—Wm. R. Fisk, Wm. C. Reeder. 1st LIEUTS.—Andrew B. Clark, Hiram M. Bryson. 2d LIEUT.—Jas. D. Oldham. SERGTS.—Wm. Lawson, Ostin M. McCond, Jas. Johnson, Wm. S. Parker. CORPORALS—Boswell E. Jones, Daniel B. Cookindorfer, Eli Frame, John Hurd, Jas. H. Blythe, John Tatton, Geo. W. Adams, Samuel E. Huddleston. MUSICIANS—Wm. Clark, Harmon Frost. WAGONER—William Boone.

PRIVATES—Chas. H. Applehoff, Andrew Alexander, John Bradford, Henry J. Bradford, Jas. W. Baxter, Wm. C. Burrows, Geo. W. Baxter, Francis P. Craig, Wm. D. Conner, Jacob Cupples, Joseph Croxton, Henry H. Cook, Thomas Craig, James Clark, Wm. Cook, David W. Craig, Weedon T. Dailey, Jas. O. Dailey, John Donahue, Meshack Ford, Barney Farley, Nathan B. Fulton, Mathew J. Gray, Granville M. Graves, Volentile Grepp, John D. Gruell, Wm. O. Hall, John R. Hobson, Daniel Harry, Godlieb Haufler, Wm. H. Heasel, William Johnson, Henry R. Kimble, Thomas Kelly, Patrick Karney, Lewis Krebbs, Godlieb Krebbs, Thomas Lantry, John Lynch, James Murray, Samuel McCane, Jesse McClanahan, Henry Moller, James W. McClanahan, Nicholas Martz, John Muller, Adam Martz, Louis P. Mattingly, Jas. Murray, Nicholas McClanahan, Patrick Peinders, William Peinders, John Quirk, Rufus Redman, Michael Rody, Michael P. Ryan, John Robb, Andrew J. Roberts, John Stuke, Geo. B. Smith, David Sharpe, Carlos Sharpe, Volentine Stittz, Chas. Trost, Barnabas Trailor, Jas. Whalen, Sr., Jas. Whalen, Jr., Luther B. Watson, John Wick, Chas. York, Samuel McCurdy.

Company "D."

CAPTAINS—Abram G. Wileman, J. L. Dougherty, Wm. McPherson, Henry F. Monroe. 1st LIEUTS.—Samuel S. Patterson, James A. Simpson, L. H. Sanders. 2d LIEUT.—James H. Johns. SERGTS.—Alfred Mileham, Moses Lochart. CORPLS.—Jas. B. Mershow, Henry Middleton, Amos K. York, Robt. George, Isaac A. Conner, Richard M. J. Race, Huslon Elliott, Chas. Vestal. MUSICIANS—Eli D. Race, Lewis Patterson. WAGONER—Samuel Mann.

PRIVATES—Samuel Abercrumbie, Richard Aydellotte, Jas. M. Adams, James Aydelott, Henry Bailey, Joseph Brownfield, Lewis Botcher, Hezekiah Billiter, Robert Clifford, Patrick Cunigan, DeWitt C. Crail, Wm. Childers, Hugh Courtney, Livingston M. Carlisle, Anderson S. Crowder, James Conner, Francis Devlin, Franklin Dillworth, James Edmonds, Hanson Elliott, Henry Frakes, John Freeman, Chas. Fornash, John Frakes, Alfred F. Gray, Thomas Hicks, Hezekiah Hardin, Wm. D. Hardin, James Haley, Richard M. J. Haley, James Hogan, Christian Kappel, Samuel B. Langworthy, James McMillen, Wm. McMillen, Wm. H. McMillen, John Margnet, William B. Merrill, John McMillen, George H. Marshall, John Morrison, James Morehead, Thomas O'Donnell, Jefferson Routt, Thomas Routt, James Race, Wm. T. Race, Benj. Smith, John Stewart, Richard Simmes, Jas. K. P. Smith, John M. Stephens, Gibson Snodgrass, Jacob Stephens, Thomas Stewart, James Sons, John C. Simpson, John Sons, Davis Simpson, Wm. R. Twenty, Robt. W. Tomlin, Ezra Tomlin, Stephen Tomlin, John T. Wilson, Jonathan Winn, Jr., Isaac Winn, James Winn, James Work, Samuel Wilson, Samuel Watkins, Ezekiel Work, Wm. Wolf, Isaac Workman, Owen Williams.

Company "E."

CAPTAINS—David E. Pugsley, James C. Bacon, Henry P. Ritchey. 1st LIEUTS.—Weeden C. Sleet, Silas Howe, Elijah Regan. 2d LIEUT.—John C. Richards. SERGTS.—Benj. F. Williams, Charles C. McNeely, Jas. R. Norton. CORPLS.—Ephraim W. Martin, Sam. W. Craig, Thos. A. Ross, Geo. W. Lucas, Thos. J. Burns, Henry J. Gullion, William J. Sleet. MUSICIANS—Abraham Williamson, Wm. Tyson. WAGONER—George W. Story.

PRIVATES—Edward Adams, David Bales, John Boggs, James A. Burns, Geo. G. D. Brown, Perry Burns, Warren Blackburn, Jacob Carver, Jackson Cayton, Wm. Cox, Chas. W. Cunningham, Samuel Coy, Ferdinand Carver, John Crist, John Densler, Sylvanus H. Dible, Jas. M. Dupuy, Wm. Dilts, Cornelius Eaglen, Isaac Eaglen, Jas. S. Furnish, Lewis E. Furnish, William E. Furnish, Lemuel Goins, Galloway Goins, Daniel Gardt, Thos. Glenn, Pascal T. Goin, Geo. W. Gregg, Geo. W. Guinea, Lemuel P. Gullian, Patrick Graham, Wm. Huesten, Wm. Hensley, Wm. Hinman, John A. Hinman, Chas. Herbert, Elijah James, Jas. M. James, Lewis G. Keith, Patrick H. King, Benedict Morris, Geo. W. Morris, Elias Miller, John Murphy, John T. Porter, David J. Porter, Thos. M. Pender, Francis M. Peters, James Remer, Michael Ratican, Richard A. Ross, Lafayette Redden, George Rice, Lewis Remer, Jacob E. Spoon, John C. Scroggins, Henry Seaver, Geo. W. Shafer, John W. Shafer, Wm. R. Shafer, Zachariah Smith, John Smith, Elijah Swan, Oscar Smith, Alger Truitt, Jas. C. Webber, Powhattan Webber, Price V. Whitacre, Wm. Whitacre, Jas. H. Wasson.

Company "F."

CAPTAINS—Wm. H. Littlejohn, James F. Miller, John M. Poston. 1st LIEUTS.—Augustus G. Hatry, John R. Miller. 2d LIEUT.—John W. Washburn. SERGTS.—James H. Bishop, John W. Stump, Robert C. Jett. CORPLS.—Thomas Regan, Wm. Jett, James T. Washburn, Nicholas C. Regan, Charles King, Nicholas D. C. King, William A. Stewart. MUSICIANS—William King, John W. Wiley. WAGONER—Abel King.

PRIVATES—Robert H. Ashcraft, Jesse B. Brown, Jas. Browning, Thomas Bishop, John M. Bowles, John Barnette, Richard Brannon, Israel Benson, Fredrick W. Brown, John Bailey, Thomas Bingham, William H. Cordy, John Crawford, Julius G. Coleman, Jr., James M. Cum-

mings, Alvin Clark, Adam Downard, John Davis, Oscar S. Davis, Wm. J. Davis, John Dillen, Jr., Reuben Elliott, Seven Fields, James J. Gillaspey, Wm. H. Gillaspey, James O. Grout, John Gulick, Willis G. Griffing, Simon Hampton, James H. Harden, William Hine, James M. Hielsman, Robert K. Honiker, Jacob W. Jacobs, Squire A. Johnson, John W. Jenkins, Joseph M. Lancaster, Benjamin F. Marshall, Adam B. Miller, Samuel McKnight, Harmon McGill, Wm. Newell, Wm. Owens, Samuel Powell, Harmon L. Parker, Henry M. Ramsey, Ezra Reynolds, Geo. Rider, Jasper Roberts, David Shely, Wesley Shewwater, Wm. W. Sipe, Francis M. Smith, Hezekiah Slade, Mathias Shiell, James H. Simms, Benjamin F. Sellers, Rolen H. Thomas, Berton H. Thorp, Carry Trailer, Tilman Turner, Henry C. Taylor, James W. Wiley, John Wood, William Wilson, Nelson F. Wells, Thomas Whittle, John Whaley.

Company "G."

CAPTAINS—Hiram W. Egleston, Benj. T. Riggs. 1st LIEUTS.—David Boys, Kemp G. Carter. SERGTS.—Geo. W. Scott, Jas. W. Burroughs, Geo. W. Morin, Edward McLinn. CORPLS.—Francis M. Morris, Wm. D. Nix, Wm. Gregsby, George Burroughs, Andrew J. Yates, Robert Newman, Bennet Crook, Hiram M. Bryson. MUSICIANS—Framer Behymer, Samuel M. Karrick. WAGONER—John M. Marcus.

PRIVATES—Wm. J. Ashcraft, James N. Annis, John Brownfield, Wm. Burroughs, Geo. Baxter, Wm. J. Briggs, Henry Beckman, John K. Blackman, Geo. W. Branham, Robt. H. Crook, Geo. W. P. Clinton, Wm. Crowell, Daniel O. Dunn, Ezekiel T. Ennis, Wm. A. Hopper, Jas. W. Hampton, Garrard Hodges, Geo. W. Harlow, John Heckler, James W. Hazelwood, Thomas Howlett, Edward Jenkins, William Lay, Ogden P. Meeks, Manfred Morgan, Jas. W. McCane, Lewis S. Mangram, Martin Meeks, Henry Clay Morgan, John Moriarty, Samuel McGinnis, Uriah McGinnis, John McLaughlin, Francis M. Nicholson, Jacob J. New, Jerome B. Newman, John A. O'Neal, George Plunkett, Benjamin Barker, James F. Ponder, Emanuel Patterson, Alanson Pettis, Thos. W. Rankin, John Rider, Henry Rider, Stephen Rider, Jacob J. Roeder, Milton Riddle, Robinson Smith, James S. Sturgeon, George W. Sothard, Columbus Shyroc, Edward C. Simmes, Samuel Sanders, Henry Stephen, Alfred Smith, Ezekiel Turner, Patrick Tooel, John Vaughn, James Varner, John W. Wilson, Joseph Watson, Zachariah White.

Company "H."

CAPTAINS—Wm. M. Oden, Orrin M. Lewis, John J. Hall, Jos. C. Pritchard. 1st LIEUTS.—John W. Grose, Alfred S. Lewis, James E. Bell. SERGTS.—Wm. A. Blair, Andrew Blunt, Wm. O'Leary. CORPORALS—Daniel Hollan, Jesse H. Berry, Daniel Mathew, Henry A. Grose, George Cassiday, Francis H. Bell, Marion Crump, David W. Bell. MUSICIANS—Wm. W. Dance, Drumond Hildreth. WAGONER—Thos. Stoner.

PRIVATES—Thomas Austin, John W. Barnett, Jos. Brady, Thomas Burns, Robt. Berry, Andrew J. Barby, John Bowen, Harmon Bullenhar, Edw. Bell, Harvey Carter, Geo. H. Campbell, Jas. A. Campbell, Franklin Conly, Absalom P. Crump, Thos. Claypole, Thos. Clay, Wm. Dodson, Alonzo Davis, Jas. Dougherty, John D. Feeback, Silas Feeback, Gilbert Feeback, Wilford Fryman, John W. Fugate, Garrett Fitzgerald, Frederick Fox, John Fahey, Franklin Feeback, Michael Fenton, Zachariah Green, Daniel Glasscock, Thos. J. Garrett, John Hardman, Frederick Hotzi, Jas. L. Hartly, Jas. Hornan, Wm. Hornan, Thos. C. Herndon, Jas. W. Herndon, Wm. Hook, Benedict Haberborn, Benjamin Ishmael, John Kelly, Samuel Kimes, John Morris, Henry T. Morris, David Morris, John Mahan, Jas. A. Mitchell, Hiram Mitchell, Samuel Mitchell, Wm. O. Myres, Wm. K. Mann, John T. Overly, Thos. M. Oden, Edward Perry, Geo. M. Piper, Isaac Richey, Enoch Richey, Dennis W. Reynolds, Richard Simms, Alfred Snapp, Joseph T. Snapp, Thos. Sapp, Enos B. Snelling, Thos. Shumate, Warren B. Shields, Patsey Salmond.

Company "I."

CAPTAINS—Samuel G. Rogers, John W. Grose, Joseph M. Shaw. 1st LIEUTS.—James Dunlap, Wm. M. Dayton, David H. Goyen. 2d LIEU-

TENANT—Thos. Clements. SERGTS.—John Coleman, William Roundtree, Allen Cameron, John A. Hollar. CORPLS.—Stephen Cameron, Wm. N. Hyatt, David Gay, Joseph H. Hart, Chambers Buckly, Wm. Argo, Andrew Simons, Wm. J. Collier. MUSICIANS—Allen Brewer, Jos. L. Wilson. WAGONER—Thos. Willis.

PRIVATES—Thos. Armstrong, Commodore Argo, William Ashpaw, Henson Alexander, Geo. Allbright, Samuel Allbright, John A. Brewsaw, Wm. B. Blake, Asbury Brewer, Joseph W. Bishop, Jno. S. Bradly, John Bishop, Wm. Booth, John Berry, Abraham Bales, Wm. A. Cummins, Nathew Cogan, Wm. Cullums, Wm. H. Clay, Robt. H. Colier, Cornelius Clancey, Thomas Clements, Simpson Eaton, Felix Fields, Levi Florence, Josiah Goodwin, Jas. S. Gamble, John J. Griffith, Mathias Galoway, Martin V. Hughes, Elias Hickman, Elias Herrington, Woodson M. Jackson, John Moyer, Payton Murphy, Eli Marshall, Stark Martin, John McKinney, Minor Mann, Enos Marshall, Daniel B. Marshall, Perry O. Miller, Hugh Marshall, Peter Netherly, Wm. O'Hare, Joshua Percell, Samuel W. Preston, Charles Rice, Greenberry A. Richey, Andrew J. Ramey, Granville Richey, Leonidas M. Richey, Albert Roper, Jeremiah Staggs, Levi Z. Sauls, William N. Staggs, Alexander Sprinkle, Jas. Sloop, John Sparks, Chas. Thompson, Joel Tate, Robert F. Thorp, Mordecai Wilson, George Wilson, Commodore P. Wilson, Wm. Wallace, Samuel Walton, Wm. Ward, Elijah Windle, William Wright, Jarrett Wilson, Jas. W. Waldridge.

Company "K."

CAPTAINS—Wm. W. Culbertson, John B. Heltemus. 1st LIEUTS.—John Moss, A. B. Clark, Junius B. Bracht. 2d LIEUT.—Wm. H. Ridenour. SERGTS.—John Coleman, Ferdinand H. Mussman, Louis Weglaw. CORPLS.—Charles Jackon, John Rinehard. WAGONER—James Ellis.

PRIVATES—Christian Alt, William Anderson, Joseph Berty, John Bree, Wm. E. Bailey, Charles E. Bushbeck, Ambrose Bell, Michael Croghan, Peter Collins, Patrick Chambers, Patrick Duffy, Robert Dunlap, Bernard Dunn, Ferdinond Elking, Alfred Elliott, Harrison Feebeck, Thomas Flora, Thos. W. Findley, Michael Finn, Jno. K. Findley, Jeremiah Guhan, James Glenn, Francis Grierson, John Gibbons, Wm. Hodgetts, Wm. L. Harmon, James Holian, Jilson Hambrick, Fred W. Huffyry, Jos. Hourdan, Christian Jud, Chas. Jeyter, Henry Kohler, Henry Kohlbrenk, Geo. E. Kennedy, Frank Louis, Dora Lane, Anton Lans, Jas. H. Lemar, Chas. Lemon, Hugh Larkin, Michael McNerney, William Moran, Jno. L. Moriety, Cornelius Murphy, Wm. C. McCracken, James McGonnell, Harmon Miller, Frank Newhouse, John Obeine, Michael Ohara, Hiram Osborn, Wm. Powers, James W. Page, Jno. H. Payne, Peter Rotlett, Jos. Rolf, Wm. H. Ridenour, George Reed, Robt. Smith, Samuel B. Slack, Wm. Sorelle, Moses Shresbery, Henry Smith, Conrad Stoll, Mathew Ufheil, Theodore Wade, Moses Weil, August Wolfrom, Henry Wallace, Thos. Whitmore, Mark L. Walters, Anton Zett.

Eighteenth Kentucky Veteran Infantry.

Field and Staff.

LIEUT. COL.—H. K. Milward. MAJOR—John J. Hall. ADJT.—John W. Hamilton. Q. MASTER—Robert W. Grant. SURG.—Robert Dinwiddie. CHAPLAIN—L. D. Parker. SERGT. MAJS.—Jas. E. Bells, Albert G. Roper. Q. M. SERGT.—Austin H. McCloud. COM. SERGT.—John Gleason. HOSPITAL STEWARD—Jas. W. Mitts. PRINCIPAL MUSICIAN—Harmon Frost.

Company "A."

CAPTAIN—James M. Wilson. 1st LIEUT.—Granderson B. Jenkins. SERGTS.—John T. Douglas, Andrew J. Hand, Peter M. Huddl-

ston, Joel J. Conley. CORPLS.—Doctor F. Freeman, Israel F. McGill, Benjamin F. Lancaster, George W. Ross, Allen H. Baker.

PRIVATES—James A. Agrue, Thomas C. Adams, Robert W. Allen, Christopher P. Burnell, John A. Ball, Arthur Buchanan, John Bishoff, John M. Cummings, Nelson C. Cummings, Dawson Cain, Wm. Candell, George Daugherty, Henry S. Duckworth, John H. Darnell, Wm. A. Durham, Richard Dwyer, Richard Fryer, Zachariah A. Godman, John R. Givens, Richard M. J. Haley, Francis M. Hall, Jacob Justice, Benj. S. Kidwell, John N. Lancaster, James H. Moore, Samuel McGill, Andrew J. Neaves, James O'Connell, Robert Pebworth, Michael Shepherd, Jas. W. Wilson, Bartley C. Ware, William H. White, Peter Whiseheats, John M. Weaver, John Zoll, Lemuel Boring, Amon Brummett, Alexander Black, Conrad Fight, Charles Huddleston, John Hawk, Mark T. Harden, Wm. B. H. Jones, Daniel Shomaker, Robert H. Taylor, Wm. Yates, John T. Cook, Wm. M. Watson, Samuel Austin, Geo. N. Asher, John H. Aubery, Julius Ameish, J. C. Barnett, John Burke, Thos. Burton, John H. Bowman, Ottoy J. Bowland, C. H. Brown, Jacob Brown, John S. Christey, R. T. Curlin, John Calahan, Frederick Doctor, Shepherd Dickson, Wm. Eversor, James Wise, Wm. Webb, John Wilson, John West, Charles Young, James W. Neaves, Pious Yates.

Company "B."

CAPTAIN—Junius B. Bracht. 1st LIEUT.—Sam'l J. Kuhn. SERGEANTS—Patrick Burnes, Allen P. Wilson, James T. Williams, Austin L. King. CORPLS.—Silas Rogers, John E. Flinn, Jos. T. McMillin, Lilbern H. Ackman, Thomas E. Rhodes. WAGONER—Legrand Hall.

PRIVATES—James Blackburn, Tobias Burkley, James H. Barnett, James Burnes, Wm. O. Butler, John Bates, John Chipman, John T. Croswhite, William B. Childers, Samuel D. Duvall, Peter S. Edwards, James K. P. Elliston, James W. Ferril, Thomas Gaddis, Albert Giles, George Hedge, Wm. Harrris, Andrew J. Hicks, William T. Hill, Squire N. Hensley, William P. Mitts, Henry McClure, Wm. L. Miller, Thomas McCue, William McHatton, Geo. W. Purnell, William Robbinson, Colledge M. Sipples, Joseph Simpson, Wm. H. Shryock, Alexander Setterfield, Morgan Taylor, Bernard Vandern, George Vanhorn, John E. Williams, Charles H. Williams, George C. Williams, Joseph Wilson, John Barker, Jesse S. Chipman, Thos. W. Coolley, George Colby, Franklin Harras, William Imber, J. McCaw, James Patton, John Robinson, Wm. C. Williams, Jeremiah Wallace, John W. Cline, Robert Davis, James W. Henderson, Robert Farmer, Samuel Tully, Patrick Burks, Thomas Connant, Timothy Connot, James W. Wyett, Max Warner, Geo. Walch.

Company "C."

SERGTS.—James M. Baxter, John Hurd, Lewis T. Craig, Austin H. McCloud. CORPLS.—Henry H. Cook, Patrick Penders, Alfred Elliott. WAGONER—Jacob Cupples.

PRIVATES—Wm. D. Baxter, James B. Brasher, James Brown, Wm. Cook, Wm. D. Conor, Henry Castello, Thomas Childres, Davidson Carnihan, John Donohoe, David F. Dixon, John Dean, Barney Farley, Nathan D. Fulton, John D. Gruell, John Howell, Andrew Hall, Columbus Hull, Benj. F. Harman, Zachariah Hall, Wm. Hilten, Jerry Harte, William F. Hardestey, Wm. Hinton, Gotlieb Hoffler, Samuel E. Huddleston, Thomas Kelly, Lewis Krebbs, Wm. H. Lawson, Thomas Lantry, Henry Mollers, Samuel McCane, Wm. S. Parker, John Quick, Martin Reddington, David Sharp, Clark Stanhop, Barnabas Tralor, Chas. Trost, Charles York, John Bryant, Newton H. Baxter, Jonathan Carrier, David W. Craig, Thomas Duncan, William Dorrer, Charles Devenport, Monroe T. Devenport, Samuel B. McCurdey, Geo. Scott, Gotlieb Krebbs, Nicholas Marts, James Murray, Joseph Croxton.

Company "D."

CAPTAIN—Henry F. Monroe. 1st LIEUT.—L. H. Sanders. SERGEANTS—Amos K. York, Moses Lockhart. CORPLS.—Sam'l B. Langworthy, Lewis F. Patterson, Samuel Abercrombie.

PRIVATES—James Aydlotte, Lewis Belcher, Michael J. Eagan, Forest Farley, John W. Fowler, Joseph T. Heenan, George Henser, Lafay-

ette Hughs, Aaron Hammond, John H. Knight, John Marquet, David Richards, William Roberts, John Sons, David L. F. Simpson, Richard Simms, James K. P. Smith, Jesse Wilder, William W. Workman, Anderson S. Crowder, James Edmonds, Patrick Geary, James F. Hackley, Daniel B. Hall, Henry C. Hannon, James P. Hill, William Hicks, Wm. Howard, Jas. H. Hockersmith, Abraham Inman, William M. Orr, Thos. Roland, John C. Simpson, John Stewart, William Twenty, John Wallace, Monroe T. Davenport, Thomas O'Donald, Benjamin F. Foster, Charles Fornash, Thomas G. Stewart, James T. Foster, James Hampton, James Fletcher, John Fox, James A. Fowler, John Gesler, John Gross, Joseph Hardiss, William M. C. Hays.

Company "E."

CAPTAIN—Henry P. Ritchey. 1st LIEUT.—Elijah Regan. SERGEANTS—David J. Porter, James C. Webber, Algar Truitt, Henry J. Gullion, George W. Gregg. CORPLS.—David Bales, Zachariah Smith, James M. Dupuy, Wm. W. Porter.

PRIVATES—John Boggs, George G. D. Brown, Thomas J. Burns, Theodore Dickinson, Lewis E. Farnish, Santford Farnish, Robert Gordon, Elijah James, Henry Kissick, Bluford Kirk, David Lockwood, Jno. Landsden, Elias Miller, Francis M. Peters, Henderson Parker, Thomas M. Ponder, Michael Ratican, William H. Roses, Wm. R. Shaver, John Smith, Robert R. Starkey, James Thomas, John T. Turner, James H. Wasson, Powhattan Webber, William Whitaker, Warren Blackburn, Ferdinand Carver, John Densler, Samuel Fallas, Lemuel Goin, Pascal T. Goin, Charles Horiman, Jas. Kittrell, Aaron McDaniel, William H. Robinson, James Ross, Henry Sutherland, Silas Thompson, William H. Thominson, James A. Burns, William J. Hamilton, Hiram Ickles, James Kelly, Samuel F. Miller, Wm. Thompson, Michael Tooel.

Company "F."

CAPTAIN—John M. Poston. 1st LIEUTS.—John R. Miller, Adam Downard. SERGTS.—John W. Jenkins, James H. Simms. CORPLS.—John Davis, Ezra Reynolds, John Dillen. WAGONER—Jacob W. Jacobs.

PRIVATES—Jesse B. Brown, John Barnett, John M. Boles, Thomas Bingham, Julius G. Coleman, William H. Cohone, Oscar S. Davis, Wm. B. Davenport, Leven Fields, James J. Gillaspie, William H. Gillaspie, Squire A. Johnson, Elijah Jenkins, Joseph Lancaster, Thos. McClain, Hiram L. McKeeham, Lloyd Mills, John H. Norris, Jasper Roberts, Chas. Russel, Wesley Shewwates, John W. Sweeney, Winfield S. Wilhoit, Nelson F. Wells, Arthur Ingraham, Jacob Luetzel, William C. Lynch, Christian Myre, John S. Melton, John Miller, Henry Newbower, John G. Payne, Wm. H. Prater, Wm. T. Sparrow, Jas. Sparrow, Floyd Simpson, Eli Simpson, Cooper Smith, Robert R. Honiker, Henry W. Lee, Louis T. Morris, John Mayhall, Jas. Moore, James Masteenon, John Murray, James O'Connor, Joseph Searcy.

Company "G."

CAPTAIN—Benjamin T. Riggs. 1st LIEUT.—Robert W. Grant. SERGTS.—Andrew J. Yates, William Griggsby, Henry C. Morgan, Jas. F. Ponder. CORPLS.—John K. Blackburn, Patrick Tooel, William J. Briggs.

PRIVATES—Wm. J. Ashcraft, Henry Beckman, George W. Branham, George W. Crutchfield, Daniel O. Dunn, John C. Day, Joel B. Frazier, Alexander Guthrie, Thos. Haskins, John Julick, Martin Meeks, John A. O'Neal, Harmon L. Parker, James Plummer, Jacob J. Roeder, John Rider, Stephen Rider, Jesse Rose, James Reed, George W. Sothard, Columbus C. Shryock, James S. Sturgeon, Joseph B. Shryock, Robert H. Shoemaker, Alexander Shaw, Henry Stephens, Edward Stone, Ezekiel Turner, John H. Brownfield, Barin D. Cole, Lewis Franklin, Wm. H. Gosney, Hardin Husband, Wm. T. Husband, John M. Marcus, Samuel Packwood, Lewis Prewitt, Andrew J. Patrick, James Sullivan, Benj. F. Sutherland, Edward C. Simms, John Gleason, Adam Petrie, Peter Quinn, Martin Rhein, J. H. Rose, Hiram Runyan, Wm. D. Robertson, Wm. Schwarz.

Company "H."

CAPTAIN—Joseph C. Pritchard. 1st LIEUT.—James E. Bell. SERGEANTS—Enos M. B. Snelling, Francis H. Bell, Wilford Fryman. CORPLS.—John W. Barnett, Drummond W. Hildreth, George M. Piper, James A. Mitchell, Albert G. Roper, Silas Feeback.

PRIVATES—William Abott, Robert Berry, Augustus Bryant, Adison Bennett, Thomas Claypole, George H. Campbell, James H. Campbell, Robert Culbertson, William M. Dance, Samuel Feeback, Jas. A. Fisher, Jeremiah Furgerson, Daniel Glasscock, Frederick Hotzie, Jas. L. Hartley, William Hook, Samuel Kimes, John W. Livingood, Holton Man, John T. Overley, Edward Perry, Elijah Purcell, Aaron Ramey, Nathan B. Rodgers, Aaron Rogers, Richard Sims, Alfred Snapp, Thomas Sapp, Thomas Shumate, Warren B. Shields, Absalom Smith, Geo. W. Whipp, Reuben Amos, Price N. Batts, Samuel Bergon, Thomas Bergon, John Browning, Gilbert Feeback, John D. Feeback, James French, James Snowder, Leroy T. Stull, Joshua Steaphens, Calvin Sailor, Wm. H. Williamson, William H. Webster, William Honan, Charles Bailey, Anthony Hughs, Joseph Wilson, Samuel Anderson, Wm. C. Allen, Thos. Welch.

Company "I."

CAPTAIN—Joseph M. Shaw. 1st LIEUT.—Albert G. Roper. SERGEANTS—Joseph H. Hart, Thos. Armstrong, William H. Clay, Samuel Allbright. CORPLS.—William N. Hyatt, John A. Brewsaw, Robert F. Thorpe, Thomas Clements. WAGONER—Chambers Buckley.

PRIVATES—George Albright, John S. Bradley, Henry Buckler, Geo. Buckler, Robert H. Collier, Levi Florence, Josiah Goodwin, Elias Herrington, Greenberry Herrington, Jno. C. Herrington, Martin V. Hughes, Jacob M. Linn, Eli Marshall, John Moyer, George McCubbins, Joshua Purcell, Andrew J. Ramey, Leonidas M. Richey, James Sloop, John R. Shore, Joel Taite, James W. Waldridge, Cornelius Claney, Josiah Forcell, George Monroe, John McGauhy, Edward McGinnis, William Sigo, William J. Veatch, Joseph Wilson, Wm. Wallace, Greenberry Richey, Benj. F. Taylor, Commodore P. Wilson, Levi Sauls, Henry Bowman, John Burk, Landin Johnson, John Johnson, George Kelly, William M. Morrison, Rufus J. Medbury, Wm. Smith, John Sterling, Samuel Vanover.

Company "K."

CAPTAIN—John B. Heltemus. 1st LIEUTS.—Junius B. Bracht, Charles M. Lemar. SERGTS.—Thomas Regan, John H. Payne, Mark L. Walters. CORPLS.—Christian Judd, Dora G. Lane, Jas. Page, Wm. S. Sorrel.

PRIVATES—Wm. Anderson, Alonzo Davis, James Ellis, Thomas Flera, George Grey, James Glenn, John Gibbons, Christian Henn, Geo. Hoffman, Charles Jeyter, James Kegan, John Kilfoil, Frank Levis, J. B. Molone, Frank Newhouse, John Nicholes, John O'Brine, Thomas Orrells, Cornelius Parents, Joseph Parker, George W. Robbins, Philip S. Sheare, Louis Stephens, Andrew Tower, August Walfrom, James Waldron, Joseph Bertey, John Klump, Strother Locket, Robert Miles, John Osburn, John Purden, W. C. Peters, W. A. Peters, John Price, John Sinery, James A. Smith, Wm. H. Southerland, Sam'l B. Slack, George W. White, Calvin West, Wm. Wilson, Samuel Wilson, Allen Cameron, James O'Hara, Anthony J. Rice, Andrew Wilkerson, Wiley White, David Baughman, Hugh Larkin, Jas. H. Mann, Wm. Purcell, Thomas Smyth, Josiah Stephenson, George Stephenson, R. H. Thomasson, Edward Wynins.

Nineteenth Kentucky Infantry.

(FROM THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.)

The following account, which was written by an officer of the 19th, is used just as it appears in the adjutant-general's report. In connection with it reference is here made to the accounts of the 7th and 22d Infantry.

The 19th Kentucky Infantry was recruited and organized at Harrodsburg, Ky., in the fall of 1861, by Col. Wm. J. Landram, and Lieut. Col. John Cowan, and was mustered into the United States service on the 2d day of January, 1862, by Capt. H. C. Bankhead, United States mustering officer. From Harrodsburg the regiment marched to Somerset, Ky., in January, 1862, and was engaged for some time in destroying the entrenchments of Gen. Zollicoffer, and collecting property captured at the battle of Mill Springs. The regiment marched from Somerset to Cumberland Ford, Ky., in April, 1862, and was assigned to Gen. Baird's brigade of Gen. George W. Morgan's division. It remained at Cumberland Ford until June, when it took part in the movements which resulted in the capture of Cumberland Gap, and assisted in the construction of the fortifications at that point. The Gap was evacuated in September, 1862, by the Federal forces, who marched through the mountains of Eastern Kentucky to the Ohio river, occupying over twenty days. Upon this march the troops suffered much for want of food, subsisting chiefly upon meal grated upon the bottoms of their mess pans. (See 7th Ky. Infantry.)

At the termination of the Cumberland Gap campaign the 19th was assigned to the division of the Army of Kentucky, commaned by Brig. Gen. A. J. Smith, and composed part of the 2d Brigade under command of Col. Landram. It marched by way of Louisville, Ky., to Memphis, Tenn., and formed part of Maj. Gen. Sherman's army which moved on Vicksburg via Chickasaw Bayou. It participated in the battle of Chickasaw Bluffs, December 29, 1862, and acquitted itself with credit. From Chickasaw Bayou it proceeded to Arkansas Post, and participated in the battle which resulted in the capture of that place on the 10th of January, 1863. It returned from Arkansas Post to Young's Point, La., where it remained for some time.

On the 15th of April, 1863, the regiment marched down the east bank of the Mississippi river and crossed to the rear of Vicksburg, participating in the battles of Port

Gibson, Champion Hills, Black River Bridge, and the sieges of Vicksburg and Jackson. Of the conduct of the regiment at Port Gibson, the brigade commander mentions in his official report the undaunted bravery and gallantry in the following terms:

"The 19th Ky. Infantry advanced under a heavy fire to within sixty yards of the enemy's lines, where they returned the fire with such coolness and accuracy, for about two hours, as to silence the fire in their front, capturing twenty-five or thirty prisoners, and cutting to pieces the 5th (rebel) Mo. regiment."

The regiment was commanded in this engagement, as well as the others mentioned, by Lieut. Col. John Cowan, (Col. Landram being in command of a brigade), who is uniformly spoken of by his superior officers in terms of the highest praise. In the assault on Vicksburg, on the 22d of May, the 19th lost about sixty in killed and wounded. Among the killed was that gallant officer, Maj. Morgan V. Evans, who fell in front of his men nobly doing his duty. This regiment was among the few Kentucky organizations that took part in the capture of Vicksburg, and in the numerous battles incident thereto, and is favorably mentioned by Maj. Gen. McClernand, commanding the 13th Army Corps, in the following congratulatory letter to Gov. Robinson, viz.:

"Headquarters 13th Army Corps,
"Near Vicksburg, June, 5, 1863.

"Governor: I have the honor to inform you that there are two general officers and three regiments, the 7th, 19th and 22d Ky. in the 13th Army Corps, Department of the Tennessee, under my command, who crossed the Mississippi river with me at Bruensburg, below Grand Gulf, on the 30th day of April, and who took part in the battles of Thompson's Hill on the 1st of May, Champion Hills on the 16th, Big Black Bridge on the 17th of May, and at Vicksburg, beginning on the 19th of May and continuing up to the present time.

"I am most happy to congratulate you, and through you your noble state, for the victories won by the common effort of her brave sons with those of sister states, and to bear testimony to the gallantry, bravery and good conduct of her officers and men in all these bloody struggles. They bore themselves with the unflinching steadiness of veterans, both under galling fires of artillery and musketry, and in making charges upon fortified lines. They have shown themselves compeers and fit companions in arms with brave men of sister states in a series of battles, in which it has become impossible to make particular mention of those who distinguished themselves, without mentioning individually both officers and men.

"Your most obedient servant,
"John A. McClernand,
"Maj. Gen. Com'dg 13th Army Corps, Department of the Tennessee."

After the siege of Jackson the 19th Ky. Infantry, being in the 13th Army Corps, was transferred to the Department of the Gulf, and was with Gen. Banks on the unfortunate "Red river campaign." At the battle of Sabine

Crossroads, La., it was assigned to the 1st Brigade of the 4th Division, commanded by Col. Landram. In this battle the 19th Ky. repelled five distinct charges before the enemy was enabled to break through its lines; and the corps commander, Gen. Ransom, says, "They all did nobly, and their list of killed and wounded bears evidence of the obstinacy with which they resisted the overwhelming force of the enemy." After the Red river expedition it returned to Baton Rouge, La., where it remained until ordered to Louisville, Ky., where it was mustered out January 26, 1865, the veterans and recruits being transferred to the 7th Ky. Veteran Infantry.

In 1865 Col. W. J. Landram was made a brigadier-general. A brief biographical sketch of this officer appears on page 69 of this work.

Field and Staff.

COLONEL—William J. Landram. LIEUT. COL.—John Cowan. MAJORS—John R. Duncan, Morgan V. Evans, Josiah J. Mann. ADJUTANTS—Richard L. Cochran, George C. Rue. Q. MASTER—George H. McKinney. SURGS.—James B. Sparks, Wm. K. Sadler. ASST. SURGEONS—Pleasant W. Logan, James F. Peyton, Anthony H. Semlire, William N. Forbes. CHAPLAIN—James Matthews. SERGT. MAJS.—James M. Meigs, John S. Bailey, James A. Tomlinson. Q. M. SERGTS.—William T. Young, Eberle Wilson, George H. Vandevere, Zachariah Morgan, William D. James. COM. SERGTS.—Milton D. Poulter, Charles H. Talbott. HOSPITAL STEWARDS—William Milbourn, Robert H. Singleton. PRINCIPAL MUSICIANS—James Perkins, Geo. W. Westerfield, William A. Killgore. Edward Ludwick, James M. Tooley.

Company "A."

CAPTAINS—William B. Kelly, William H. Cundiff. 1st LIEUTS.—Ansel L. Wood, Reid Leslie McMurtry, Vincent L. Lester. SERGTS.—Greenup Mercer, Jeremiah Flinn, James M. Hamby, Richard R. Newell, Columbus G. Hannel, James R. Burton, John H. Cullins, Quincy C. Wood. CORPLS.—Samuel Harenton, William Young, Harlen S. Wood, William H. Huble, James R. Partin, Achilles Baugh, Servalis Clines, John Eubanks, David L. Morgan, Daniel Mercer, John Adams.

PRIVATES—Ansel Adams, Josephus Adams, Bailey M. Bryant, Wm. C. Burton, William T. Baker, Isaac Branscom, William Branscom, Marshall G. Bryant, William A. Cook, Elias B. Chamly, Nicholas Dye, Jas. H. Edwards, Daniel Gregory, James T. Hudson, John F. Hines, Thos. J. Hicks, Lemont Hagan, Washington Hines, Ansel Kelly, William H. McClure, William McQuerry, George W. Sweeney, Cyrenus W. Trimble, George W. Tarter, Elvadus Tartar, Shelby C. Thompson, Jas. M. Williams, Newton G. Waddle, Turner Wilson, Harris Young, Stephen K. Ashley, Wm. P. Burton, Jesse N. Cloid, David Huble, Ephraim Hines, Wiley Maiden, Richard Thompson, Halcome Tarter, John C. Vaught, Anderson Webb, Squire F. Young, Henry Baugh, John Burnes, Jesse L. Bird, Thomas Bird, John F. Clines, William M. Culip, William M. Edward, Obediah Hainey, Robert R. Sawyer, John Ashley, Marshall Baugh, Elliott Baugh, Henry Carter, Perry Dunsmore, John H Fletcher, James Gossett, Anderson Hicks, Vincent Lester, Reuben Long, Burrell Lay, Jacob Massee, John Partin, Andrew P. Roberts, John J. Roisden, George B. Russell, Francis M. Smith, Wm. V. Stewart, Jos. Trowbridge, Elisha Webb, Elijah J. Weddle, Thomas Williams, Peter Young, John Baugh, Andrew J. Girdler, William H. Harrenton, Larkin B. Collins, Allen Eubanks, John S. Loveless, James Lay, Wm. Webb.

Company "B."

CAPTAINS—Aaron Blakeman, John J. Goodnight, Henry L. Whitehouse. 1st LIEUT.—Abraham Whitenack. SERGTS.—Jas. W. Whitehouse, William H. Elder, William L. Bohon, James L. Guthrie, George Fain, James H. Miner, William H. Minor, Preston Pendegraft. CORPORALS—Adam Ferrel, John D. Myers, George S. Carter, William N. Carter, John T. Sebastian, James Wallace, William T. Young, John T. Kirkland, Benjamin R. Myrs, Geo. A. Cozine. MUSICIANS—Edward Rose, Adam Neff, Lannes B. Baker.

PRIVATES—James Braxdale, James Bannahan, Peter Cozine, Jas. Dean, William Daws, Abraham Dean, Charles W. Ellis, John C. Fuel, John Ferrell, John G. Gilliam, Thomas L. Laffolet, Willis G. McGinnis, William Montgomery, Nicholas D. Morrison, Michael Otes, William G. Porter, William Phillips, William B. Phillips, Robert Phillips, John D. Pritchett, William H. Ryall, John C. Simpson, Nimrod Sinkhorn, Wallace Sinkhorn, Elijah Skimmerhorn, Jonathan Skimmerhorn, John L. Snow, Lemuel H. Stopher, George F. Stopher, George Sluder, William W. Taylor, Lindsey Watson, William B. Watson, David Westerfield, James F. Wright, Harrison Burger, James Dowd, John Fuel, Robert H. Jones, Patrick Keefe, Edward Ludwick, James Linthicum, Benjamin A. Lowe, John Philip, Samuel F. Porter, Joseph Stopher, William Sluder, Solomon Swearingen, John Taylor, John B. Vanarsdal, Robert T. Bottom, Bartly Kuneff, Andrew J. Montgomery, John Otis, John W. Price, Richard Pendegrast, Van. Swaringen, William T. Watson, Jos. Wilson, Benjamin Dean, Green Fuel, William Holly, Charles Kenny, Hezekiah McGinnis, Coulter Pendegrast, James Sweringen, Adam Warford, Thos. J. Head, Wm. H. H. Lister, Charles Westerfield, James E. Wilson, David Westfield.

Company "C."

CAPTAINS—James O. Norris, William H. Bolar. 1st LIEUT.—Jno. Landram. 2d LIEUTS.—Elihu H. Moles, George W. Graham. SERGEANTS—James Ramsay, William Long, James Floyd, Harden Hines, Andrew J. Norris, Robert F. Hiatt, Andrew Chadoin, William Cooley, Crim. Smith, Leroy Nix. CORPLS.—Martin H. Mason, John Hines, Wm. Floyd, Doctor J. Padgett, George R. Lay, Nelson Young, Milton P. Hubble, Jackson Crutchfield. WAGONER—Green Bolar.

PRIVATES—Alexander A. Bastin, Matison Bastin, Perry Baugh, Alfred Baugh, William Fowler, James Farmer, James M. Hendricks, Richard Hughes, Harry Jones, Riley King, Jerome Kirkpatrick, James Mobley, Daniel Oaks, Littleton Padgett, Joel Petray, William Routin, Andrew Retherford, Elijah Retherford, John W. Spires, William Sandfer, William Terry, Green Ware, David R. Wood, Benjamin G. Walls, Ansel Baugh, Samuel S. Bastin, Silas Baugh, James Cooley, Silas Dye, Peter Duggins, James Haslett, Benjamin A. Hiatt, James H. Milton, John J. Moles, Granville L. Mershon, Willis G. Padgett, Michael Retherford, Charles Routin, Andrew M. Stephens, Benjamin Sammons, Robt. Sims, John M. Smith, James Young, John M. Delaney, Green Kidd, John A. Padgett, John J. Sims, Benjamin R. Walls, Jas. M. Baugh, J. G. Baugh, William Hein, James Hodge, Marion Kidd, Mastison Owens, Francis M. Raines, Jackson Sims, James C. Skidmore, Geo. R. Terry, Peter Walls, William Coda, Green W. Harris, J. C. Hodge, Hugh J. Kirkpatrick, Andrew Nix, Richard Warren, Allen Baugh.

Company "D."

CAPTAINS—Alexander E. Adams, Henry C. Hogg. 1st LIEUTS.—Edwin F. Hogg, Elijah C. Baker. 2d LIEUTS.—John D. Mitchell, Zachariah Morgan. SERGTS.—Ira Wells, Robert T. Mitchell, Jas. B. Thomas, Isaac K. Baker, Jackson Felcheu, Henry Akeman, John M. Morgan, William M. Kimble, Henry C. Duff. CORPLS.—Anderson D. Collins, John D. Gilson, Edward Polley, Wesley C. Fields, William Baker, Jr., Henry Fields, Stephen C. Sergent, Alexander Mitchell, Henry Scott, Jos. Hale, Benjamin T. Collins, William Griffiths, Shadrick Combs. MUSICIAN—William A. Kilgrove.

PRIVATES—Alexander Akeman, William Baker, Sr., Elihu Boggs,

William Calhoun, Elihu Combs, William O. Gullett, Stephen Kilgrove, Jefferson Sexton, Caloway Trent, Delany H. Tinsly, Christopher C. Alderson, Preston N. Breedling, John W. Cowles, Sanders G. Collins, Samuel Clark, Anderson Couch, Owen Conley, Thos. Dass, Pendleton Dass, Madison Dass, David Gable, Draton S. Hale, Elias Morris, Benj. Stacy, John Stephen, Richard G. Sergent, Jos. C. Thomas, Henry C. Thomas, Byron Combs, John B. Combs, William H. Cornett, John W. Creech, William Combs, Hiram Calihan, Henry M. Ford, Gideon Ison, Bazle M. Louis, Silas Morgan, Jonathan Romines, James Sharer, Wm. H. Sullivan, Howard Swafford, James Akeman, James Brock, Eli Couch, Henry Combs, Eli Calihan, William P. Gilbert, Archibald Gibson, John Holbrooks, Ira D. Hall, Noble B. Hall, Andrew Howard, George Ison, Luke S. Renkle, Samuel Standefer, Calvin Stacy, Joseph Sizemore, John W. P. Thomas, Elias Wooton, Henderson Young.

Company "E."

CAPTAINS—Hanibal Downey, John Barnett. 1st LIEUTS.—Willis O. Egerton, John Walls, Charles H. Talbott. 2d LIEUTS.—Luther Hale, Squire Pinkston. SERGTS.—Calvin Adkinson, James Downey, Samuel Pinkston, Thomas Brown, Malory Hale, John T. Deane, Robert Dennis. CORPLS.—George Hammock, William F. Jennings, David Dorsey, John R. Trent, Thomas Maddox, James J. Ray, Strothers E. Harlon, George Egerton, Berry Dennis. MUSICIAN—Randall Hill. WAGONER—Waitsville Grider.

PRIVATES—William Brown, Carroll Cloyd, William T. Cooper, Wm. Coulter, Varner Divine, John W. Darland, Granville Downey, Harrison M. Dumaree, James Hill, Elijah Hill, Isaiah Hill, Jefferson Hill, Joseph S. Hawthorne, Zachariah King, Francis Moore, Felix G. Noel, Franklin T. Noell, Mathias Seaborn, James Taylor, Charles Vanarsdale, Samuel Watts, James Cameron, Absalom Elkins, John Farrar, William J. McGlawthorn, David Otts, Edward Pinkston, Thomas Richardson, Jas. G. Seaborn, Robert Stacks, Andrew J. White, Elijah Yocum, Jas. F. Egerton, George Harley, David Hilbert, Ibzan Searcy, Alexander Simpson, James Tooley, Alexander Brown, George D. Clark, Geo. Freeman, Garland King, Montford Matherly, William H. Mayes, Henry McCall, Robert Montgomery, Zachariah Pullium, Daniel Searcy, Wm. H. Williams, James Searcy, Malery Casy, Milton Carter, Sam'l Clouch, Russell Harlan, Jesse Hill, Henry Searcy.

Company "F."

CAPTAINS—Josiah J. Mann, Harbert K. Forbis. 1st LIEUTS.—George Rose, William D. James. SERGTS.—Theodore Egbert, Wm. A. Vanarsdell, Archibald B. Rue, John Ransdell, James H. Davis. CORPORALS—Marquis L. Moore, William G. Edwards, John W. Snider, John H. Sanford, James M. Meigs, John May, Iverson L. Bottom. MUSICIANS—George M. Neff, William Milborn, George W. Westerfield. WAGONER—Stephen Tyler. TEAMSTER—Archibald A. Wheeler.

PRIVATES—James Adams, Joel Adams, George L. Bishop, Reuben Baxter, William Baxter, Thomas Badgley, John D. Crawford, Francis Deshon, John G. Figg, Elijah Gabbert, Geo. Hall, John Huffman, William M. Ivy, James Merryman, Francis M. Moore, Geo. W. Pelly, Reuben Payne, Joseph L. Quinn, John S. Ransdell, James W. Ransdell, Martin Sallee, John Sallee, William Sallee, Albert Sallee, Isaac Stapleton, Rason Sweeny, Wm. H. Vanarsdale, James Williams, Jackson Adams, Benjamin F. Corby, John Daviss, Hiram Griffin, John Griffin, Jacob Hall, Henry Huffman, Fielding L. Jones, Daniel Manual, Aurelius Phillips, John M. Quinton, James F. Settles, William Vandiver, John Y. Young, William H. Delany, John Hicks, Alexander League, George Parris, Geo. W. Yowell, Samuel R. Ellis, Isaac Faulkner, Cornelius O. Harris, George R. King, Louis Sallee, Smith Westerfield, Wm. T. Wickersham, John Donley, Henry C. Ivy, John Z. Quinton, Elihu Adams.

Company "G."

CAPTAINS—Merideth G. Richardson, Joshua W. Hansford, Lincoln A. Hamblin. 1st LIEUTS.—Thomas A. Warren, Thomas H. Cundiff. SERGTS.—William P. Baker, Rufus S. Collins, Gideon H. Prather, Mar-

tin Vanhook, Fountain L. Mofield, Nelson Ball, Marion Nelson. CORPORALS—Greenup Meece, Alexander D. Root, David Betheum, James K. Collins, Andrew Duttan, John T. Meece, George A. Smith, Joseph A. Sipple, John G. Singleton, Thos. S. Blankenship, Dalton Wyatt, William H. Kirtley. WAGONER—John H. Hale.

PRIVATES—William M. Aker, Robert Ashurst, Thomas Burton, Aaron Baldock, Anderson Dutton, William H. Dickson, Booker W. Dalton, William Fitzpatrick, George Fitzpatrick, Elkane Gill, Charles B. Love, John Miller, Newby Moore, Cyreneous Mace, Cravens Owens, Bennett Powers, Miles Rainwater, Frrancis M. Reed, Daniel Smiley, Robert Sawyers, James Vaught, John S. Whitaker, Lindsay Ashley, Daniel Anderson, Eli W. Baker, Samuel B. Campton, Commodore P. Farris, John P. Goff, Dabney L. Gooch, George A. Gooch, Liner D. Gooch, John Hubble, James Long, George Padgett, John C. Sawyers, Joseph J. Shilling, James Sears, Jonathan Singleton, Thomas L. Stephens, Wm. L. Zachery, Singleton Ball, Loyd A. Babb, Patrick Brannon, William H. Cundiff, Jacob Carmichael, Wm. B. V. Dickson, Samuel Daniel, John Ebah, Carter L. Kildey, Jas. L. McCurdy, William S. Patterson, Milton G. Vaught, Willis G. Ball, Job Barlow, Talbert Bowman, Peter Carmile, Singleton Gooch, Jesse Heath, Archibald Housten, James Mabe, John Malden, Singleton Surber, Washington G. Surbur, Jas. D. Patten, Wallen W. Baker, David Dore, Green B. Evans, Joshua Flowers, William R Prather, Richard Stephens, Andrew Stephen.

Company "H."

CAPTAINS—Morgan V. Evans, Alexander Logan. 1st LIEUTS.—Thomas A. Elkin, Stephen W. Hedger. SERGTS.—John H. Bussing, Wilson P. Duggins, Alexander M. Bishop, Joseph L. Vaughn, Hugh Burns, Andrew J. Kincaid, James D. Price, John M. Conner, Henry L. Innis, Eldridge Williams. CORPLS.—Alexander Duggins, Jas. Chumbley, William Rigsby, James Griffey, John C. Vaughn, Gideon B. Duncan, George S. Pollard, Thomas R. Alverson, Jas. M. Desmukes.

PRIVATES—Richard Anderson, Jesse Chasteen, Jeremiah Carpenter, Daniel Duggins, Jennings Duggins, John W. Desmukes, Walton Eason, Henry Edgington, Milton Finley, Henry Grimes, Benjamin Holtsclaw, John Jones, Jeremiah Kincaid, Geo. Lama, James P. Mockbee, Harvey Merriman, Henry Middleton, William Madden, John O'Keefe, Albert Preston, Thomas Pumphrey, Elijah Pumphrey, Davis Preston, William Preston, Tilford Rutherford, John B. Renfro, Alois M. Renfro, Patrick Ryan, James C. Steger, Nicholas Tobin, Joseph Williams, Michael Carroll, James Fitzsimmons, Daniel Gaddis, Sr., Daniel Sweeny, John Forgaty, George Forbes, Daniel Gaddis, Jr., Henry Hurt, Daniel J. Johnson, Samuel Prim, James Sherro, Horatio Wilson, William H. Brady, Abraham Blackaby, George A. Copeland, Hugh Frizell, Leonidas J. Hammonds, Thomas Norton, Charles H. Owsley, Edward W. Renfro, Benjamin Stroxdal, Harvey Y. Smith, Andrew J. Wilson, Dennis Fox, Joshua Hurt, John Kirby, James Darrah, Michael Darrar, William Dotson, William Dunsmore, James B. Doyle, John Sulivan, Daniel B. Williams.

Company "I."

CAPTAINS—Henry Hicks, William T. Cummins. 1st LIEUTS.—Wm. G. Bowen, George H. Vandevere. 2d LIEUT.—Harrison S. Poulter. SERGTS.—Solomon J. Yates, Eli Cummins, David Cassiday, Andrew Hendren, Paul Trent, Benjamin B. Gilman, John S. Reed, John F. Carter, Milton D. Poulter. CORPLS.—John B. Lewis, Thomas B. Williams, William J. Sims, James Reed, Jas. S. Reed, Nimrod Hendren, John M. Williams. MUSICIANS—Solomon Kays, Jarmon Perkins. WAGONER—William Royalty.

PRIVATES—James H. Burns, John M. Black, Ferdinand E. Bernard, James H. Brown, Wm. H. Brown, James Campbell, Elijah Calvin, Thomas D. Cotton, David Deasinger, Balis J. Freeman, Francis Gillis, Hugh Gillis, Nelson Gardner, Benjamin F. Gardner, John C. Hatchet, John M. Hawkins, Bowling G. Holliday, John J. Holliday, John Kays, Jason W. Long, William M. Lay, John G. Montgomery, John W. Moore, Andrew J. McGaughy, Robert R. McMillen, William R. Murphy, John

Murphy, Newman Miskill, Granison Perkins, Lindsey Perkins, William L. Perkins, Marion Poulter, William H. Pryor, Samuel L. Sanders, Wm. H. Steel, Asby C. Wright, Bradford Breeding, George D. Cumins, Henry C. Cassiday, James R. Constant, John D. Montgomery, Nathaniel Milborn, Henly Perkins, John J. Rucker, John P. Robertson, George W. Ragan, Jerome Riley, Zachariah Ray, James Caughlin, Granville M. Freeman, Starling B. Hendren, Benjamin Hawkins, Henry M. Matherly, William Reynolds, George Reed, Charles H. Talbott, Wm. H. Constant, Jeremiah B. Dunivan, Edward G. Matherly, John D. Norton, Elby Perkins, George Reynolds, John Southern, Oliver P. Young, John Reed, Jas. T. Montgomery.

Company "K."

CAPTAIN—Wm. F. McKinny. 1st LIEUTS.—Isaac Singleton, Jas. F. Peyton, Eberle Wilson. 2d LIEUTS.—George C. Rue, James J. McKinney. SERGTS.—David Wray, Jas. McKinny, Archibald McK. Fry, James H. Minks, Ballard Smith, Walker G. Routt, Clark Singleton, Ambrose P. Butt, John W. Cotton. CORPLS.—Willis Brown, George A. Yocum, Francis M. Coffey, Robert McWhortor, John Hinds, James Dodds, Moses Coffey, John S. Black, Henry C. Riffe, Robert Wall, Lee H. Jones. WAGONER—Josephus Adams.

PRIVATES—George W. Austin, Robert Barnett, George W. Bastin, Butler Benson, Moses Berry, George A. C. Coffey, John Delany, Francis M. Delany, Thomas Doss, Madison Doss, Milton Jones, Robert Landham, Henry C. Leach, Columbus Lucus, John Murry, Isaac Passmore, Major T. Reynolds, James W. Sharp, David D. Smith, William B. Smith, James R. Upthegrove, Laurence Vanarsdal, Gabriel H. Wall, Elias G. Wall, James W. Wilcher, Charles Yocum, Jas. Yocum, Walker H. Bell, William S. Campbell, Owen Conly, Joseph Delany, Peter Payton, Alfred Roland, Alexander Reynolds, Andrew J. Reynolds, Garland Singleton, William Statham, William Terry, John G. Wall, Henry Waters, Alexander L. Williams, Dabney L. Gooch, William King, William L. Martin, John Routin, Christopher Singleton, John B. Bastin, Thos. Baugh, James Cobb, Madison Coleman, Pendleton Doss, Jos. S. Esters, Henry Kissee, James Kissee, Jesse P. Lawhorn, Fletcher Peyton, Wm. Roland, John E. Vanarsdale, Gabriel Wall, Parker H. White, David T. Williams, Green Williams, Francis M. Yocum, Geo. W. Yocum, John W. Gooden, Hezekiah Lucas, John G. Singleton, William Baugh, David Goble, John A. Lawhorn, George Mefford, James Nayler, Geo. W. Vanarsdale.

Twentieth Kentucky Infantry.

A portion of this regiment was recruited at Lexington, Ky., by Col. Sanders D. Bruce, who was captain of the State Guard companies, called the "Chasseurs." Another portion was recruited at Camp Dick Robinson, and another at Smithland, Ky., by R. K. Williams and Thos. B. Waller. The two first-named bodies assembled at Lexington in the fall of 1861, and from thence went by rail to Louisville, from which place they proceeded by steamboat to Smithland, where they united with the men who had been recruited there. The regiment was mustered into the service at Smithland, January 6, 1862. It was then ordered to Louisville by steamer, and from thence it marched to Bardstown, where it encamped a short time.

The fall of Fort Donelson in February led to the concentration of the forces under Gen. Buell at Nashville.

and the 20th marched from Bardstown to Nashville. It was at that time brigaded with the 1st and 2d Ky. Infantry, and the brigade was commanded by Col. S. D. Bruce. At Nashville the brigade was assigned to Nelson's division, Col. Bruce commanding the brigade and Lieut. Col. Chas. S. Hanson commanding the regiment. It was brigaded with the 1st and 2d Ky. Infantry and 31st Ind. Infantry. From Nashville the 20th marched to Pittsburg Landing with Buell's army, and took part in the second day's battle of Shiloh. Gen. Nelson, in his report, says that he got his division over by 9 o'clock p. m., April 6th, which was the night of the first day's battle, and at 4 a. m. next morning moved against the enemy. Bruce's brigade was the center of his division. His progress was steadily successful all day in driving the enemy. Col. Bruce says, in the report of his brigade, that while the 1st Ky. Infantry was sustaining a galling fire of grape and canister, the 20th was ordered to support it, which it did under a very severe fire. "Both these regiments," says he, "deserve the highest commendation for the manner in which they executed their orders."

Col. Hanson, who led the 20th, mentions this in his report and speaks of the destructive fire the regiment was under. "Though it moved in good order and maintained its positions with steadiness and coolness." He also says the regiment was deployed as skirmishers, and drove the enemy; that it supported Capt. Ferrell's battery, and resisted attacks, acting throughout the day "with a gallantry worthy of veterans."

From Shiloh the 20th moved with the army to Corinth, and in the siege of that place was engaged in numerous skirmishes, one of which rose to the dignity of a battle, being the affair at the widow Surratt's house, where Bruce's brigade was engaged. Of this fight Col. Sedgewick, who commanded the 2d Ky., says, in his report:

"Lieut. Col. Hanson, Maj. Buckner and Adjt. Brennan, of the 20th Ky., evinced the greatest bravery, gallantly leading and encouraging their men amid the greatest danger." Gen. Manson also commends the 20th in his report.

The 20th marched with Buell's army from Corinth to Northern Alabama, being at Huntsville and other points, and thence to McMinnville and other points in Tennessee. In August it began to move with Buell to Kentucky, and marched with Nelson's division from Louisville to Perryville. It was engaged in the skirmishing of that battle October 8th, and then moved in pursuit of Bragg, going as far as Mt. Vernon. It then marched through Somerset

and Glasgow to Nashville. It remained there until in the month of December, when it was ordered to Bowling Green. Going to that place, it was employed in guarding the railroad at various points until about the first of July, when it was sent to Lebanon, Ky. It was there under command of Lieut. Col. Charles S. Hanson when Morgan entered Kentucky on his celebrated raid of July, 1863.

Col. Hanson was attacked, and after a most heroic defense, overpowered and compelled to surrender.

The misfortune which overtook the 20th at Lebanon, Ky., July 5, 1863, requires special mention. Col. Hanson says, in his report, that he was garrisoning Lebanon with 360 men and officers of the 20th and some recruits under Col. B. J. Spaulding, in all 380. The place was attacked by Morgan's command of several thousand, being the force with which he was making his raid, which extended into Indiana and Ohio. It was useless for 380 men to contend with such a force, but Col. Hanson refused to surrender, and Morgan threw shells into the town.

Col. Hanson says the message was then sent to him by citizens of the place that unless he surrendered in ten minutes the town would be burned and no quarter shown. This, however did not accomplish the object, and the fighting continued until Col. Hanson's men had exhausted their ammunition, having fired 125 rounds to the man, he was compelled to surrender.

Col. Hanson specially mentions in his report the conduct of Maj. Waller, Captains Wolcott, McLeod, Parrish, Musselman, Brennan, Dunn, Gapen, Gilem and West, and Lieutenants Hale, Guess, Young, Attersall, Northcutt, Cole, Thornbough and Sternberg.

Col. Hanson's loss was three killed and sixteen wounded. The prisoners taken by Morgan were paroled and he moved on toward Bardstown. The 20th then being without arms, went by direction of Gen. Boyle to Camp Nelson.

The estimate of this affair at Lebanon is shown by the mention made of it in the reports of other officers. Maj. Gen. Hartsuff, who commanded the 23d Army Corps at that time, commended, "in the warmest terms, the officers and soldiers of the 20th Ky., under Lieut. Col. C. S. Hanson, who, at Lebanon for six hours, sustained a most unequal contest, only yielding when entirely surrounded, and the town was being burned over their heads, and further resistance impossible."

Gen. Shackelford also, in his report, says, when he reached Campbellsville pursuing Morgan, he "there heard of the noble defense of Lebanon by Col. Hanson and his

regiment, and his surrender to the overwhelming numbers of the enemy."

The captors of the 20th were themselves pursued by the Kentucky regiments, under the command of Gens. Shackelford and Hobson, and compelled to surrender, about three weeks later, on the far side of the state of Ohio.

July 28th, Gen. Fry, at Camp Nelson, received orders to arm the 20th Ky. and put it on duty. The regiment was ordered to Louisville, where it remained on provost duty until it was ordered to the front, May 15, 1864. It then joined Sherman's army in Georgia. Maj. Waller, in his report, says his regiment was placed in Strickland's brigade of Hascall's division, 23d Army Corps, May 30, 1864, and that from that day until the capture of Atlanta it was in all the movements, battles and skirmishes of that great campaign, fighting at Dallas, Acworth, Kennesaw, Peach Tree creek and many other places of less note. Col. Strickland, in his report, commends the soldierly conduct of the men and officers of the 20th.

After the Atlanta campaign the 20th was ordered to Kentucky, with orders to report to Gen. Hugh Ewing. It was in his command November and December, 1864, a portion of the time being at Louisville on guard duty. It was mustered out of service January 17, 1865, at Louisville, and its veterans and recruits were transferred to the 6th Ky. Cavalry. Col. Sanders D. Bruce was in command of a brigade, and was kept on duty in Kentucky during the greater part of his service. Since the war he lived in New York, being the proprietor of the paper, "Turf, Field and Farm."

Lieut. Col. Hanson was a brother of Gen. Roger Hanson, of the Confederate army, who was killed at Murfreesboro. In December, 1863, he was commissioned colonel of the 37th Ky. Infantry, and was severely wounded and captured on the expedition to the Salt Works, in Virginia, September, 1864.

Capt. Clinton J. True became colonel of the 40th Ky. Maj. Ben F. Buckner, since the war, has become a distinguished lawyer and judge, and resides at Winchester, Ky.

Field and Staff.

COLONEL—Sanders D. Bruce. LIEUT. COLS.—Charles S. Hanson, Thomas B. Waller. MAJORS—Benjamin F. Buckner, Frank E. Walcott. ADJTS.—John Brennan, James A. McCampbell, Jas. W. Swing. Q. MASTERS—Alonzo Jackson, Abner Crane. SURG.—John C. Welch. ASST. SURGS.—W. H. Curran, Prior N. Norton. CHAPLAIN—Daniel W. Axline. Q. M. SERGTS.—Silas D. Collie, George McMurtry. COM. SERGTS.—Drummond W. Taylor, John W. Martin. HOSP. STEWARD

—John A. Cadwell. SERGT. MAJS.—Francis C. Stembery, Joseph M. Wilson, Daniel T. Buckner, Bartholomew J. Scott, Charles T. Kelley.

Company "A."

CAPTAINS—James W. Craddock, Henry S. Parrish, Daniel T. Buckner. 1st LIEUT.—Benjamin M. Chiles. 2d LIEUT.—William A. Attersall. SERGTS.—George E. Sullivan, Thomas P. Ball, Reuben T. Barsen, Christopher H. Parrish, Lewellen E. P. Bush, Charles C. Curry, Peter M. Jewell, James R. White, Samuel B. Jorden, Isaac P. T. M. Smith. CORPLS.—Napoleon B. Devary, Marcus L. Devary, Azariah M Stevens, Charles T. Kelly, Caleb B. Stevens, Sidney C. White, Samuel K. Hanson, Daniel B. Osborne, John W. Hensley, David B. Kimbrell.

PRIVATES—John W. Alexander, William L. Burgess, William H. Boone, William C. Christy, Martin W. Cure, Thomas C. Drury, Algin S. Everman, John T. Ecton, John D. Groves, Elisha Green, James Green, Henry Gormly, John H. Holder, James A. Long, James N. Parrish, Jos. Puthuff, John L. Richards, Overton H. Brookshire, William T. Lowry, Allen Thompson, Henry Waters, Patrick Waters, John Waller, William Campbell, Welden Holder, Daniel N. Lowe, Benjamin F. McDaniel, Jas. H. Roberson, Welborne Taylor, Wm. T. White, Paul Webster, Francis M. Allen, William M. Bradly, William J. Crow, John S. Drury, Daniel Donahue, Wm. T. Emerson, James H. Hohlman, James H. Pharris, Jasper N. Powell, Isaac Rucker, John N. Roberson, Solomon D. Rakins, Robert B. Waller, Bartin Bramlette, David M. Bishop, John G. Cook, Christy Coleman, James Doran, Francis M. Ecton, Willis Gibbs, Allen B. Jones, Thomas L. Jones, William J. Lowe, John Maloney, Henry W Owsley. Wm. Parker, Robert Rankins, Sindeney C. Riley, Robert Richardson, Alexander Walters.

Company "B."

CAPTAINS—Abram G. Smith, Adam W. Trebein. 1st LIEUTS.—Lawson Gray, John Glenn, Leonidas Denny, Joseph N. Reid, James R. B. Cole. 2d LIEUTS.—William N. Rice, Elijah Yates. SERGTS.—Jno. R. Brown, Joseph Wilson, Joseph Slaughter, Alexander Curd, David Lipstine, William P. Haynes, Joseph Cheeseman, John H. Curd, Littleton Curd, Henry M. Depugh. CORPLS.—Wm. Burchell, William Bradshaw, George Harlow, William Gaines, John Townsley, William Rice, James Baker, James A. Hardin, John P. Murphy.

PRIVATES—Ephraim Brown, Zack Brown, Daniel Burchell, John Baker, Isaac N. Buckner, Peter Bower, Leonard T. Curd, John S. Campbell, Erastus Denny, Martin Foley, Francis Gaines, Dudley Hendricks, John Jenkins, Dichard McKinney, William Marcum, George Riley, Jas P. Roberts, Laurence Shanahan, Michael Sullivan, John Shaughnessey, William Taylor, Charles Albrecht, Henry C. Bell, Frank Corby, James A. Halaghan, Richard Hudson, Thomas Ham, Montgomery Hartley, William Norris, Granville Smithey, William M. Williams, William H. Bonta, John Brown, John Evans, Samuel Ferguson, Absalom Roach, John Stenberger, Louis Curtis, Alonzo Dillwood, Christopher Hardwick, James Jenkins, Thomas A. Murphy, Simon Painter, James Sherwood, Charles Staples, John Cook, Abram Ency, Thomas Fitzgerald, George Anderson, George W. Baker, William T. Gordon, Joseph Hurd, Amos Joy, Caleb T. Johnson, Noah Jett, John Miller, Polk Riley, William H Wood, Gustavus Yarbrough, George Baker.

Company "C."

CAPTAINS—Clinton J. True, Francis E. Wolcott, Lucias A. Bachus. 1st LIEUT.—Benjamin R. Waller. 2d LIEUT.—Cassander Hall. SERGEANTS—Nicholas Ellis, Thomas Smith, Stephen M. Dawson, John W. Foster, Franklin Davis. CORPLS.—Milton D. Purdy, Joseph Elkin, James Henderson, Sylvester Bradney, Hiram Price, William L. James, Francis M. Short.

PRIVATES—Aaron W. Baker, Henry C. Ball, John C. Probst, John H. Bryson, Chas. W. Burchett, John Burch, William F. Back, George M. Casidy, William H. Clark, William Collins, James M. Cook, Natz. Elk, Davis W. Evans, Jackson Jacobs, Henry Jones, John Keller, Dan-

el K. Mullins, John McGinnis, Thomas McGinnis, John Q. Nicholson, artly O'Conner, Wm. A. Patten, Isaac Pruitt, William W. White, harles W. Young, Enoch Davis, Lewis Duncan, John Flannigan, Anew Hood, Evan Jackson, James Livingston, Thos. Lynott, Dickson rice, Robert Price, William Scoff, Thomas Stephens, James B. True, iram B. Alexander, Nimrod Herrell, Wm. H. Heytman, Burrell Jourson, Thomas Latham, William McMillan, Jasper N. Reeves, Thomas keenes, John H. Alexander, John H. Amzen, J. Barney Barkfield, illiam Burchett, Patrick Clary, James A. Colegrove, Patrick Farrell, obert Gee, Charles Hood, Eugene McCarty, James Osborne, Thomas uinn, John Rion, Joshua A. Rowe, Henry N. Simmons, Dulaney Wade, William Whitely, Stephen Clark, George W. Crank, George K. raxton, Patrick Curley, James S. Everman, Thomas Eddington, John Friel, David Land, William Stone, Thomas Sheridan.

Company "D."

CAPTAINS—Theodore B. Rushing, James C. Morris, Wm. C. Musselman. 1st LIEUTS.—Samuel Corum, Hugh M. Hiatt, John W. Hale. 2d LIEUT.—James R. B. Cole. SERGTS.—Reuben T. Rushing, Jas. W. rookshire, Elliott A. Wheeler, Thomas J. Pilant, Joseph A. Deboe, Samuel E. Crider, William B. Porter, J. R. Akers, Peter Daniel. CORPORALS—Henry D. Myers, Albert Sunderland, William A. Brasier, P. C. Moore, Hezekiah Tabor, Phillips Deboe, J. N. Pace, James L. Larue, Amzi McClusky, John C. Tucker, Henry Waddill.

PRIVATES—Uriah S. Burklow, Nathan L. Bryant, James Butler, Thomas Brookshire, James N. Clinton, Abram C. Deboe, William L. Davenport, Henry E. Fritts, John W. Fletcher, J. S. G. Green, Thomas Hardin, Benjamin Hicklin, John N. Johnson, Thomas J. Lynn, Daniel W. Ladd, James C. Maze, J. P. Mathews, Charles Owens, Jonathan K. Polk, Loyd L. Price, Jesse B. Rushing, Joseph Rushing, Anderson Somers, Lewis Thomas, Payton H. Taylor, William A. Brooks, J. W. Carnack, P. H. Deboe, A. D. Greenlee, Henry Hollman, Elijah Long, J. E. McClusky, J. P. A. Maize, Wm. C. Moore, W. H. Robinson, M. Sunderland, Wm. J. Sewall, J. P. Sullenger, B. A. Tabor, John W. Tabor, A. Watson, Samuel H. Davenport, W. H. Jordan, Dennis Jordan, W. D. Vanoi, J. L. Atkins, Peter Bebout, D. M. Bibb, J. M. Crider, Thomas Calvert, G. C. Greenlea, James F. Giles, Thomas T. Johnson, David Kinsey, Lindsay Morris, M. T. Merrideth, J. F. Stallion, Y. A. Stallion, J. E. Stephenson, James A. Tabor, J. B. Watson, Elisha Baster.

Company "E."

CAPTAINS—Robert F. Haynes, Franklin Gipson, Henry C. Brennan. 1st LIEUTS.—Walter M. Asher, James C. Guess. 2d LIEUTS.—Saunders A. Crowell, Robert B. McNary, James D. Young. SERGTS.—Burrows F. Young, Jonathan M. Beals, William A. Sigler, M. W. Blackburn, John G. Arons, John S. Black, Stephen A. Farmer, Wm. Knight, David A. McCain. CORPLS.—Nathan B. Jackson, Solomon J. Grissom, James Pruwell, Rufus McConnell, James E. Ramsey, Sandford W. Sigler, Geo. Bakewell, James G. McConnell, Francis W. McConnell, Amos E. Worley, John A. Riggs, Henry T. Brawner.

PRIVATES—Roback L. Brawner, Joseph A. Crayne, John Crider, Robert L. Crowell, James H. Dunbar, Elijah F. Dillender, John Fry, Francis E. Hamby, James W. Hollifield, David Jackson, Moses Jackson, Hiram B. Jones, James Keneda, William B. Keneda, John Qualls, Joseph C. Stephens, Osburn S. Wren, Jas. C. Wren, Robert Wren, Robt. A. Williamson, Francis M. Winfree, William H. Franks, David Hurley, Timothy Jackson, Thomas R. McNeely, Willis S. McNeely, William F. McDowell, James Roberts, James Summer, Noah Strong, Sanford Turley, Henry C. Smith, William P. Alexander, Wm. H. Blackburn, Wm. Butler, Martin W. Brown, Manuell N. Dixon, Thomas J. Grissom, John D. Gober, James D. Hammock, Isaac N. Hamby, Wm. G. James, Champ. F. Kenneda, William F. Larrison, Zachariah Oats, Henry C. Stephens, John L. Stephens, John Stephens, John A. Turley, Robison S. Woolside, Jasper N. Wright, John W. Boon, Archibald Allen, William Allison, Timothy Creekmore, Samuel G. Gray, John A. Hale, William Lafton, Joshiah B. Morphew, James B. Sisk, John H. Strowmatt, Elijah M. Smith, John J. Smart, Isaac N. Turley, Stephen L. Worley.

Company "F."

CAPTAIN—William B. Dunn. 1st LIEUTS.—William C. Musselman, John C. Northcutt. 2d LIEUT.—Jas C. Morris. SERGTS.—Chas. P. Mark, Jacob A. Musselman, James C. Pearce, George T. Calvin, Perry A. Steward, Stephen B. Woodruff, William G. Tucker. CORPORALS—Charles Kastle, Absalom Faulkner, David W. Ralston, John Courtney, Thomas Dalzell, Garrett D. Roby, George Dunn, Jerry Morrison, John F. Mathews. MUSICIAN—James O. Richardson.

PRIVATES—John W. Anniss, James Barker, John G. Covington, Josephus Dunn, Newton Dunn, Christy Farrell, Daniel Foley, Peter Garey, Patrick Galligher, James Groves, John Green, Patrick Horan, John W. Hawkins, John B. Harrison, Willoughby Morris, J. Mara, Leonard M. Rutherford, Philip Sullivan, William Sebree, William Vance, George W. Wilson, Edward Dunn, Maximillian Hoffman, Peter Hunsinger, William Kopp, Bellfield Marshall, Joshua Powell, Francis Rigg James Steward, John Steward, Monroe Adams, Joseph Appleton, Moses Y. Brooks, James W. Broughton, James W. Burns, James J. Cannon, John H. Couch, David Coleman, Jesse Henderson, Simon P. Highlander, George W. Lay, Henry Morris, James Neal, Absalom Patterson, John J. Rose, Louis Schauman, Frank Simmons, Henry C. Young, Joseph N. Shaw, Enos F. Millian, Thurston Reed, Winslow A. Robinson, Jarrett Taylor, James Winn, John Woodruff, Jesse Edwards, Simon Spurr, Wm. Butterworth, Grandison Dexison, John Egan, Clark P. Goddard, William Johnson, Woodson B. Kirby, George A. Parker, Dennis Powers, Harvey Reed, James Rolland, George M. Slover, Thos. Tapp, Frank Tully, Thos. B. Woodruff.

Company "G."

CAPTAINS—Thomas B. Waller, John P. Gapen. 1st LIEUTS.—Thos. J. Gregory, Francis C. Sternberg. 2d LIEUT.—Benjamin R. Waller. SERGTS.—Thomas Slaughter, John W. Crosbey, James R. Mills, John W. Kinney, William Brewer, Silas D. Collie, Henry Myers, John E. Odom, H. E. Palsgrove, Charles M. Anderson, William Johnson. CORPORALS—Edmund T. Frizzell, John E. Taylor, James M. Wyatt, John Frizzell, William P. Collins, James E. Stokes, Curtis A. Williams, Augustus Berry.

PRIVATES—Herman Atlich, Alexander Clellan, John B. Choat, Campbell D. Grey, Josiah Groves, Jesse S. Green, Amos F. Hicks, James M. Hughley, S. S. Henderson, Richard P. Hayden, Lewis Hutchins, Henry M. Ivay, Andrew Jackson, David Jordan, William H. McDermott, Patrick A. Rule, Robert S. Rivers, John P. Ross, Martin Styers, Joseph E. Southerland, Rufus R. Staford, Thomas B. Sculley, Francis H. Snow, John M. Treace, William H. H. Williams, William Barlow, Crawford C. Bayrell, L. L. Emery, Joseph J. Ennice, Joseph Fisk, Ely J. Gregory, William H. Hobbs, Jorman Hale, John J. Harpool, Lewis E. Hurt, D. A. Mullands, William F. Miller, Meredith B. Meadow, Ezekiel T. Maynard, Francis P. Southerland, James Whitticar, Daniel Young, William A. Austin, Ewing J. Carson, Winston Frizzell, Jackson Quinn, Larence Hagin, James Houston, Nathan N. Hale, James S. Jeforde, Jas. Marley, William Rigsbey, James Randles, James Slaughter, Rowland M. Smith, William E. Wallace, James H. Wallace, Davis J. Brinkley, David Dotson, Marion Denton, Abion Daughtrey, David L. Freeman, James M. Hodge, John H. Murphy, John B. Starkey, Richard R. Tucker, Benjamin F. Tranum, James K. Chapman, Charles C. Chapman, John W. Dick, David C. Dupree, Edward T. Edmonds, Peter L. Fisk, Henry W. Ivey, Richard W. Miller, Jasper W. Nickells, Allen M. Purdom, Jas. E. Smith, Larence Tracey, Wm. Vining, Morgan T. Williams, John Wood.

Company "H."

CAPTAINS—Thomas M. Duvall, John Glenn. 1st LIEUTS.—John R. Flemming, Franklin S. Loyd. 2d LIEUTS.—Orlean B. Herring, Wickliffe Cooper, Bartholomew J. Scott. SERGTS.—Columbus Watson, Andrew J. Dycus, John N. Travis, John A. Lake, David Lackerman, Wm. T. Chandler, William H. Yates, John McCorty, Wm. B. Wilson. CORPORALS—William F. Parris, Jo hn T. Custard, Elisha Conger, A. F

Holder, William F. Felker, Wm. H. Blake, Walter C. Wilson, Thomas L. Robinson, Thomas L. R. Wilson, Mathew C. Nicholls, William W. McCorty.

PRIVATES—Claborn L. Boutwright, Frank M. Benton, William C. Cochran, Martin Girtz, James H. Guess, Young E. Jennings, Moses M. Lee, William H. McWorthy, Wm. H. Morse, Henry W. Morse, Benjamin A. Noles, Louis Rudolph, Henry L. Riley, James Stubblefield, Elias J. Boutwright, Joseph W. Board, Robert Boyd, Wiley S. Clark, Samuel S. Carrick, John Crow, John C. Elder, Finis Langsdon, James W. Parris, Josiah Parris, William Swancry, Washington T. Stone, John H. Schneider, Elias P. Savage, William H. White, William Cundiff, John P. Darling, Wiley N. Goforth, Richard P. Halstead, James H. Herrode, Richard H. Herring, Nelson Isbell, Yateman Mabry, Henry F. Maubry, Ferdinand R. Randell, Thos. W. F. Shadowens, James H. Welch, Major S. Boutwright, John R. Bremman, Spencer Bailey, Thos. J. Brown, Samuel J. Boyd, William H. Boyd, Jos. H. Boyd, Robert B. Cochran, Wm. R. Cochran, Nimrod H. Cullum, Joshua A. Conger, Solomon K. Chandler, George W. Cassey, William Cagle, William E. Dalton, James K. P. Daughtry, John H. Dickinson, Samuel R. Farrow, Joseph H. Hinson, Philip A. Hollis, John A. Irvin, William R. Leverett, James M. Langdon, John P. Morse, William J. Mamard, Newton W. Nicholls, William L. Paine, George W. Pendergrast, Hiram C. Randall, Wiley H. Sexton, Alexander F. Sexton, Joshua G. Scott, William R. Veach, Thomas J. Allen, Joseph H. Brown, Levi J. Brown, James Barnes, David A. Francis, Peter Goodman, Harry Hicks, John Keif, John Monihan, L. W. Nicolls, John F. Nicolls, John F. Powers, James H. Morris, John E. Reed, Allen Sexton, David B. Whalin.

Company "I."

CAPTAIN—Cornelius McLeod. 1st LIEUTS.—Henry Kimbrough, Henry C. Oots, Winder Kinney. 2d LIEUTS.—Robert Becket, Joseph M. Wilson. SERGTS.—James M. Tharpe, Joseph Bailey, Wm. Colvin, James W. Swing, George J. Adams, Joseph Paynter, George W. Mullen, Francis McNeil, Ezekiel H. Slade. CORPLS.—John F. Slade, Isaac N. Hughes, James Eperson, William Robinson, Stephen Scobee, William W. Whitehead, James Starr, John Earls. MUSICIANS—George Nichols, Charles Correll.

PRIVATES—John T. Barlow, John Burdin, James W. DeBruler, Jas. A. Hill, James W. Hughes, James L. Harris, William Harris, Simeon Prouse, Overton Turner, John W. Wilson, Basil Bailey, F. C. Bailey, William Barlow, Thomas Herber, T. B. Hughes, Marion D. Hunter, Enoch North, Joseph Prouse, George W. Perkins, Thomas Prouse, Thos. Pribble, J. B. Pugh, M. D. Raymund, John F. Rosse, Jos. Weber, Wm. H. Barns, David Bishop, Absalom Crane, J. N. Caldwell, Andrew J. Dodd, Joseph W. Davis, Stephen J. Eperson, Edward Gee, Levi Kelley, E. C. Kelley, Iredell Key, Walter Leslie, Ambrose Morrison, Jordan Mullins, J. F. Rainey, James Whalen, Solomon Whalen, John C. Barns, Henry N. Barns, J. S. Bitley, Francis M. Dittmore, Samuel Farguson, John E. Goode, William A. Hill, Jos. King, Jasper Key, Henry Louis, Charles Loesch, Absalom Roach, William Russell, Elijah Whalen, Geo. Turner, Allen Gunter, Ambrose Whalen, Samuel Burden, Thomas R. Bryant, James Brown, John Baldridge, Wesley S. Crane, Calvin H. Cook, Henry Gordon, William Hill, George Hatfield, Benjamin Jolly, Edward Kingsley, Joseph Keener, Jasper Morrison, John Ross, Duncan Scott, Charles Wilson.

Company "K."

CAPTAINS—Andrew McCampbell, Charles R. West. 1st LIEUTS.—George W. Baker, Benj. F. Thornbrough, Allen A. Burton. 2d LIEUTENANTS—S. Thompson Corn, Jas. A. McCampbell, Samuel M. Anderson. SERGTS.—Wm. T. Plumblee, Levi Reynolds, Oliver Davis, Wickliffe Cooper, Samuel C. Plumblee, John T. Burk. CORPLS.—Jonathan S. White, John F. Ramsey, Adam Albertson, Corydon B. Green, Benjamin House, Charles Murphy, Samuel Craig, John House.

PRIVATES—Robert J. Bailey, Hayden E. Bailey, Benj. F. Bright, John Brimme, Samuel S. Brown, James Brumfield, William Burgess, John F. Courtney, Marcus C. Courtney, Francis M. Coleman, Pleasant

M. Dodson, James J. Dodson, John Fain, Sr., Jabez Gifford, Thomas Gillride, Samuel M. Henderson, Jas. Land, Robert Land, Samuel Preston, Samuel B. Ramsey, James P. Reynolds, John R. Reynolds, Henry F. Riley, James M. Short, Robert W. Thornbrough, John Turpin, David Barnes, Benedict Baker, William T. English, James W. Howard, Alexander Letcher, James H. McKaine, Wesley Plumblee, Henry Reynolds, William H. Reynolds, Thomas Sharp, John M. Steeley, Hezekiah Steeley, Frederick Smith, Robison C. Allison, Christopher C. Brown, John Baldridge, William T. Chapman, Adolphus Cooley, John Dougherty, William Elliott, Andrew Allison, Francis Bowen, Ephraim Courtney, John J. Fain, Hardin J. Gregory, Green F. Hayden, Francis A. Hair, Eli Master, John B. Nolan, Henry C. Dots, Jas. W. Parker, William Reynolds, William H. Sharp, Joseph A. Spece, William H. Sewill, George W. Sewill, George W. Sherror, James Treadway, George W. Whitley, George W. Gately, Riley Gregory, Patrick Hinch, Joseph Hobbs, Willis Land, Henry Masters, Michael Riley, David W. Treadway, William Treadway, John Eagan, Reuben Stinnett, Anthony K. Alvy, David Davis, John Holly, Andrew Lackey, James Murphy, Jos. W. Roberts, Isham Wandell, George W. Barnes.

Twenty-First Kentucky Infantry.

(CONDENSED FROM GEN. PRICE'S MORE EXTENDED ACCOUNT PREPARED FOR THE FEDERAL HISTORICAL SOCIETY.)

The excitement of the war found a number of well-equipped military companies in Kentucky. They had reached a certain *esprit de corps* by the organization of the "State Guard" under Gen. S. B. Buckner. The four Lexington companies which were in the regiment commanded by Roger W. Hanson were "The Chasseurs," S. D. Bruce, who soon became the colonel of the 20th Ky. Infantry; "The Rifles," Capt. John H. Morgan; "Lexington Grays," Capt. Robt. J. Breckinridge, and "Old Infantry," Capt. S. W. Price, who soon became colonel of the 21st Ky. Infantry.

The "Old Infantry" had an interesting history; it antedated the war of 1812, and served in that war at the Battle of the River Raisin, under Capt. Hart, and in the Mexican war under Cassius M. Clay. Its captaincy was a post of honor.

Discord appeared in the "State Guard," when it appeared that there was an effort to identify it with a movement to carry Kentucky into the Confederacy. One plan in this direction was to establish encampments in different parts of the state. In May, 1861, Hanson encamped his regiment near Lexington. It was composed of companies from Lexington, Cynthiana, Paris, Winchester and Frankfort.

There was an effort to conceal the real intention, but it was too manifest; one evidence was the removal of the National guidons from the camp, and refusal to pay honor

to Maj. Robert Anderson, when he was expected to pass through Lexington shortly after the fall of Sumpter. Immediately after this encampment Captains Price and D. W. Lindsey withdrew from the "State Guard" with their companies, though threatened with arrest, and entered the Home Guard organization, which became the nucleus of the fast arming patriotism of the state. The first approach to a conflict was occasioned by the threat to prevent the Unionists from taking possession of certain arms and ammunition sent them by the Federal government. Gen. Buckner, with a portion of the "State Guard," equipped with state arms, had already committed himself to the Confederacy. John Morgan was known to be organizing for that purpose. The Unionists were compelled to ask arms and ammunition from the Federal government. To prevent interference with the transmission of these arms through Lexington to Camp Dick Robinson, Col. T. E. Bramlette was sent from that camp to Lexington with a small mounted force, and with the assistance of Capt. S. D. Bruce, with his "Chasseurs," and Capt. Price with his "Old Infantry," both under command of Col. E. L. Dudley, opposition was frustrated. Excitement was intense, but a contest was avoided by discretion on the one part and firmness on the other. The Federal government had made its call for troops, Col. Dudley responded and was commissioned to recruit a regiment. Capt. Price joined him with "Old Infantry" almost to a man. Then consolidating with a fragment of a regiment raised by Lieut. Col. B. A. Wheat in Green, Metcalfe and adjoining counties. The 21st Ky. Infantry was formed and mustered into service at Green River Bridge, December 31, 1861, and January 2, 1862.

Col. Dudley unfortunately died and the regiment was thrown into some confusion in consequence. Without solicitation Capt. Price was appointed colonel. He at once saw the necessity for removal of the regiment from that section, and at his request an order came to proceed to Creelsboro, on the Cumberland river, where it went on board transports and was conveyed to Nashville, March 18, 1862, the day Gen. Buell began his march from Nashville to Pittsburg Landing.

The regiment went into camp and spent several weeks getting the absentees and organizing.

April 1st the regiment started for Columbia, Tenn., to report to Gen. Negley. It reached that place the next day. From Columbia it marchd to Shelbyville, April 24th, where Col. Price took command of the post.

June 11th the 21st proceeded with other troops to Mc-

Minnville, forty miles distant, and the enemy retiring, pursuit was made as far as Cumberland mountain. Here an incident occurred which may be related. Gen. Dumont, who was in command, had stationed guards at the wells with orders that the water was only to be used for headquarters and cavalry horses; the exasperation of the soldiers was great and Col. Price boldly informed Gen. Dumont that if the guard was not removed he would order up his regiment and remove them by force; to prevent trouble, the guards were removed. In a day or two the troops returned to McMinnville. June 17th, the 21st and 8th Ky. Infantry and 4th Ky. Cavalry and a Tennessee battery, all under Col. Price, proceeded to Wartrace. From thence the 21st returned to Shelbyville. July 2d, marched to Tullahoma, thence to Duck River Bridge.

July 15th, the 21st was assigned to the 23rd brigade, Nelson's division, at that time at Murfreesboro. In a few days it went with other troops on a fruitless expedition to intercept Morgan, at Lebanon, Tenn.

These early movements of the regiment served to discipline it for more serious work which followed.

Bragg's invasion of Kentucky occurring, the 21st entered upon the long march with Buell's army and reached Louisville, Ky., September 19th. In the reorganization of the army which took place it was assigned to VanCleve's division, in Crittenden's corps. October 1st, the 21st moved with the army in the direction of Bardstown, from Mt. Washington to Lebanon, and thence to Perryville. Crittenden's corps was not taken into the fight, though it was in line near enough to be exposed to shells. The 21st moved with the forces pursuing Bragg as far as London and Wildcat; it then marched through Somerset, Columbia, Glasgow, Scottsville and Gallatin to Silver Spring, Tenn., where it went into camp with Crittenden's corps.

On the 9th of December the 21st was engaged in a severe fight at Dobbin's Ford. Col. Matthews, commanding the brigade to which the 21st belonged, successfully engaging Wheeler's command, driving it from the field. Col. Matthews reported that every man in the brigade had behaved handsomely, and Gen. Rosecrans issued the following field order:

"The general commanding takes this method of complimenting the following non-commissioned officers and privates of the 21st Ky. Vol. Infantry for their gallant conduct in the skirmish near Dobbin's Ford on the 9th: Sergt. J. F. Morton, Company F; Corpl. Henry Stahl, Company A; Corpl. J. P. Hagan, Company F; Privates Geo. P. Mountjoy, Company A; Cassius Kiger, Company A;

Edward Welch, Company A; Wm. Murphy, Company A; E. B. Chinn, Company F; W. W. Oliver, CompanyF; John Morton, CompanyF; B. S. Jones, Company F."

Soon after this engagement Col. Price took command of the brigade and retained it until after the battle of Stone's River. In this great battle, December 21st, the 21st performed its full duty. Gen. Price in his account of his regiment says of one point in the engagement:

Expecting the enemy would attempt to cross the river, Col. Price posted the 8th Ky. as sharpshooters to command the ford behind a picket fence below the bank of the river, in order to prevent the success of such an effort. While he was performing this duty a messenger was dispatched to him with instructions to return to where the rest of the brigade was stationed, as Gen. Rosecrans wished to see him. There the general said to him:

"Col. Price, you command here, do you?"
"Yes, sir."
"Well, sir, will you hold this ford?"
"I will die in the attempt."
"That won't do, sir; will you hold this ford?"
"I will, sir."

He made good his word, and successfully prevented the enemy crossing.

January 2, 1863, the 21st was also engaged. At 3 o'clock the enemy, under Gen. Breckinridge, in whose command was Gen. Roger Hanson's brigade, advanced against a position held by Col. Price's brigade, and after several charges forced it from its position, but taking another, held it, and by the aid of the celebrated artillery fire from the fifty-eight Federal guns, succeeded in defeating the determined advance of the Confederates. The loss of the 21st was sixty killed and wounded. Among them was Lieut. S. Stone, Company G, killed; Maj. W. W. Dowden and Capt. S. B. Sharrard, Company C, wounded.

After the battle of Stone's River, the regiment remained inactive for some time at Murfreesboro.

In June, 1863, the movements began which led to the advance on Chattanooga, culminating in the battle of Chickamauga.

Bragg was pressed back from Shelbyville to Tullahoma, August 16th. Price's brigade reached McMinnville September 1st; it moved to Pikeville and down the Sequatchie valley and joined the corps at Shell Mound, September 6th. September 6th, the corps (Crittenden's) moved to Lookout valley in front of Sand mountain. There the 21st was placed in position near Whiteside Station; the other forces moved on and fought the battle of Chickamauga, while the 21st was left at that place. The roar of the fighting was distinctly heard but no orders came to move, and when the battle was over the 21st

found itself in a perilous situation. Col. Price seeing the necessity for removal, determined to cross the river by Kelly's Ferry. He had scarcely done so when the enemy appeared in large force, but the 21st made its way to Chattanooga, and rejoined the brigade. When Gen. Rosecrans heard of the incident, he exclaimed, "Is it possible that regiment has been all this while at that place when I needed troops so much at Chickamauga!"

October 1st, the 21st was dispatched to Sequatchie valley, and near Anderson's Gap had a spirited engagement with Wheeler's cavalry, consisting of three brigades. The single regiment could only defend itself under such circumstances, which it did with complete success. Col. Price in his report says: "I can not cite special instances of gallantry when all acted with so much bravery and coolness. I can not close this report, however, without special mention of Lieut. Col. James C. Evans and Capt. W. R. Milward, acting field officers on the occasion. They deserve great credit for coolness and judgment in handling the men in action, and the skillful manner in which the little band of patriots were extricated from the web of the enemy, which was thickening around them."

After this fight the regiment encamped on a mountain overlooking Sequatchie valley, where it remained until November 19th. At this point in Col. Price's narrative he details his meeting Gen. Grant, who was on his way to take charge at Chattanooga. Col. Price was returning to his camp from Chattanooga and half way up the mountain met an officer walking with crutches, making his way in advance of his led horse. Col. Price was riding a spirited horse and as the road was narrow he dismounted to pass the pedestrian. Soon after passing he learned that the officer was Gen. Grant.

November 19th, the 21st was assigned to the first brigade of Gen. Jeff C. Davis; the regiment found Davis' division on the north side of the Tennessee river. November 24th, the division crossed on a pontoon bridge just below Chickamauga river, to take part in the battle of Missionary Ridge. It fought in that battle on the right of Gen. Sherman's command. It participated in several charges, driving the enemy each time, and captured two siege guns, a number of prisoners, and a large amount of stores. The loss of the regiment was ten wounded. The next day the enemy was pursued to Graysville, and to within two miles of Ringgold.

The 21st was then sent with the division to the relief of Burnside at Knoxville. On the 28th it passed McDan-

iel's Gap; crossed the Hiawasse at Charleston; arrived at Loudon, December 4th. Reaching Maryville, it was ordered to return to Chattanooga, where it arrived December 18th, having marched two hundred and fifty miles.

Gen. Jeff C. Davis said of the 21st Ky.:

"This regiment (21st Ky.), served under my command during the battle of Mission Ridge, and in the subsequent pursuit of the enemy to Ringgold, Ga. At Chickamauga Station it was the first regiment to engage the enemy, where its gallantry and discipline was so conspicuous as to attract the admiration of the whole division, and such as to elicit special notice in my subsequent report of operations. This regiment also accompanied me in the campaign to Knoxville and back. The hardships and privations endured by the troops on this march called forth the highest qualities of the soldier. No regiment exhibited a higher state of discipline and efficiency in the whole army than the 21st Ky. Infantry."

In the organization of the forces commanded by Gen. Thomas the 21st was in Whitaker's brigade, Stanley's division, 4th Corps. At Shell Mound, Tenn., about three-fourths of the regiment, under Col. Price, re-enlisted in the veteran organization, January 11, 1864.

After the veteran furlough the men reassembled at Louisville, March 30, 1864, and proceeded to Cleveland, Tenn. April 26th, it went to Blue Springs. May 6th, it marched to Tunnell Hill, there joining Gen. Sherman's army for the Atlanta campaign. It began the continuous fighting of the summer at Resaca. On the 18th it was at Kingston, where it was engaged. It was also at Dallas and Burnt Hickory, New Hope church and Nose creek, and many other places where the fighting raged.

The severest experience on this celebrated campaign was in front of Kennesaw mountain. It participated in that charge, and among those who were stricken down was Col. Price, he being borne from the field. Maj. Hoskins took charge of the regiment.

This terminated Col. Price's active service in the field. Upon his partial recovery in the fall he was assigned to duty as post commander at Lexington, Ky., and continued in command until the close of the war, with the rank of brigadier-general. Lieut. Col. Evans assumed command of the regiment.

After the Atlanta campaign the regiment marched with the 4th Corps in the pursuit of Hood in Northern Georgia, throughout the month of October, 1864. The 4th Corps was then sent to Nashville to co-operate with the 23d Corps and other troops under Gen. Thomas against

the movement of Hood in Tennessee. The 4th and 23d Corps were sent to Pulaski, Tenn., under Gen Schofield, the 21st Ky. being in Kimball's division, Whittaker's brigade. Hood moving to Columbia, the troops under Schofield fell back to that place. Hood then attempted to get in rear of Schofield by a move to Spring Hill. The 21st was with the troops that prevented the occupation of Spring Hill November 29th. The next day the 21st was in the battle of Franklin, being with Kimball's division of the 4th Corps, which was in position on the right of the defensive line. The attack fell upon the 4th corps to some extent, and it was fiercely engaged. The battle lasted about one hour and was very destructive to Hood's army. When it was over the Federal troops moved out of the line they had defended, crossed the river and marched to Nashville.

December 15th and 16th the battle of Nashville took place. In this battle the 21st fought both days, being in Whittaker's brigade, Kimball's division, 4th Corps. In the report of Gen Whittaker, he says his brigade assaulted and carried a fortified hill, driving the enemy from the position. Of the final and grand assault of the second day he says: "I directed my brigade to storm the enemy's works in my front. This order met with the most cordial approval of Gen. Kimball, division commander, who came up as my troops were beginning to move. With alacrity and gallantry unsurpassed the storming column, composed of the 51st Ohio, 45th Ohio, 21st Ky., and 96th Ills., advanced through an open cornfield for 400 or 500 yards, under a terrific fire of shell, canister and musketry. Nothing could impede the boldness and energy of the attack, and in a few minutes their works, six pieces of artillery, 600 stand of arms and 400 or 500 prisoners were ours. Many of the enemy were killed and wounded and the survivors not captured fled precipitately in great disorder." In this battle Lieut. Hugh A. Hedges was killed by a solid shot while leading his company in the charge. He is mentioned in the reports as a most intelligent and brave young officer.

The crushing defeat of Hood's army in front of Nashville caused the wreck of it to flee in greatest confusion southwardly through the state of Tennessee, and into Alabama. The next day at 1 o'clock the 21st was at Franklin with the 4th Corps, and in a few days had moved into Northern Alabama.

The regiment went into winter quarters at Huntsville, Ala. In March, 1865, the 4th Corps was ordered to East Tennessee; camped near Bull's Gap until early in May,

when, with the 4th Corps, the regiment was sent to Nashville, Tenn. June 19th, took cars for Johnsonville, Tenn., then by boats to New Orleans, La. After a halt of a few weeks at New Orleans were shipped to Indianola, Tex., and marched to Victoria, Texas, where, on the 9th of December, the regiment was mustered out and ordered to Louisville, Ky., to be paid off and disbanded, which took place January 11, 1866.

The original term of service of Lieut. Col. J. C. Evans and Maj. J. E. Hoskins having expired, they were mustered out January 12, 1865, at Huntsville, Ala., and W. R. Milward and John D. Nash were commissioned lieutenant-colonel and major, to date January 31st. Since the war Col. Milward has resided in Lexington, Ky.

Gen. S. W. Price was born at Nicholasville, Ky., August 5, 1828. He early displayed a talent for painting, and studied the art under the best masters in New York. While engaged in artistic work, the war came on, and he took the honorable part shown in the sketch of his regiment. Having recovered from his wound at Kennesaw, sufficiently for duty other than field service, he was placed in command of the post at Lexington, Ky. Before retiring from the service, he was brevetted brigadier-general. After the war he continued to reside in Lexington. A number of his paintings have great merit; among them, his portrait of Gen. Thomas, and that of President Fillmore, are the most noted. Intense application, combined with injuries received from military service, caused him to lose his sight, and for a number of years he has been totally blind. He resides in Louisville, and is held in the highest esteem and honor by all who know him.

Field and Staff.

COLONELS—Ethelbert L. Dudley, Saml. W. Price. LIEUT. COLS. Basil A. Wheat, James C. Evans, W. R. Milward. MAJORS—William W. Dowden, Jesse E. Hoskins. ADJTS.—M. Scott Dudley, Charles F. Spillman, John T. Gunn, Albert H. Bohannon. Q. MASTERS—Samuel P. Taylor, Thomas Iles. SURG.—Claiborne J. Walton. ASST. SURGEONS—Jas. O. Wheat, T. C. Fitzhugh. CHAPLAINS—Wm. L. Morrison, Tho. M. Gunn, M. H. B. Burkett. SERGT. MAJORS—Newton Scearce, Daniel R. Grey, Chas. C. Johnson. Q. M. SERGTS.—Ishmael H. Smith, Hugh A. Hedger, Chas. W. Norwood, Jno. M. Jameson. COM. SERGTS.—Jas. R. Biggers, William Ritter. HOSPITAL STEWARDS—Tho. S. Keer, Thos. J. Scott. PRINCIPAL MUSICIAN—Andrew Montague.

Company "A."

CAPTAINS—Wm. W. Dowden, Wm. R. Milward. 1st LIEUT.—Edward Knoble. 2d LIEUTS.—Jno. D. Carpenter, Wm. D. Vanpelt. SERGEANTS—Robert Walker, Tho. P. Dudley, Jr., Wm. E. Oldham. CORPORALS—David H. Hamblin, Samuel S. Haynes, Adolphus E. Gross, Jas. H. Martin, Jos. M. Gers, John E. Aubrey, William Brennan, Geo. H. Cook. MUSICIANS—Tho. B. Martin, John Welch. WAGONER—Wm. C. Aubrey.

PRIVATES—Wm. S. Adams, Geo. W. Bundy, Jos. P. Bundy, Wm. Burchell, Harrison Burchell, John Bowen, Patrick Barry, Thos. Burns, William H. Burton, Thomas Coogan, William H. Cook, Jerry Collins, James Caughlin, M. S. Dudley, Michael Divine, William S. Dickson, Samuel Dickson, David B. Diamond, Wm. H. Dickson, Richard Diamond, Elisha Davis, Herman Freeman, Edward Glenn, Richard Glinnan, Jas. Glanville, Melzie George, Matthew Henry, Thos. Harding, Dennis Haley,

Elisha Jenkins, John Keiger, George W. Kidd, James Keiger, Edward Kennedy, John Kavanaugh, Michael Kelly, James E. Logan, Patrick Lynn, Michael Lyons, Patrick Lamphies, Edward C. Livingston, William A. Livingston, John H. Lund, Frederick W. Lenzen, Henry McLaughlin, Wm. Murphy, William McQuire, George T. Montjoy, George McBurnie, James Moore, John McMains, Edward McMininus, Samuel B. McMichael, Polk Myers, James Quinn, Thomas Robertson, John Robertson, James Radman, J. H. Stahel, Frederick S. Steele, Marion Southerland, Darwin J. True, Wm. Thompson, John Trainer, Henry Utley, James Vanpelt, Patrick Vail, Wm. Watkins, Jacob Wallace, Edward Welch, Newton Scearce, John Myers.

Company "B."

CAPTAINS—Jerman B. Morris, William B. Young, John B. Brownlee, James P. Sandidge. 1st LIEUTS.—Jonathan Williams, John H. Hayes. 2d LIEUT.—James L. Sublett. SERGTS.—William M. Malone, John T. Duff, Jas. H. Philpott. CORPLS.—Lazarus Jesse, Andrew C. Slinker, Edward P. Hayes, Jos. P. Lane, Joshua B. Hazell, George W. Scott, Wm. P. Butler. MUSICIANS — Calvin Crail, Thomas Bastin. WAGONER—Henry C. Furguson.

PRIVATES—Aaron Atwell, Jno. T. Atwell, Jno. R. Atwell, Abner A. Boston, Jos. H Bastin, Wm. M. Burks, Jefferson P. Curry, Thomas M. Curry, Tho. J. Clack, Jno. E. Clark, Andrew M. Cage, Tho. C. Cox, Tho. Crothan, Jno. W. Cage, Jas. E. Cage, Richard F. Dungan, Robt. Fulton, Thos. S. Gooch, Richard L. Henderson, Samuel B. Hedgepeth, Coleman P. Hedgepeth, Ignatius Hazell, Benj. F. Hizer, Jno. C. Hizer, Pascal M. Jewell, Jno. C. Jewell, Jas. H. Jewell, Wm. B. Jewell, Joel F. Jewell, Jno. R. Jewell, Wm A. Jeffryes, Daniel W. Kessler, James C. A. Kinser, Andrew Kinser, Wm. H. London, Geo. W. London, Jos. Lake, Benj. W. Lile, Jas. F. Lile, Jno. W. London, Francis M. Mauser, Buford S. McCandless, Wm. P. McCandless, Jos. F. McCandless, Auslen Minor, John Minor, Wesley Miller, Jas. M. Mathews, Geo. W. Nance, John W. Nunn, Jas. P. Nunn, John Nunn, David Oakes, David A. Philpott, Richard T. Pierce, John F. Prewett, Burrell Prewett, Lewis J. Price, Wm. F. Pierce, Isaac Pierce, Jas. L. Rock, Chas. B. Rock, Jas. M. Robertson, Wm. T. Smith, Jno. T. Smith, Wm. H. Smith, Jas. A. Smith, David W. Smith, Jas. T. Shields, Samuel Slinker, Henry C. Slinker, William A. Strong, Jos. McWilliams, John B. Wells, Joshua A. Young, Wm. Shirley, Geo. W. Yarbrough, Joel B. Atwell.

Company "C."

CAPTAINS—Matt M. Clay, Samuel R. Sharrard, Edmund B. Davidson. 1st LIEUT.—John B. Buckner. 2d LIEUT.—Lucie W. Dunnington. SERGTS.—George Clay, Wm. H. Allen, Wm. S. Rose. CORPLS.—Jos. T. Dimmitt, Richard T. Parker, Jno. B. Smith, Henry C. Read, John G. Patten, John McArdel, John M. Jameson, William Hutchcraft. MUSICIANS—Allen Montague, John H. Peters. WAGONER—Amos Gulich.

PRIVATES—Andrew Adams, Lewis Amandy, Ryland D. Bedford, Daniel Boalin, Jos. H. Clay, Tho. A. Cline, Oliver Coile, Jas. M. Combs, James Dowling, Robt. Drinkard, James Fee, John W. Fuqua, Peter Gallagher, Morris H. Griffin, Jas. R. Gibbany, William A. Gibbany, Anselm Gooodman, John Haydon, Thomas Heffernon, Henry Hillgrow, John Hinchy, John Horine, Danl. Holihar, Thos. Iles, Robert Isbell, Paul Keating, Wm. Kerwin, Wm. T. King, George Lipps, Levi Lipscomb, Henry Lewis, Egbert M. Mallory, James McDaniel, Barney Meglone, Garret D. Moffitt, Andrew Montague, Francis B. Morehouse, Samuel Mulberry, Daniel Murphy, Napoleon B. Nix, Hugh O'Connell, Peter O'Connell, Oliver H. Peters, Wm. T. Porter, Edward J. Preston, Edward W. Rankins, Spencer Reed, John W. Rupard, Jno. T. Simpson, Daniel Stanford, Thadeus S. Sprague, Danl. L. Sprong, Jno. W. Steine, James Sweeny, John W. Swain, John Sullivan, Chas. T. Throckmorton, Wm. Throckmorton, Barney Thompson, Benj. K. Townsend, John Tumy, Ethender Waller, Henry H. Williams, John M. Williams, Oscar Webster, Patrick Welsh, Chas. Bedford, Robert G. Barr, Henry W. Barr, Jos. N. Owens, Edward Nash, Allen Mokerby.

Company "D."

CAPTAINS—David Russell, Henry F. Temple. 1st LIEUTS.—Geo. T. Stagg, Nathaniel C. Brown. 2d LIEUTS.—Elijah Logan, Wm. F. Ware. SERGTS.—Jas. W. Pumphrey, Jos. R. Wainscott, Wm. L. Lanham. CORPLS.—George W. Logan, Robert Mershon, Stephen Byram, Charles M. Carter, Robert F. Willis, Jason Shepperd, Wm. C. F. Mayo. MUSICIANS—Levi Cooley, Constantine Smith. WAGONER—Franklin Roberts.

PRIVATES—John S. Anderson, John Born, Jas. J. Bolton, Albert C. Brock, Josiah Bolton, Benj. H. Brown, Peyton S. J. Brock, Harrison Brock, Edward Curran, Alvin Cooper, William Casey, Tipton Cooper, John B. Dimmitt, Thomas J. Dimmitt, James W. Dimmitt, William Doolin, Squire Davis, Thomas M. Ford, John L. Gabbert, James M. Gabbert, William Goodrich, Michael Hollan, Absalom M. Hume, Jesse H. Hilton, John J. Hanks, John B. Jarmon, Michael Kinnelley, Jas. Kinnard, Rice Logan, John R. Logan, Joseph Lasure, Claiborne Lear, Andrew J. Mansfield, James T. Oder, Dudley Oder, Albert C. Oder, James F. Prewett, Joseph Posey, George P. Parke, Wiley Prewett, Wm. Poynter, Thomas B. Risk, John W. Roberts, Peter Smith, James H. Short, Sr., George H. Storms, James H. Short, Jr., Isaac Suttles, Joel Short, Reil M. Short, James Shanks, Nelson Stringer, Timothy Sullivan, John H. Spikman, Thomas P. Shanks, John Shanks, David M. Shanks, John M. Smith, Abraham J. Smith, James P. Taylor, David Taylor, George Thompson, Henry Turpin, Allin Turpin, William P. Willis, James A. Mershorn.

Company "E."

CAPTAINS—Williamson Irvin, Jas. Dudley, Dudley M. Craig, Wm. Bright. 1st LIEUTS.—John T. Gunn, Charles F. Spilliman, Job S. Bailey. 2d LIEUTS.—Jackson W. Reynolds, Hugh Lonney. SERGTS.—Wiley Searcy, Geo. W. Twyman, Montville Merhon. CORPLS.—Wm. H. Cunningham, Frank V. Nelson, Edward C. Hockinsmith, Silas M. Coke, Jos. M. Shaw. MUSICIANS—Lucian T. Hutchison, Michael Wall. WAGONER—George Hughes.

PRIVATES—Saml. M. Anderson, Jno. J. Bunton, Wm. Brown, Purnell H. Bishop, Jr., Merideth C. Brickey, Jos. T. Bright, Jno. Cochran, Jr., James Cox, John Cooley, John C. Cole, Tho. A. Cole, Thos. Cooly, James Conquest, John Conly, Thos. Cardwell, Wm. Cays, Alfred Elliott, Geo. T. Freeman, Jesse L. Farrar, Rev. Thos. M. Gunn, Geo. L. Hammond, Pendleton Hieronymous, Tho. M. Hall, Wm. C. Hearn, Thornton Hamilton, Geo. B. Hutchison, Tho. S. Howard, Harvey Hughes, Jas. M. Halcom, M. Wallace Jones, Chas. C. Jones, James Kelly, John W. Kidd, Nathaniel Lyon, Jno. C. Lewis, Legrand Lewis, Saml. M. Letcher, Harry Lawrence, Benj. F. Mershon, Carrol K. Mershon, Thomas Montgomery, Edward S. Marshall, Thos. Mosley, James McGaughey, Robert L. McMurtry, Jno. Montgomery, Frank M. Mershon, Wm. S. McMeekin, John Myers, Manlius V. Nevins, Isaac F. M. Nichols, Jos. A. Nichols, John K. Osborn, Thos. Phillips, Wm. D. Preston, Alfred Preston, Jno. S. Porter, Jas. W. Parker, Henry Richardson, John M. Robinson, Wm. H. Rose, James Rose, Jack Rose, Wm. L. Steele, Thos. J. Scott, Henry C. Stewart, Geo. W. Smith, Thos. Shelton, William Shelton, James G. Searcy, Thos. Wheat, Wm. T. Williams, Henry C. Wright, Caleb Williams, Jr., Nathaniel B. Meaux, Tho. Kean.

Company "F."

CAPTAINS—Zachariah S. Taylor, John G. Evans, Jasper F. Morton. 1st LIEUTS.—Robert L. Bullock, William Spencer. 2d LIEUTS.—Tho. P. Dudley, Jr., John H. Bevell. SERGTS.—Wm. T. Lacey, Wm. A. Bullock, Wm. J. Chism. CORPLS.—John A. B. Shanks, Felix E. Jones, Jas. P. Hagan, Adrastus M. Tolle, Edward A. Monroe, Jas. M. Cox, Geo. M. Spencer, Willis S. Settle. MUSICIANS—Wm. H. J. Cox, Jos. H. Martin. WAGONER—Chase Jobe.

PRIVATES—Sparel E. Burgess, Jas. R. Biggers, John M. Billingsley, Tho. M. Bybee, Jno. B. Buckingham, J. J. Bybee, Wm. Barnett, Wm.

T. Childress, Robt. B. Chism, Jas. L. Chapman, Francis M. Clemmons, Jas. J. Duncan, Elzy A. Davenport, Wm. A. Dewhitt, Jno. E. Dewhitt, Wm. Devour, Andrew B. Davis, Andrew J. Eakle, Robt. D. Fitzmaurice, Rufus Fulks, Jas. B. Fulks, Lewis J. Frazier, Jno. J. Frazier, Jas. M. Frazier, Wm. L. Gee, Benj. Glass, Joseph Glass, Jno. M. Hoss, Nelson Hale, Leaven C. Harlan, John W. Hoss, Alex. O. Huffman, Andrew C. Jones, Wm. T. Jones, Jasper A. Jones, Benj. S. Jones, Rufus M. Kinses, Milton M. Lyon, Thos. H. Lyon, Perseful B. Lambert, John W. Lane, Danl. Matthews, Christopher C. Maury, Jno. W. Martin, Wm. M. Mansfield, Jas. H. W. Murphy, Chas. F. Munday, Richard Meadow, Martin V. Meadow, John Morton, David N. Morton, Batley S. McFerson, Wm. W. Oliver, Jno. S. Peden, William E. Railey, Richard Rennick, Christopher B. Snoddy, Beverly H. Spear, Wm. A. Steffy, Geo. W. Simmons, Saml. V. Spencer, John F. Sherfey, Jonas Taylor, Wm. Taylor, Jas. M. Tolle, Jas. A. Thomas, Ralph P. Welborn, Jas. H. White, Fletcher H. White, Wm. F. Wells.

Company "G."

CAPTAINS—Jesse E. Hoskins, John D. Nash. 1st LIEUTS.—Sebastian Stone, Hugh A. Hedger, Geo. Y. O'Neal. 2d LIEUT.—Jeremiah R. Dean. SERGTS.—Chas. W. Norwood, George Smith, Jas. L. Sublett, Albert H. Bohannon. CORPLS.—Chas. C. Furr, John Jeetor, Henry C. Bryant, Albert L. Campbell, Thos. M. Furr, Paul Henrich. MUSICIANS—Jas. R. Elkin, Hawkins L. Waller. WAGONER—Wm. H. Burton.

PRIVATES—Wm. Burchell, Harrison Burchell, Chas. W. Barnes, Chas. Burchell, John Burchell, Catesby M. Barnes, Jno. W. Campbell, Enos Cooper, Jerry V. Crane, R. Campbell Crane, Andrew J. Crane, John Cline, Benj. Cloak, Benj. F. Dale, John L. Dodd, Jno. W. Eastham, John Elkin, Jacob B. Ecler, Wm. M. Foard, Jas. P. Foard, William J. Foard, Jas. W. Findley, Michael Fry, Wm. W. Gaines, Jno. S. Gaines, Edward J. Holland, Moses N. Hall, Wesley Hukill, James Hall, Charles Hanselman, James Havens, Columbus Harris, Jno. F. Jesse, James Jeeter, James M. Jesse, Geo. W. Jeeter, Chas. Kotzebue, Patrick Kelly, Egbert M. Mallery, Ebenezer M. Morton, John J. Marshall, William H. Martin, Edward McGrain, Martin McFall, Jno. A. Monfort, Henry F. Nealy, Robert O'Neal, Henry C. Pickett, Jno. A. Richey, Gordon Ross, Jno. H. Rawlins, Jas. S. Rice, Jos. Schuler, Christopher Steele, Hugh Shields, Jno. W. Smith, Wm. T. Smith, Jas. H. Staley, Tho. W. Schooler, Karl Schicker, Jno. L. Sanders, Newton Scearce, Elam H. Trout, John Toppass, John W. Vining, Robt. B. Wilson, Edw. C. Woolums, Nathan White.

Company "H."

CAPTAINS—Wm. C. Edwards, John R. Jameson, Geo. W. Twyman. 1st LIEUTS.—William Prewitt, Michael B. Gratz, William Ritter, Benj. Fansler. 2d LIEUT.—Holman F. Hardy. SERGTS.—Bennett E. Huffman, John Neese, Campbell Ward, Jonathan W. Clark. CORPLS.—Sanders J. Walker, Wm. H. Withers, Robert F. Locke, Chas. A. Hayes, Jno. S. Milloan, Saml. Shannon, Silas Hardy, Peter T. Owen. MUSICIANS—Jos. A. Edwards, Wm. T. Bohannon. WAGONER—Benj. F. Edwards.

PRIVATES—Elijah Bell, Newton G. Brooks, Benjamin F. Bradley, Zachariah Bunch, Talton T. Davis, Henry Edwards, Sanderson B. Emberton, Christopher C. Edwards, Alex. Edwards, Jas. H. Edwards, Jno. C. Evans, Wm. M. Edwards, Jas. S. Forrest, Jas. B. Forrest, Claiborne M. Forrest, Jas. H. Ferguson, Robert G. French, Francis M. Figgett, John Flanigan, Wm. Ferguson, Joseph T. Grinstead, Patrick Giltanan, George Hardy, Richard T. Hazell, Wm. H. Harlow, Wm. F. Harbison, Robt. H. Harbison, Marcus Hardin, Wm. A. Huffman, Jas. M. Jameson, Jas. C. Lane, Jos. Y. Linder, Wm. T. Lock, Jas. W. Milloan, Andrew Meaks, Tho. S. Murray, John Mayes, Geo. W. Montgomery, Jas. Myers, Thos. Morton, Patrick Nowlin, Thos. J. Owin, Martin V. Owin, Tho. J. Palmer, Berry R. Pedigo, Geo. H. Parker, Geo. W. Perkins, Jno. A. Pointer, Albert Rokes, Jas. H. Rhines, Michael Riordon, Geo. T. Runyon, John W. Shaw, Jas. T. Shannon, Wm. B. Slinker, John R. Smith, David C. Sidebottom, Oscar F. Slaughter, Lewis R. Slinker, Evan M.

Shaw, Tho. H. Stewart, James Thomas, Jas. T. Withers, Andrew Weldon, Willis Ward, James W. Wheat.

Company "I."

CAPTAINS—Newton M. Hutchens, Geo. T. Stagg. 1st LIEUTS.—Langston P. Bryant, Tho. M. Gunn. 2d LIEUTS.—William A. Bryant, Geo. S. Nunn, Newton Scearce. SERGTS.—Jno. W. Davis, Jas. H. Lile, J. M. P. Kirgan, C. W. Murphy, Daniel R. Gray. CORPORALS—C. L. Branum, Jas. J. Vawters, John H. Hawkins, R. M. Johnson, J. D. Kee, J. E. Ogden, Elijah Palmore, S. J. Hunter. MUSICIANS — Hezekiah E. Vibert, B. F. Branan. WAGONER—Sanford R. Bryant.

PRIVATES—James Anderson, Wm. O. Anderson, W. J. Barnes, T. N. Barnes, Wm. T. Biggerstaff, John O. Banion, Frederick J. Bryant, Wm. H. Branom, Aaron Biggerstaff, James Branom, Isaiah Brickey, Wm. Bell, Wm. Beatly, Jno. W. Bush, T. S. Cumpton, Wm. C. Collins, Wm. C. Clemons, John Cumpton, J. J. Carter, D. E. Cothran, G. B. Cury, Zearl R. Cannon, John W. Cury, John M. Cook, Benj. F. Cook, Henry Edwards, Jas. H. Furgeson, C. M. Gorden, Richard Glover, Wm. A. Humes, Washington Hunt, Wm. Harness, J. M. Hutchens, I. W. Hurt, Saml. S. Hathaway, Wm. M. Hurt, S. J. Janes, J. B. Johnson, Alfred D. Kirgan, Geo. A. Keslar, John W. Lundon, Reuben Lobb, Abraham T. Lile, W. C. Morrison, Michael Miller, John Martin, Wm. A. McFelia, James Myers, Cyrus W. Murphy, J. C. Norris, Allen Nance, David Oaks, Wm. Plumly, Wm. Shaw, H. M. Shaw, Elitia Smith, John Sams, Jas. H. Shelton, John Slinker, J. Sullivan, John P. Vibert, Thompson A. Vibert, Jas. W. Vibert, Jas. M. Vibert, Jas. C. White.

Company "K."

CAPTAIN—Memory J. Thompson. 1st LIEUTS.—Thos. A. Conyer, Daniel R. Gray. 2d LIEUTS.—Joseph A. Fagg, Herbert G. W. Bradley. SERGTS.—Wm. W. McKinney, Jasper Saltsman, Christopher C. Poter, Wm. A. Conyer, Jas. T. Thompson. CORPLS.—Ezariah D. Beckman, Jas. E. Barrett, Geo. W. Thompson, Harrison W. Williams, John S. Withers, Mathew Williams, John W. Franklin, John W. West. MUSICIANS—John H. Strong, Geo. G. Walton. WAGONER—Chas. Withers.

PRIVATES—Wm. R. Atwell, William V. Abbott, Miles H. Alderson, John R. Alderson, Alex. Atwell, Jas. W. Brown, Jos. D. Brown, Wm. H. Brooks, Samuel W. Brown, John Ceton, Edward Creson, Alex. Edwards, Lewis Franklin, Geo. D. Fancher, John C. Gooden, Christopher C. Gentry, Jas. M. Gentry, Wm. Hert, John W. Hale, Wm. Harris, Jr., Allen Huffaker, Warren C. Jeffryes, John A. Jennings, Aaron Jewell, Wm. W. Jewell, Geo. W. Jones, John A. Jamerson, Jesse G. King, Jas. M. Long, Thos. O. Letcher, Wm. H. Martin, Robert Miller, Jas. M. Martin, Tho. F. Mills, Davis B. McDaniel, Allen W. Montgomery, Benj. M. Miller, Wm. J. Mitcham, Jas. M. Middleton, Saml. H. Nance, Jos. Nance, Ezekiel Neal, Wm. H. Pointer, Geo. W. Phillips, Dabney A. Phillips, Geo. T. Pedigo, Jesse S. Pedigo, William T. Porter, Galliton P. Powell, George J. Ralston, James H. Syred, Aaron Swinney, Wm. H. Swinney, Robert H. Swinney, John H. Slinker, John W. Scott, James W. Shaw, Wm. J. Slinker, Isaiah G. Slinker, Winfield W. Shaw, Joseph M. Smith, Franklin H. Shuffett, Almarine Tweedy, Memory J. Thompson, Jr., Calvin Trent, John Thompson, George W. Tompkins, William G. Wright, William H. Williams, George W. Webb, James C. Wheet, David Willhelm, Martin S. Young.

Twenty-first Kentucky Veteran Infantry.

Field and Staff.

COLONEL—Samuel W. Price. LIEUT. COL.—William R. Milward. MAJOR—John D. Nash. ADJTS.—Albert H. Bohannon, Thornton Hamilton. Q. MASTERS—Thomas Iles, James R. Gibbany. SURGEON—Charles L. C. Herndon. ASST. SURG.—Orrin Todd. SERGT. MAJ.—Charles C. Johnson. Q. M. SERGTS.—John M. Jameson, George H. Cooke. COM. SERGT.—Edward A. Monroe. HOSP. STEWARD—Thomas J. Scott. PRINCIPAL MUSICIAN—Andrew Montague.

Company "A."

CAPTAINS—Wm. R. Milward, Ed. Knoble. 1st LIEUT.—Wm. E. Oldham. SERGTS.—James H. Martin, Thomas Robertson, Wm. H. Cook, Wm. Brennan, John Aubrey, George H. Cook. CORPORALS—David H. Hamblin, James P. Myers, Michael Lyons, Michael Mitzerberg, Joseph M. Geers.

PRIVATES—Charles H. Artist, Thomas D. Alexander, Daniel Burton, Richard F. Breer, David S. Brown, Patrick Barry, Thomas J. Coal, William W. Dixson, William B. Dixson, David B. Diamond, Melzie George, Adolphus E. Gross, Dennis H. Haley, John Kieger, Michael Kelley, John H. Land, John McMains, James Quinn, James Redman, William W. Watkins, Joseph W. Atkinson, Solomon Anderson, Leroy Bragwell, Willis Bates, Charles Bates, Paul Barren, Elijah Barton, Anderson Blair, Wm. B. Carnahan, Wm. J. Colbow, Elisha Davis, Adam Decker, Willis O. Egerton, Benjamin F. Grey, James Glanville, John Karr, Andrew Kieger, Jno. Keger, Cassius Kieger, David Long, W. K. Maguire, Wm. W. Pace, Meshack K. Peers, Henry W. Walton, Thomas Burns, Henry H. Avery, Charles Dunbar, Presley O. Pace, Benj. Weatherholt, James E. Logan, Jacob Wallace, George D. Allen, William Allen, Elisha Ayers, Samuel B. Ayers, Lewis D. Adams, H. L. Adams, John C. Baty, George W. Bundy, William Baker, John Brown, John Combs, John Carrington, Samuel Cangan, George W. Eberhards, Oscar Heath, Nicholas Maher, Patrick Vale, John Welch.

Company "B."

CAPTAIN—James P. Sandidge. 1st LIEUTS.—John H. Hayes, Wm. G. Butler. SERGTS.—Geo. W. Scott, William W. Malone, James H. Jewell, John R. Atwell. CORPLS.—Wm. H. London, Andrew M. Cage, Abner A. Boston, John W. Nunn, George W. Yarborough, William F. Pierce.

PRIVATES—Joseph H. Bastin, William N. Burks, Peter Black, Alfred Bailey, James Buck, Thomas Carr, James E. Cage, Henry C. Ferguson, Richard L. Henderson, Joshua B. Hazell, Wm. M. F. Hizer, John C. Hizer, Benjamin F. Hizer, Daniel W. Kesler, Benjamin W. Lile, George W. London, James W. Lain, Buford S. McCandless, Anslem Minor, Preston Mitchum, Theron C. Mosier, Henly C. Mayes, John Nunn, George W. Nance, George A. Olinger, Richard T. Pierce, Lewis J. Price, David A. Phillpott, James M. Robertson, James T. Shields, James A. Smith, William A. Strong, William T. Shirley, Henry C. Stinker, John T. Smith, Thomas Bastin, Elijah Bingham, William Brockman, John Brown, Tandy Boyed, Jacob Coogle, Celestine Cissell, Isaac Carden, James C. Davis, Frank Dale, Henry Dale, Daniel Goodman, John R. Jewell, Joel Pierce, Josiah Skeeters, William G. Wallace, Richard T. Dunagan, Thomas S. Gooch, Joel F. Jewell, John H. Robertson, John T. Burks, John W. Cage, William Barker, John H. Barny, Thomas Burrows, Charles Collins, Patrick Connor, Robert Cumpton, Lawrence Campbell, Thomas Callighay, John V. Dobson, Albert Drennin, John W. Earret, William Evans, James Foley, John B. Galbraith, F. C. Hargrave, Wesley Miller, Daniel Sullivan, Charles Willey.

Company "C."

CAPTAIN—Edmund B. Davidson. 1st LIEUTS.—John B. Buckner, Lucien W. Dunning. SERGTS.—Wm. H. Allen, Richard T. Parker, Joseph T. Dimmitt, John B. Smith, William T. King. CORPLS.—William A. Gibbany, Henry H. Williams, Joseph N. Owens.

PRIVATES—Lawrence B. Armstrong, Lewis Amande, John Black, George Boston, John S. Clemons, George Fleet, William Hutchcraft, James G. Johnson, James Lee, John S. Mitchell, Joseph Penley, Spencer Reed, Nathaniel J. Smith, Joseph S. Starks, Thaddeus S. Sprague, Benj. K. Townsend, Wm. W. Throckmorton, William Troop, Samuel Tanner, Ethender Waller, John W. Williams, Charles Wattenburg, James R. Buckman, Jaseph H. Clay, Jackson Crabtree, Samuel C. Crawford, James K. Causler, Zachariah Carnes, James Dowling, Wm. W. Edlin, James Foster, Peter Galliger, Daniel T. Guthrie, Caleb Green, Isaac Green, William Gill, James H. Hays, Harvey B. Hughes, Henry Lewis, Edward Lucas, Samuel Mulbury, Ira H. Mitchell, Thomas L. Mitchell, John W. McIntire, Oliver H. Peters, Wm. D. Park, Edward W. Rankins, Charles Shelton, Thomas B. Wilson, John W. Walker, Daniel Bowling, James R. Gibbany, John M. Jamison, Andrew Montague, Michael Spencer, Daniel R. Barnes, Oliver H. Coil, John Coburn, W. H. Crawford, Jacob Dorser, John Green, Henry Hardester, Paul Kating, William E. McCoy, Patrick Welsh, John Burns, Eli H. Causler, Henry W. Cauldermise, John H. Clarke, John C. Daughety, Robert L. Drinkard, George B. Favor, James Forest, Newton Holland, William T. Jones, Frank Johnson, Eli W. Knight, James Keif, William Little, Edward J. Preston.

Company "D."

CAPTAIN—Jno. M. Jameson. 1st LIEUTS.—Nathaniel C. Brown, James J. Bolton. SERGTS.—George P. Parks, John R. Logan, James T. Oder, Jason Shepherd, Wm. L. Lanhan, William C. F. Mayo. CORPORALS—James Shanks, Stephen Byrum, Thomas B. Risk, James A. Mershon.

PRIVATES—John Burn, Francis M. Bunch, Milton E. Conley, Alvin Cooper, Tipton Cooper, Thomas J. Dimitt, Thomas M. Ford, James M. Gabbert, Richard Gill, Geo. W. Graham, Michael Holland, Fernando Handleman, George Hayden, Samuel Humphreys, John Kearney, Robert Lewis, Joseph Lazure, Joseph R. Logan, Andrew J. Mansfield, George Riggs, David M. Shanks, Thomas P. Shanks, James H. Short, Timothy Sullivan, Harrison Brock, Richard Brown, Levi Cooley, Robert Farmer, William W. Hudson, James F. Hackney, Robert Horine, Columbus Hayden, Harden Holland, Samuel W. Hargis, Henry C. Leach, James Preston, Richard Pollard, Richard Rucker, James Treplett, Peter R. Yates, Joel H. Short, Henry G. W. Boatman, Robert Burnett, Leroy Duncan, William Goodrich, John Holland, Felix M. Johnson, Jacob M. Riley, John Shanks, John R. Tacket, Thomas J. Ward, William Ballou, John Burns, John Brady, James Burgiss, Edward Curran, George W. Downey, Thomas Feely, James A. Farmers, Morris Gaffney, William Hensley, Jesse H. Helton, Wm. D. Jones, Charles Jones, Charles Johnson, Thomas Kelly, James E. Kinnard, Joseph E. McComb, Joshua Richard, John W. Roberts, Robert H. Wilson.

Company "E."

CAPTAIN—William Bright. 1st LIEUT.—Jno. S. Bailey. SERGEANTS—Frank V. Nelson, Thornton Hamilton, George L. Stewart, George W. Smith, Andrew J. Bryant, Charles C. Johnson, Manlius V. Nevins, John J. Burton. CORPLS.—Wm. S. McMeekin, Alfred Elliott, Thomas Kain, Wm. H. Cunningham, Thomas Cooley, Ed. S. Marshall, Robert L. McMurtry.

PRIVATES—George Allen, Thomas A. Cole, James Carter, Charles Copley, James D. Crenshaw, Henry Dummyer, James M. Halcorn, Joseph C. Lewis, Legrand Lewis, Thomas J. Mosely, Isaac F. M. Nichols, John S. Porter, James Rose, Robert W. Rogers, Wm. B. Summer, William T.

Wheat, Henry C. Wright, James H. Watson, Daniel H. Basham, Joseph T. Bright, John W. Browning, James Conquest, Jesse L. Farrer, Richard R. Graham, Winfield S. Humason, Henry C. Herrald, Wm. C. Hearne, Benj. F. Iglehart, Jeremiah Jenkins, Joseph S. Jones, Baldwin C. Kirk, John W. Kidd, Lawrence Keanan, David Lowe, Elisha Long, Harry Lawrence, James Myatt, David Mason, Frank M. Mershon, Nathaniel B. Meax, James W. Parker, Alfred Preston, William Reynolds, Wm. J. Shelton, John M. Sosh, Joseph M. Smith, Owen Sullivan, James Kelley, Thomas J. Scott, Thomas R. Shelton, Henry Dinning, Harvey Hughes, Thomas Hogan, Marion W. Jones, Benj. F. Mershon, John C. Prescott, John Montgomery, Wm. T. Williams, William Case, George Cochran, Gilbert Gadson, William Gibson, Joseph Hosteter, John M. Jarvis, Charles Johnson, William F. Jones, James Kenney, Patrick Leary, Thomas Lyon, James McGaughey, Calvin Morgan, James Myers, Thomas C. Martin, John McMahon, Charles Pemberton, Thomas Ryan, Samuel Rains, John M. Robinson, Jasper Stephens, Geo. W. Wickersham.

Company "F."

CAPTAIN—Jasper F. Morton. 1st LIEUTS.—Wm. Spencer, James P. Hagan. SERGTS.—William A. Bullock, Felix E. Jones, Wm. F. Wells, Wm. W. Oliver, William A. Dewhitt, John A. B. Shank. CORPORALS—Adrastus M. Toll, Elzy A. Davenport, Wm. C. Railley, William T. Childress, Edward A. Monroe, Levin C. Harlan.

PRIVATES—John Bokel, Francis M. Clemmons, Andrew B. Davis, Andrew J. Eakle, James B. Fulks, Louis F. Frazier, James M. Frazier, John J. Frazier, Benjamin Glass, Chase Jobe, Patrick Kelly, Percival B. Lambert, Fred Lucas, James H. Myers, John Morton, Richard Meadow, Martin V. Meadow, John S. Peden, Joseph N. Paxton, Edward G. Robinson, John F. Shirley, William Taylor, James H. White, Ralph P. Wilbourn, John M. Billingsley, Thomas M. Bybee, William Barnett, James L. Chapman, Richard Figg, Rufus Fulks, Charles H. French, Franklin J. Lint, John W. Martin, James A. Masters, Samuel Patterson, John C. Steeder, Robert B. Chism, John M. Hoss, Daniel Keith, Daniel C. Mathews, Charles P. Taylor, William Bowers, Moses B. Evans, Edward Fanbert, Thomas Fields, Joseph Hatfield, Patrick Hogan, Peter Hughes, Samuel Johnson, Rufus M. Kinser, James C. Lee, Socrates Miller, Thomas Malone, Wm. M. Mansfield, David N. Morton, Edward Morris, John Manning, Charles J. Melroy, James McCormick, George McNeil, Charles J. Rainey, Richard Renick, James E. Wathern.

Company "G."

CAPTAINS—John D. Nash, George Y. O'Neal. 1st LIEUTENANTS—Wm. M. Ford, Thomas W. Schooler. SERGTS.—Henry C. Bryant, Albert H. Bohannon, George W. Jeter, Jerry V. Craine, Andrew J. Craine, Charles C. Furr. CORPLS.—John Jeter, Hawkins L. Waller, Wesley Hukill, James M. Jesse, James S. Rice.

PRIVATES—William H. Burton, Charles Burchel, John Burchel, William Burchell, Enos Cooper, Russel C. Craine, Frank R. French, Wm. W. Gaines, John S. Gaines, James Havens, James Jeter, Patrick Kelly, Henry Long, John J. Marshall, Mathew McGowan, Alexander R. Parks, Henry C. Picket, Christopher R. Steele, John W. Smith, Joseph Schuler, Philip Speicher, Richard Smith, Nathan White, James Burdess, Jacob B. Eckler, Joseph Linder, Isaac Lipsy, Wm. H. Miller, Henry F. Nealy, Benj. P. Normanly, Jesse Powers, Wm. P. Pinkston, George Rhyman, Patrick Raney, William Richardson, Benj. J. Smith, Nathan Stewart, James Stevenson, James H. Truman, John W. Toppas, John W. Vining, Charles Wheeler, Noel L. Williams, Michael Frey, James Hall, John L. Sanders, Albert Stewart, Paul Henrich, Logan W. Parks, Leonard A. Pearson, John V. Elkin, Ebenezer M. Morton, Oliver F. Clutter, Benj. F. Dale, James R. Elkin, James P. Ford, Wm. J. Ford, Edward Gorman, Columbus Harris, George Kratz, Thomas Kelly, William Leonard, John Lawson, Peter Lunsford, John Melton, Wm. H. Malone, Jacob Milburn, William Mills, Peter J. Nooman, John Rody, James Smith, John H. Smith, Joseph F. Schmidt, Thomas Sargeant.

Company "H."

CAPTAINS—George W. Twyman, Danl. R. Gray. 1st LIEUTS.—Benj. Fansler, Dabney A. Phillips. SERGTS.—Robert F. Lock, Joseph A. Edwards, Berry R. Pedigo, Robert H. Harbison, Charles A. Hays. CORPLS.—James H. Ferguson, Samuel Shannon, Marcus Hardin, George Webber, James W. Milloan.

PRIVATES—Elijah Bell, Wm. T. Bohannan, James P. Baker, Christian Brown, Henry Edwards, John Flanigan, Bennett E. Huffman, John Holzback, John Houps, Michael Hagarty, William Johnson, Franklin M. Lumpkins, Andrew Meks, George W. Montgomery, John Mack, Louise Moore, John Neese, Charles Quien, James H. Rhynes, Rodolph Ruegg, John R. Smith, Oscar F. Slaughter, Marion J. Staples, Joseph Vickerstaff, James W. Wheat, William Ward, William Wilson, Joseph Bunnet, Morrison Dehart, James B. Forrest, Claiborne M. Forrest, Silas Johnson, Joseph Y. Lynder, Pleasant M. McGrew, Elisha P. Pensley, Benj. J. Rogers, James Stanley, Clifton H. Slaton, John W. Summers, James Sanders, Charles A. Smith, William H. Thompson, Newton G. Brooks, Jackson Goff, Frederick Kipper, Daniel T. Klinglesmith, Wm. A. Long, Albert A. Roaks, Andrew Weldon, William Britner, Patrick Giltanan, William Johnson, John K. McPherson, George W. Miller, John O'Neal, James W. Phillips, John H. Perry, Thomas Payton, Charles Robinson, Benj. F. Stephenson, Henry Strong, John Shult, Henry Upton, Robert Wilkins, John White, Stephen Winson, John Welch.

Company "I."

CAPTAIN—Jason Shepherd. 1st LIEUTS.—Thos. M. Gunn, Benj. F. Howell. SERGTS.—Benj. J. Long, Benjamin Sark. CORPLS.—Elijah Palmore, George White, Godfrey Wolfe, Albert J. Ball, Samuel S. Hathaway.

PRIVATES—Benj. F. Brannan, Thomas G. Brown, William M. Clemens, William C. Collins, Thomas J. Compton, David A. Fraley, Isaac W. Hurt, Joseph M. Hall, Michael Miller, Joseph J. Miller, Henry Revenue, Thomas Richards, James Anderson, Allen Cameron, Joseph M. Conway, Charles Fornash, Levi Goodman, William H. Harry, George W. Harden, Michael Handle, James Johnson, Thomas Keown, William Litrial, Jesse H. B. Murphy, John N. Merrill, James H. McCombs, John C. Norris, Joseph Pence, Simeon Pence, John Reynolds, Thomas G. Stewart, James H. Skeggs, Peter Whaley, Thomas Williams, D. W. Wingfield, John Weaver, Wm. F. Weaver, James T. Yokely, George Warren, Robert Davis, Martin Gast, Jacob Goodman, William McAnally, Abraham Pence, Charles D. Thompson, Dyer Collett, Michael Cronan, George Davis, Robert B. Duncan, Oliver P. Hobbs, James Hammond, Patrick Keogh, Gotleib Krebbs, Jacob Low, John Leuch, Robert Michael, Daniel McCauley, David Morgan, Abraham Montes, Jesse D. Newton, John Nelson, William O'Brien, Michael Powers, John Prince, Charles Starkey, Bradford Sartain, Jno. C. Snell, Michael Smith, Robert Stigall, Jonathan Trowbridge, Charles Williams, John Wilson.

Company "K."

CAPTAIN—John B. Buckner. 1st LIEUTS.—Daniel R. Gray, John E. Aubrey. SERGTS.—James A. Tweedy, Dabney A. Phillips, William H. Brooks, William J. Mitchum, James M. Long. CORPLS.—George W. Webb, John H. Slinker, James E. Barrett, George W. Thompson.

PRIVATES—Henry C. Bryant, Edward Creason, Joseph Clark, Michael Cussick, Alexander Edwards, John Farmer, Christopher C. Gentry, John W. Hale, Harry S. Hollis, Berry Hightower, William Jones, Martin Lynch, James M. Martin, William P. Martin, Solomon K. Meridith, William J. Slinker, James W. Shaw, John Vinson, Josephus Vance, Charles Withers, Henry Weaver, James W. Brown, John Beckman, Anderson Blair, George Cole, William Danhart, James Evans, F. C. Evans, Hezekiah Fulkison, Isaac H. Fulkison, Emil Gans, Warren C. Jeffries, Jacob Jones, William H. Kissee, Charles Kinkade, John H. Lindsley, Charles Lindsay, Patrick Sullivan, Robert J. Stevens, Nicholas

Tomlinson, Wm. T. Underwood, Orlean P. Webb, William W. Wright, John Zink, John T. Sexton, John R. Alderson, Allen S. Rinehart, William H. Schaggs, Sumner F. Slation, Geo. W. Tompkins, Horatio West, John Claton, Jacob Grief, Oscar Lytle, John McCabe, William Moreland, Frederick Razor, Aaron Swiney, John W. Scott, Joseph M. Sherborne, John B. Scanlan, William Seaton, John J. Tobias, Jock Thompson, James M. Taylor, John Williams, James Weir, James W. Wright, William Wilson, Martin S. Young.

Twenty-second Kentucky Infantry.

(COPIED FROM THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.)

The 22d Regiment of Kentucky Volunteer Infantry was organized at Camp Swigert, Greenup county, Ky., on the 12th day of December, 1861, under D. W. Lindsey, as colonel; Geo. W. Monroe, lieutenant-colonel, and Wesley Cook, major, by which officers the regiment was principally recruited. Company A was recruited from the city of Louisville and Franklin county; Companies B and C from Greenup county; Company D from Carter county; Company E from Lewis county; Company F from Franklin and Greenup counties; Company G from Carter and Boyd counties; Company H and I from Carter county, and Company K from the city of Louisville. Previous to the organization of the regiment, Companies A, K and the larger portion of Company F were stationed at Frankfort, Ky., and did efficient service under the direction of the state authority. The remaining companies of the regiment were in Eastern Kentucky, and operated effectively in that section of this state, and also in West Virginia.

Immediately after the organization of the regiment, it was ordered up the Sandy valley, and rendered most important service in the expedition against the rebel general, Humphrey Marshall. A detachment of the 22d, and of the 14th Ky. Infantry, under command of Lieut. Col. Monroe, during the battle of Middle Creek, charged and dislodged from a strong position the command of Gen. Williams, C. S. A., which movement, as the commanding officer, Gen. Garfield, reports, was "determinate of the day."

The mission up the Sandy having been accomplished, the 22d was ordered by way of Louisville to Cumberland Gap, and proved to be one of the regiments chiefly relied upon by Gen. G. W. Morgan for the capture of that point. During the stay of Gen. Morgan at the Gap, the discipline and efficiency of this regiment was frequently mentioned in general orders, and after the battle of Tazewell to the

22d was assigned the duty of covering the retreat of De Courcy's brigade from that field.

During the retreat of Gen. Morgan's division from Cumberland Gap, to the Ohio river, this regiment was assigned to responsible duty, and discharged the same in such manner as to receive the praise of the commanding general.

Immediately after reaching the Ohio river, Morgan's division, with the exception of Gen. Baird's brigade, was ordered up the Kanawha valley to the relief of Gen. Cox. After driving the enemy beyond Gauley Bridge the same command was ordered south, and reached Memphis, Tenn., about the 15th day of November, 1862. At this place the division received some additions by recruits, and the 22d was augmented by some thirty men from Capt. R. B. Taylor's company, who were assigned to Company I, and Capt. Estep, successor to Capt Taylor, was assigned to the command of that company.

The regiment, then composing a part of Morgan's division, of Sherman's command, proceeded down the Mississippi river, and on the 28th and 29th of December, 1862, attacked the works of the enemy, upon the Yazoo river, at Haynes' Bluff, or Chickasaw Bayou. In the charge on the 29th, the 22d lost a number of killed and wounded, among whom were those gallant officers Captains Garrard and Hegan, and Lieut. Truett, killed, and Lieut. Col. Monroe, Captains Bruce and Gathright, and Lieutenants Bacon and Gray, wounded.

Shortly after the battle of Chickasaw Bayou, the Army of the Mississippi, under Maj. Gen. McClernand, captured and destroyed Arkansas Post, a strong position upon the Arkansas river, in which affair the 22d bore an honorable part.

After remaining at Young's point and Milliken's Bend two or three months this regiment, with McClernand's corps, the 13th, of which it formed a part, took the lead in the movement, by way of Bruensburg, to invest Vicksburg from the rear; the 22d performing an important part in all the engagements incident thereto, as well as in the capture of Vicksburg. After the surrender of that important point the regiment marched with the brigade to which it was attached, and assisted in the capture of Jackson, Miss. The 22d, then following the fortune of the 13th Army Corps, was sent to the Gulf Department, where it rendered good service.

The regiment veteranized at Baton Rouge in March, 1864, and was consolidated with the 7th Ky. Veteran In-

fantry; the non-veterans being mustered out at Louisville, Ky., January 20, 1865.

The regiment was engaged in the following named general engagements, besides numerous skirmishes, viz: Middle Creek, Ky.; Cumberland Gap, Tazewell, Tenn.; Haynes' Bluff, or Chickasaw Bayou, Miss.; Arkansas Post, Port Gibson or Thompson's Hill, Champion Hill or Baker's Creek, Big Black Bridge, siege of Vicksburg, Jackson, Miss., and Red River; in almost all of which the regiment was commanded by Lieut. Col. Monroe; Col. Lindsey being in command of the brigade or division.

As an evidence of the appreciation in which this regiment was held by commanding officers, the following official correspondence and orders are published:

"Headquarters Ky. Volunteers, A. G. O.
"Frankfort, January 30, 1862.

"Col. D. W. Lindsey, 22d Ky. Volunteers, Paintsville:

"Colonel: . . . . All accounts concur in giving honor and praise to your men engaged in Middle Creek fight.

"The reported gallantry of your men has given infinite satisfaction to their friends here.

"Very truly yours,
"(Signed) Jno. W. Finnell,
"Adjutant-General Kentucky Volunteers."

"Headquarters 13th Army Corps,
"Near Vicksburg, June 5, 1863.

"Governor: I have the honor to inform you that there are two general officers and three regiments, the 7th, 19th and 22d Ky., in the 13th Army Corps, Department of the Tennessee, under my command, who crossed the Mississippi river with me, at Bruensburg, below Grand Gulf, on the 30th day of April, and who took part in the battles of Thompson's Hill, on the 1st of May; Champion Hills, on the 16th; Big Black Bridge, on the 17th of May, and at Vicksburg, beginning on the 19th of May and continuing up to the present time.

"I am most happy, sir, to congratulate you, and, through you, your noble state, for the victories won by the common effort of her brave sons with those of sister states, and to bear testimony to the gallantry, bravery and good conduct of her officers and men in all these bloody struggles. They bore themselves with the unflinching steadiness of veterans, both under galling fires of artillery and musketry, and in making charges upon fortified lines.

"They have shown themselves compeer and fit companions in arms with brave men of sister states in a series of battles, in which it has become impossible to make particular mention of those who distinguished themselves, without mentioning, individually, both officers and men.

"Your most obedient servant,
"(Signed) John A. McClernand,
"Major-General Commanding 13th Army Corps, Dept. of the Tenn.
"His Excellency James F. Robinson, Governor of Kentucky."

NOTE.—During the operations in the South, the 22d Ky. Infantry belonged to D. W. Lindsey's 2d Brigade of Osterhaus' division, 13th Army Corps.

The following are extracts from the official reports of Maj. Gen. John A. McClernand of date June 17, 1863, headquarters 13th Army Corps, Vicksburg, Miss.:

Battle of Champion Hill.

. . . . In front of my center, as well as by right, the enemy appeared in great numbers. Garrard's brigade was hard pressed, and Gen. Osterhaus requested that it should be supported. All of Lawler's brigade of Carr's division, except a reserve of one regiment, also advanced to support Lindsey's, who had pushed a charge near the mouth of the battery. Lawler's brigade here cast the trembling balance in our favor. Himself narrowly escaping the effect of a shell—his men joined Lindsey, and both dashed forward, shooting down the enemy's battery, horses, driving away his gunners and capturing two pieces of cannon.

. . . The enemy, thus beaten at all points, fled in confusion, the main body along the road leading to Vicksburg, a fragment to the left of that road. Gen. Carr's division taking the advance, hotly pressed the former, and Lindsey's and Burbridge's brigades the latter, until night closed in, each taking many prisoners.

Battle of Big Black River.

. . . Osterhaus' division was ordered to form to the right of the road, Lindsey's brigade in front and the remaining two regiments of Garrard's brigade obliquely on the left and rear of Lindsey's, to counteract any movement in that direction. My right center and left engaged the enemy with increasing effect; and, dashing forward under a heavy fire across a narrow field, and with fixed bayonets, carried the enemy's works, capturing many prisoners and routing him. This feat was eminently brilliant, and reflects the highest credit upon the gallant officers and men of Gen. Lawler's and Osterhaus' commands, who achieved it. It was determinate of the success of the day. Most of the enemy escaped to the commanding bluff, on the opposite side of the river, while others, hotly pressed by Benton's brigade and the right of Lindsey's, were cut off from that escape; and, driven to the left and down the river, upon the left of Lindsey's and the front of Burbridge's brigades, fell into their hands.

Siege of Vicksburg—Storming on 22d of May.

Five minutes before 10 o'clock the bugle sounded the charge, and at 10 o'clock my columns of attack moved forward, and within fifteen minutes Lawler's and Landram's brigades had carried the ditch, slope and bastion of a fort. Some of the men, emulous of each other, rushed into the fort, finding a piece of artillery, and in time to see the men who had been serving and supporting it escape behind another defense commanding the interior of the former. . . . Within fifteen minutes after Lawler's and Landram's success Benton's and Burbridge's brigades, fired by the example, rushed forward and carried the ditch and slope of a heavy earthwork, and planted their colors on the latter.

. . . Men never fought more gallantly, nay, more desperately. For more than eight long hours they maintained their ground with death-like tenacity; neither the blazing sun nor the deadly fire of the enemy shook them; their constancy and valor filled me with admiration. The spectacle was one never to be forgotten.

Meantime, Osterhaus' and Hovey's forces, forming the column of assault on the left, pushed forward, under a severe fire, upon a more extended line, until an enfilading fire from a strong redoubt on their left front, and physical exhaustion, compelled them to take shelter behind a ridge. Here they could distinctly hear the words of hostile command. Their skirmishers, however, kept up the conflict. . . .

While referring to the reports of division, brigade and regimental commanders, for particular notice of the officers of their commands most distinguishing themselves, it is proper, as commander of the corps, that I should recommend Brig. Gens. Hovey, Carr and Osterhaus for promotion; also Cols. Slack, Stone, Keigwin, Landram, Lindsey and Mudd. The skill, valor and signal services of those officers entitle them to it.

The history of the 7th Ky. Infantry is here referred to as illustrating the service in the same campaigns with the 22d. For faithful and gallant service Col. D. W. Lindsey was recommended for promotion to brigadier-general. He was ordered to Kentucky to be assigned to the position of adjutant-general of the state. Under his administration of this office the efficiency of the Kentucky regiments was greatly increased. After the war he published the invaluable collection of records, known as the Adjutant-General's Report. He is at this date one of the most eminent lawyers in Kentucky and resides at Frankfort.

Orlando Brown, Jr., adjutant of the 22d, subsequently became lieutenant-colonel of the 14th Ky. Infantry.

Field and Staff.

COLONELS—Daniel W. Lindsey, George W. Monroe. LIEUTENANT-COLONEL—William J. Worthington. MAJORS—Wesley Cook, John Hughes. ADJTS.—Orlando Brown, Jr., Joseph W. Roberts, Francis C. Robb. Q. MASTERS—E. F. Dulin, John Paul Jones, James F Tureman, Shadrach L. Mitchell, James W. Barbee. SURGEONS—Benj F. Stevenson, Henry Manfred. ASST. SURGEON—William R. Davidson. CHAPLAIN—Samuel S. Sumner. Q. M. SERGTS.—Chas. W. Hillerman, John T. Gathright. COM. SERGTS.—John P. Vance, Charles G. Shanks. HOSP. STEWARD—Sidney Van Bibber. SERGT. MAJS.—John B. Campbell, John T. Harrington.

Company "A."

CAPTAIN—John Hughes. 1st LIEUT. Arthur J. Harrington. 2d LIEUT.—James W. Barbee. SERGTS.—Thomas Collins, William H. Milam, Henry Simmons, John Rohner, Jacob Edinger, John T. Harrington, Oliver J. Howard. CORPLS.—Enoch Napier, George Tanner, Jacob Fisher, Jeremiah Wells, John Welsh, Philip Snider, John C. Seibert, George Rammers.

PRIVATES—Alexander Armstrong, Michael Bower, Patrick Coakley, Godfrey Geisler, William Gainey, Timothy Harrigan, Michael Leary, James Leary, John T. McCoy, Benjamin Miller, John T. Milam, John Parker, William Seibert, Michael H. Shay, James Scanlan, William Tagg, William Clark, James Dailey, Thomas Keller, George Perry Nerns, Thomas S. Tevis, Albert L. Cook, John T. Gathright, Charles L Galloway, Hardy J. Galloway, Patrick Garrety, William Hess, Patrick McCandry, Franklin McNeal, William Nunan, William Wilson, James A. Wells, John Welsh, 2d, Edward Berry, John Burns, James W. Collins, Louis Commersour, William Driscoll, John Hulet, Thomas Manihan, Solomon Parker, William H. Smith, William T. Walls, John Cox, Robert Bradley, Curtis Barbee, Owen Connelly, William Connelly, Thomas Collier, Thomas Casey, Martin Crane, William Cosgrove, Dennis Donovan, Victor E. Goldsmith, Charles F. Hawkins, John Hawkins, Michael Hickey, John Hinkle, John T. Hensley, John Hobbs, Michael

Halley, Patrick Kane, Thomas Linch, James Millett, John McKinney, Patrick Murphy, Michael Mahoney, Charles McCarthey, James Murphey, James O'neil, Andrew Robin, Alzie Ruth, Morris Stuck, James Hulet.

Company "B."

CAPTAINS—William J. Worthington, John L. Godman. 1st LIEUTENANTS—Henry E. Evans, Daniel W. Steele. SERGTS.—Jacob Cochran, Amos Reeder, James Hanner, Henry G. Thomas, George Russell, Robert A. Callihan, Charles L. Nevins, Davisson Milton. CORPLS.—Daniel B. Davidson, Samuel T. Lambert, Samuel W. Hardwick, John M. Dupey, Henry Colegrove, John Cunningham, Sidney Vanbibber, William Guilky, Auther Steele. MUSICIAN—William H. Crawford.

PRIVATES—Aaron Arms, Henry C. Barber, William Barber, John T. Barney, James M. Calliham, James Mc. Callihan, Samuel Colegrove, Jeremiah W. Davis, Luke Davisson, Richard Douglass, Silas Drake, Robert Goodman, Alexander Hanner, John Hanner, George W. Harding, Abner Holt, Morrison B. Hunt, Henry C. Jacobs, James Lavinder, Archy Messer, Samuel Montgomery, Calvin McGee, Daniel McGowen, Charles McGowen, Doctor Osburn, Jeremiah Rose, Charles Ross, George Ross, James E. Smith, James Shelton, William Stewart, Lloyd Wilson, Henry Wheeler, Levi Davisson, Joshua R. Glover, Winfield S. Howe, James A. Halley, Samuel W. Johnson, Henry H. Myers, Joseph M. Robb, Thomas Riley, Charles W. Stewart, David S. Sellers, Daniel H. Woolery, Robert B. Akers, James Bradley, James C. Coon, Samuel S. Callihan, John S. Cummins, Charles Douglass, William Eurick, John Hood, Joseph Jenkins, Moses Lower, Hiram Osborn, Lawson Williams, Robert D. Davis, William J. Floyd, Edward Gill, Allen Morris, Edward S. Nevius, Edward Price, Harvey Prichard, Joseph C. Rice, John Spence, John B. Ward, Thomas D. Davis, Thomas Floyd, Alonzo Keiger.

Company "C."

CAPTAIN—John F. Lacy. 1st LIEUT.—Francis C. Robb. 2d LIEUT.—Robert Montgomery. SERGTS.—Riley Richards, Shadrack L. Mitchell, Sandford Stewart, Eugene A. Shaw, James Smith, John Patton. CORPLS.—William P. Martin, William Swap, James Hartley, John McNeil, James R. Chapman, Benjamin F. Mitchell, Abednigo Burton, Marcellus Cameron, Benjamin F. Fugitt, Patrick Carroll. MUSICIAN—Jacob Bolles. WAGONER—Jesse Keaton.

PRIVATES—Thomas Abrams, Samuel Abrams, Thomas Carr, William H. Carr, John Carroll, James Carr, Hugh Darby, George W. Darby, Alexander Ferguson, David Flinders, William B. Hays, Eli Jenkins, Perry Keaton, Joshia Montgomery, Burris Morris, Nathan Mefford, William Pemberton, Jesse Ramey, James P. Smith, Thomas Smith, Andrew Volentine, Charles H. Wilson, McKenzie Abrams, Joseph Abrams, James Burton, Hezekiah Booker, Thomas Burton, John Clark, Reuben Coffee, John Davidson, Michael Kelly, Lewis Keaton, Barney McGinley, John Passenback, Colisby B. Smith, John Abrams, Joseph W. Abrams, Thomas Diggins, William Fuller, George C. Kritzer, John Kritzer, John Pernell, Jefferson Smith, Martin Smith, Joseph Shelton, Charles G. Shanks, Lewis Tackett, John P. Vance, Thomas W. Bailey, Wilson Burris, Jacob Carr, George W. Fugitt, Johnson Flemings, George Garthee, Henry W. Howe, Solomon Jenkins, David Toland, Samuel T. Virgin, Henry Vallance, John W. Miles, John W. Boyle, Elijah Osburn, John Dunnigan, William Kelly, James Moore, Mortin Soaps, James Smith, Edward Sizemore, Hiram B. Virgin, James Wills.

Company "D."

CAPTAINS—James W. Scott, James G. Milligan. 1st LIEUTENANT—James W. Barbee. 2d LIEUTS.—John A. Gilbert, James A. Watson. SERGTS.—James H. Reeder, Duncan S. McLaren, George W. Bocook, John Gavern, Daniel F. Danner. CORPLS.—James Fults, Andrew J. Jacobs, James A. Brown, James H. Clark, Henry C. Morris, Barney Cline, John B. Erwin, Robert H. Miller, Jesse Wilburn.

MUSICIANS—James L. Vandegriff, Jeremiah Biggs. WAGONER—William Jackson.

PRIVATES—Alkana Brown, William Cline, Stephen Dehart, William H. Gasaway, Samuel T. Gilbert, Hezekiah Hall, Alfred Hall, Andrew J. Hale, Albert Jones, Harrison Jones, John N. McGlone, James M. Mead, William Nolan, James J. Perry, William N. Perry, George W. Reeder, William Ray, H. W. Aldridge, Stephen H. Aldridge, Elijah Dunaway, John W. Fults, William M. Ham, Alexander Ham, John W. Ham, George W. Loper, Daniel Rice, Sherwood Tacket, Harvey A. Wilburn, Charles M. Zimmerman, Andrew J. Alexander, Jonathan Arthur, Jesse Cooper, Mathias Combs, James W. Cline, James W. Dulin, Thomas Fults, James M. Gilbert, David Gorman, Robert Hale, Henry S. Jeffries, William E. James, Martin Jones, John W. Lawhorn, John W. Ray, George W. Smith, John Smith, Perry Fults, Andrew J. Gorman, Edward M. Ham, Stephen Jones, Simpson Lambert, William S. Miller, David Martin, John P. Smith, David H. Taber, George H. Taber, Preston Wilburn, Townley H. Bellomy, James Blevins, Joseph Fields, Lemuel Johnson, Daniel McDowell, John Rogers, John Roe, Joseph Segraves, George W. Williams.

Company "E."

CAPTAINS—Lewis P. Ellis, Alexander Bruce. 1st LIEUT.—David C. Thoroman. 2d LIEUTS.—Elijah Scott, William B. Hegan, Jabez Truett. SERGTS.—Job Davis, Perry G. P. Bruce, William Runnion, Socrates Parker, Richard M. Worley, William C. Stewart, John Littleton. CORPLS.—John Woodworth, Lafayette Spriggs, Francis M. Jones, Samuel McLaughlin, Richard M. Johnson, William R. Poe, Alexander Bell, Samuel L. Winter, George T. Kibby.

PRIVATES—George B. Ashford, John Bush, Rufus Brightman, Thomas B. Baker, Pierce Carver, James A. Cole, William Cole, Elijah Clark, John Dickerson, Francis Gavin, William T. Horsley, Hiram Jones, Allen Keyser, George W. Lawhorn, Andrew Littleton, Martin McLease, Nathan B. McLelland, James M. Poe, John Pruitt, Henry Simmers, Benjamin F. Spriggs, William Spriggs, Jasper Stewart, William P. Wood, James A. Zornes, Sanders Zornes, Gabriel Burns, Henry M. Burris, Pierce Carver, Sr., Andrew I. Cremedus, William H. Clark, Francis H. Clark, William Chapman, Stephen S. Davis, Stephen Jones, James Logan, William Lawhorn, Thomas J. Loper, William H. Ruggles, Samuel Spencer, Benjamin Sprigg, Sr., George W. Smith, James Thayer, William H. C. Biggs, William Cooper, Aaron Davis, John Y. Harper, Chas. W. Hillerman, William I. Johnson, James Littleton, Benjamin T. Morris, William Ratcliff, Jacob C. Scott, Joseph Spriggs, Zachariah Bush, Reuben A. P. Biggs, Simon M. Bruce, Simon Clark, Saint Clair Carver, James Fannin, William R. Gilbert, William Littleton, James R. Loper, George Littleton, John Osborn, Emanuel Rhoden, James P. Scott, Joseph Stewart, Erastus G. Taber, Robert Pettet, Oliver M. Summons, William Bevins, Eli C. Dugan, Lindorf H. James, Franklin Jones, Joseph Kimball, Anthony W. Lambert, Jacob McGlone, Wm. A. Ruggles, Marion B. Ratcliffe, Philip S. Ratcliffe, William Shiffbower.

Company "F."

CAPTAINS—Daniel Garrard, Jr., Williamson W. Bacon. 1st LIEUTENANT—James Morton. 2d LIEUTS.—William H. Sneed, Richard J. Frayne. SERGTS.—Edward W. Vaughn, Moses A. Pickens, William P. Cooper, Jackson Roberts, Garland R. Bullock, John Bransom. CORPORALS—David C. Bledsoe, Mathew Lowder, Benjamin Merchant, Jacob Pffeifer, John Ridenower, Charles Rosson, Joseph Montgomery, Michael C. Kain, William Bush, George W. Merchant.

PRIVATES—Jesse Anderson, George Bush, Harvey Cecil, John T. Henderson, Henry E. Howe, Matthew Markland, David McNeal, Cornelius McCarty, Charles Osborn, Richard H. Pitman, Jeremiah Tyre, Janus Tibbs, Pleasant Timberlake, George W. Willis, Thomas E. West, John West, Isaac Woodrough, Thomas Anderson, William Anderson, Charles Boucher, Henry K. Brawner, Harrison Cohorn, Franklin C. Clemens, George Conly, George W. Cooper, Thomas D. Dean, Jacob Friek, James Goodwin, John Merideth, Theodore F. C. Polk, Robert

Pickens, William J. Riley, Charles Shaw, Wiley Smith, John Seal, James Anderson, Mathias Anderson, Orlando Brown, Jr., William Bledsoe, Henry Baker, John Buffin, Thomas Bush, Dennis Bergen, James Baldwin, William H. Cressey, Jonathan Cooper, William E. Cameron, John B. Campbell, Reason Gamble, Charles Hawkins, Thomas J. Hunter, George W. Hall, James Hollywood, James Linton, James Lunsford, Enoch Marshall, William Moran, Christopher Merchant, Nathan Noland, Joseph North, George R. Pitman, Byron J. Quinn, Joseph W. Roberts, Alexander Snelling, James A. Shea, James T. Shaw, Charles Timberlake, Leonard L. Wells, Francis P. Bristow, Franklin S. Bristow, George W. Fitemaster, John B. Farson, John Galvin, Robert O. King, John Martin, Jacob Martin, Robert Simonis, John Halker, Albert Arthur, Alexander Burns, John Collins, Alfred L. Cook, John C. Dixon, William Lundy, Daniel Smither, Henry Sullivan, Tirl Tipton, Reuben West.

Company "G."

CAPTAINS—John Paul Jones, William B. Hegan, Evan D. Thomas, Jacob Swigert, Jr. 1st LIEUT.—Charles L. Nevius. 2d LIEUT.—Harry B. Litteral. SERGTS.—Cyrus Palmer, John Palmer, Levi W. Cline, Nelson T. Keeton, James M. Cartee, Henry J. Connelly, John Peterson. CORPLS.—Harvey Stewart, Thomas Dixon, Thomas Johnson, Wm. Peterson, John Lawhorn, John Martin, John Hambleton, Obediah Scott, James Burchett, George Peterson, Gren T. Smith. MUSICIANS—Robt. Warnock, John T. Warden, Daniel McLaughlin. WAGONER—William G. Willis.

PRIVATES—Caleb Burton, Henry Cline, Leonard A. Craine, George Dixon, Jr., Henry Drake, Martin L. Drake, William Delong, William F. Dunaway, Jacob Catcan, Andrew W. Grimes, Erastus M. Hood, Thomas Kay, Jefferson S. Keeton, Riley R. Logan, John Pratt, Wylie W. Sellards, John N. Stephens, John B. Unkroot, Samuel Y. White, Robert Weir, David Black, John S. Connelly, George O. Dixon, Henry W. Geiske, Reuben McGinnis, John McCallister, Joseph Martin, Nicholas Moore, Christopher Moore, Henry Remey, Selden Rayburn, John Rice, Jonathan Skiles, Lawrence Sloan, James W. Sellards, John T. Sellards, James H. Tyrie, James Cline, Cyrus Cartwright, William Cline, William W. Combs, James Cooper, Francis Hutchinson, Troy Howell, Reuben Palmer, Frank N. Stephens, John Bruce, William R. Edmonson, Green V. Hartley, James Perkins, Emanuel Palmer, David Burton, Isaac McClurg, Samuel Cline, George F. Davis, John J. Foster, Speed, B. Gilbert, John H. Holbrook, Ephraim Kidd, Martin Lunsford, Wiley Literal, William Moore, Alfred G. Rice, Hiram B. Roberts, Charles H. Stewart, Shadrack Stacy, Braxton Stewart, Junius B. Welsh, Alexander Walker, James Young, William H. Young.

Company "H."

CAPTAINS—Edwin Cook, John T. Gathright, Stephen Nethercutt. 1st LIEUT.—Thomas P. Harper. 2d LIEUT.—John Everman, Sr. SERGTS.—David R. Shehein, Robert S. Strother, Robert L. Ward, George W. Nethercutt, Thomas S. Coley, Jacob Walker, Middleton McGuire. CORPLS.—Stephen Wootin, William Hood, Burrell W. Burchett, Ralph S. J. Ball, Robert Gee, Henry L. Downs, David L. Downs. MUSICIAN—Jesse H. Shepherd. WAGONER—Andrew J. Hood.

PRIVATES—Charles A. Bush, William H. C. Biggs, Henry A. Biggs, John Burchett, William D. Coley, John Carroll, Jesse Conn, James Campbell, Johnson Campbell, Andrew J. Davis, John Debord, Samuel Everman, William Evans, Hiram Evans, William R. Evans, Champness Gee, William J. Humphrey, Leonidas Hyrne, Feuner Lynch, Isaac M. Long, Peter P. Sparks, Earl Vandegriff, Egbert Womack, Burrell Akers, Samuel Burress, Walter N. Ball, Jedediah D. Colegrove, James M. Conn, William Dewitt, Basil R. James, Thomas Lumpkins, George W. Perkins, Jacob Perkins, George Sagers, Nelson Sparks, William Swearengen, Jesse Tharpe, James Back, Thomas A. Day, William Davis, George W. Evans, David T. Gee, Micajah S. Gee, Colonel W. Haney, Mason W. Keeton, George W. Lawhorn, Jacob Veirs, Martin Wicker, Drury Burchett, James M. Boggs, Joseph D. Ball, James H. Davis,

Henry Everman, John A. Humphrey, Robert T. Hyrne, Malachi Lawhorn, James Lawhorn, Jordon Meadons, Martin Stegall, Elias Tharp, Randolph Wooten, John Everman, Jr., Francis M. Gray, James R. Hood, James C. Justice, William C. Justice, George W. McMillon, Gabriel C. Parsons.

Company "I."

CAPTAINS—Jordon Nethercutt, Frank A. Estep, William K. Gray. 1st LIEUTS.—Jeremiah Noland, Charles G. Shanks. 2d LIEUT.—William Nethercutt. SERGTS.—Samuel Huston, Edward B. Coleman, Cyrus T. Cartwright, John B. Veach, James Nolan, George W. Low, Joshua Ison. CORPLS.—Esquire Mullins, Mortimer Devour, George W. Lyons, James M. Pearson, Thomas D. Zornes, Samuel F. Epperson. Elijah W. Gilbert, Charles Hunt, John E. Rice, Pleasant Adams. MUSICIANS—George Gerholt, Christy P. Savage, Henderson Johnson.

PRIVATES—Maston Cobern, Green Crawford, Benjamin F. Dickins. Henry O. Davies, Elihu Gallihue, James Jennings, Jesse C. James, James Linton, Gorden McCormick, James Mullins, James Sargent, William Yates, Charles S. Adams, Peter Brawner, Henderson Bays, John R. Gore, James Gilbert, Wiley B. Hill, Isaac C. Mitchell, George Nethercutt, Spillman C. Owen, Madison T. Ritchie, Elijah H. Sergeant, Hiram Shannon, Jacob Swigert, Jr., Frank Updike, John B. Walker, Daniel S. Adams, Sylvester Adams, Jesse Adams, Latham Bosly, David Burton. Henry R. Bradly, David Bartee, George W. Crumbaugh, Adam Cox, Thomas Cobern, Lutz Combs, Lewis Farmer, John M. Gayle, Elisha Holbrooks, Archibald Ison, George W. Key, William F. Noell, William R. Patrick, William Petticord, Leonard Strieff, John Sullivan, George W. Tweedie, Ephraim B. Willhoit, Edward Welsh, Jeremiah Williams, Abraham Arach, Tyre Boggs, Jacob F. Back, John R. Burke, Hugh Boggs, Harrison W. Cook, Gabriel Church, William Coburn, George W. Chism, John Davis, Thomas Dickerson, William Days, John Gallihue. James W. Gallihue, Henry Geigle, William Gullett, James Gifford, John Hoppell, Robert Hatcher, Isaac Ison, Charles Marshal, Thomas Osborn. Andrew J. Sheets, Sr., Annanias Sparks, William Stratton, Wm. Howe. Thomas Abrams, James Boggs, Henry Bare, Asbury Bare, George W. Dickerson, George W. Easly, Jesse Gipson, Martin Ison, Joseph Justice. Kennis F. Lacy, Bailey Low, Frank McGuire, Charles J. Marshall, Andrew J. Sheets, Jr., William Walk.

Company "K."

CAPTAINS—Louis Schweizer, Charles Gutig. 1st LIEUT.—Gustav Wehrle. SERGTS.—Jacob Klotter, Nicholas Ember, Adam Warner. Henry Stachelshad, Valentine Loesh, Louis Fisher. CORPLS.—Benjamin Lochner, Lucas Rhine, George Klotter, Felix Gross, John Wppelle. Paul Resch, John Duckweiler, Lorenz Schaffner, Joseph Brenner, Lorenz Horn, John Hortz, Billus Kohl, Joseph Acht.

PRIVATES—John Barthel, Casper Buchl, George Bremmer, Alvis Dressel, Theodore Eken, Sebastian Fautner, Louis Finster, Joseph Gutz. Conrad Hecht, Conrad Hoeb, Rudolph Hess, Andrew Jacoby, Conrad Kneiss, Frederick Konig, Sebastian Kuhr, Joseph Lochner, Leopold Lenzinger, Michael Meyer, John Martin, George Pfeiffer, Michael Rilling, Anthony Sauer, Henry Scherr, Philip Schlimer, John Schutz, John Vogt, Joseph Wachter, John Zimmer, John Brimmer, Paul Dressel, Conrad Doll, John Baptist Emig, Henry Englehardt, William Hemerich. John Hess, Peter Koll, Martin Leopold, Cassimer Mickoley, John Oehler. George Paulus, Casper Rappensberger, George Schlottler, Frank Vogt. John Baker, Charles C. Miller, John Philip Russ, Jacob Trumpler, Henry Zickel, John Baier, Henry Belger, Wenderlein Fritz, John Huber, George Kuppel, George Seitz, Michael Staublin, Robert Staib, Lorenz Wittenauer, John Kochler, Philip Mossman, Stephen Wittenauer, Joseph Acht, Charles Acker, Gustav Burkenbush, Philip Brown, John Burke, Nicholas Feiger, John Frieeth, Victor Gobat, John Hogan, Frank Kuppell, John Krauss, Charles Myer, Henry Muller, Peter Newhafer, Ullerick Oyles, George Rodemar, Charles Rohr, Gerovieus Schupp, Dietrich Teppenhoff, Louis Upper, Andrew Woeber, Thomas Will.

Twenty-third Kentucky Infantry.

October 6, 1861, Jere T. Boyle, then a practicing lawyer at Danville, Ky., who had taken a determined stand for the Union, announced his intention to raise a brigade to consist of four regiments. They were promptly raised. One of them became the 23d Ky. Infantry; the others were the 9th and 18th and 19th. The 23d was recruited and organized by Col. Marc Mundy.

The camp of organization was Camp King, near Covington. The companies came from that part of the state, one being from Mason county, one from Pendleton and one from Boone; the others from Campbell and Kenton. The regiment was in camp until February, 1862, when it went to Lexington; thence beyond Lebanon to the Rolling Fork; from thence it marched to Bardstown, and to Louisville, where it went on board the steamer "Diana" and was transported to Nashville, where it remained during the spring. From Nashville, in June, it went to Murfreesboro and Tullahoma, and then to Pulaski. In this and the following month it moved from place to place, being at Columbia and Lebanon and Nashville, and against Murfreesboro. In August it was at Liberty and Altamont. August 30th it was in a severe fight at Round mountain. Col. Grose, the brigade commander, in mentioning this fight, in a report says, that Forrest attacked what he supposed was a wagon train, but came in contact with Col. Mundy's 23d Ky., and was handsomely repulsed. The 23d lost four men. The 23d then marched with Buell's army to Kentucky, being in Crittenden's corps, W. S. Smith's division, Grose's brigade.

After the battle of Perryville, in which the 23d did not become engaged, though it was with the army at that place, and after Bragg's retirement from Kentucky, the 23d marched to Nashville, where it remained until a little while before the battle of Murfreesboro. Col. Grose, in his report, says, we left camp near Nashville December 26th and bivouacked that night in front of La Vergne; 27th moved to Stewart's creek, on the other side of which were the enemy's pickets; skirmished then till the 29th, where the creek was crossed in line by wading, and the command moved to within two and one-half miles of Murfreesboro, skirmishing all the way. The 30th then was skirmishing all day. Col. Grose describes the fighting as more terrible and bloody than that he had witnessed at Shiloh. January 1st it was renewed. Col. Grose commended all the regiments in his command. Lieut. J. P. Duke, of the

23d, was on his staff, and is specially mentioned for gallantry. In the regimental report, which was made by Maj. Thos. H. Hamrick, the fighting of December 31st and January 1st is described as terrific. In the two days the regiment lost eight killed and fifty-one wounded.

After the battle the regiment remained at Murfreesboro some days. January 24th it went with other troops on an expedition to Woodbury, Tenn., where it was engaged with loss. In the organization of Rosecrans' army at that time the 23d was in Crittenden's corps, Palmer's division, Grose's brigade, and was led by Lieut. Col. Jas. C. Foy. June, 1863, the regiment marched to Manchester, and from thence to Sequatchie valley. It was on duty in that section until the movement upon Chattanooga. Descending Walden's ridge it crossed the Tennessee river at Battle creek September 4th, and went into camp at Shell Mound. September 5th moved to Whiteside; September 6th within four miles of Trenton; September 8th moved on a reconnoissance up Lookout mountain, arriving at Point Lookout 11:30 a. m. The enemy could be seen, and there was skirmishing. That evening bivouacked near Rossville, four miles from Chattanooga.

September 10th moved on the Ringgold road, bivouacked near Graysville; September 11th at Ringgold; September 12th on Chickamauga creek, opposite Lee and Gordon's mill; September 13th skirmished; 14th, crossed the creek and bivouacked in Chattanooga valley; 15th, back to Lee and Gordon's mills, where it was the 19th. The present limits do not admit of a detail of the battle on that day and the next. Col. Foy says the fire on the 19th was very hot; it appeared that every third man was struck; a bullet went through his coat. The regiment was under a cross fire. On the 20th the regiment had a slight breast works. The brigade held a position until 4 p. m. In the changes of troops the 23d was left to hold a position that five regiments had held. The artillery was being retired and the 23d received orders to retire. It did so in perfect formation and marched near to Rossville, where it bivouacked. The losses were one officer killed—Lieut. J. C. Hoffman—nine men killed, three officers wounded, forty-five men wounded. Col. Foy specially mentions Maj. G. W. Northup, Adjt. W. H. Mundy, Captains Tiffet and Williams, Lieutenants J. P. Duke and Henry G. Skiner. He also commends the conduct of Chaplain Wm. H. Black, and Surgeons Morrison and Hosbrook. The splendid fighting of the 23d is mentioned in numerous other reports.

The battle being over, the 23d took position on Mission Ridge, immediately north of Rossville Gap. From thence

it moved to Chattanooga, where it remained in camp until operations began under Gen. Grant. In Gen. Grant's memoirs is found a clear statement of the opening of the river from Chattanooga to Bridgeport, so that the army might receive supplies. The soldiers called this "opening the cracker line." It was accomplished by taking possession of the opposite side of the river at Brown's Ferry. Gen. Grant describes the taking of Brown's Ferry by Gen. Hazen with 1,800 picked men, they being supported by larger bodies of troops under Generals Hooker, Palmer and Smith. Hazen's picked men floated down the river in pontoon boats at 3 o'clock a. m., October 27th. "At 5 o'clock," said Gen. Grant, "Hazen landed at Brown's Ferry, surprised the picket guard and captured it." By 7 o'clock the pontoon boats had ferried over Smith's whole command, which occupied a hill commanding the ferry. By 10 o'clock the bridge was laid, and the connection was made, which opened the "cracker line." This movement is thus mentioned because a portion of the 23d, under Capt. Tiffet, constituted part of Hazen's picked force.

In the list of sixteen battles, the names of which Gen. Grant authorized to be inscribed on the colors of the 23d, is "Brown's Ferry."

From this date until November 23d, the 23d was in camp at Chattanooga. On that day it moved out and took part in the fighting which preceded the great charge at Mission Ridge. It was also engaged November 24th, and, on the 25th, participated in the charge. Col. Foy says, in his report: "There never was such a bold and daring charge made or witnessed by the army of the Cumberland." On reaching the crest, the 23d advanced to the right, along the ridge. The color-bearer fell, and Lieut. Duke "grasped and carried them the remainder of the evening." The 23d captured four pieces of cannon. Its loss on the 25th was eight killed and twenty-nine wounded. Among the officers who led this charge Adjt. W. H. Mundy was conspicuous. November 26th marched back to camp at Chattanooga.

November 27th prepared for the march to Knoxville, for the relief of Gen. Burnside, who was besieged by Longstreet. On this march the 23d was consolidated with the 5th Ky., Col. Berry. November 29th at Harrison; 30th, near the Hiawassee; December 2d passed Decatur; 3d, camped at Sweetwater; 5th, crossed the river at Morgantown on a bridge Gen. Sherman built the day before. December 6th passed through Maryville; 7th, camped two miles from Knoxville, Longstreet having raised the siege and gone. The remainder of the month of December was spent in the East Tennessee valley above Knoxville, be-

ing Morrristown, Powder Springs, Strawberry Plains, New Market and Blain's crossroads, where, January 5, 1864, the 23d re-enlisted in the veteran organization.

The re-enlistment at this particular time is in every way remarkable. The service had been as severe as soldiers are ever called to perform. There had been marching and fighting and starving. The first day of January, 1864, was the coldest weather known. Under these circumstances these heroic men re-enlisted for three years' further service.

After the veteran furlough the regiment returned to the front at Chattanooga. Joining the army under Gen. Sherman, organizing for the Atlanta campaign, the 23d was assigned to the 2d Brigade (Hazen) of Wood's division, 4th Army Corps.

The regiment was then commanded by Lieut. Col. Geo. W. Northup. Limit forbids a detail of all the events of the Atlanta campaign. The soldiers called it the battle of May, June, July and August.

On the 19th of August the 23d was transferred to the 3d Brigade of Stanley's division, 4th Corps. In the list of sixteen battles named on the colors of the regiment, by order of Gen. Grant, appear Rocky Face, Resaca, New Hope Church, Pine Top, Kennesaw, Smyrna, Atlanta, Lovejoy, all being in this campaign.

After the fall of Atlanta the 23d rested in camp with the army until October 1st, when it moved with Sherman's army in pursuit of Hood through Northern Georgia. The whole of the month of October was spent in daily marches. The pursuit of Hood proving fruitless, Sherman determined to go through to the sea, dividing his army and sending the 4th and 23d Corps to Tennessee, to serve under Gen. Thomas. From Northern Georgia the 23d went to Nashville, and from thence marched with the 4th and 23d Corps (they being under the immediate command of Gen. Schofield) to Pulaski, Tenn. In November Gen. Hood endeavored to take Columbia, Tenn., but Schofield's troops reached that place first. Then Hood attempted to take Spring Hill by a flank movement, but Gen. Schofield dispatched Stanley's division to that place. The 23d being in Whitaker's brigade of that division, assisted in preventing Hood's occupation of Spring Hill. Much has been said about why Hood's troops did not move on to the Pike near Spring Hill, and thus cut off Schofield, who was at Columbia. Gen. Walter Whitaker gave the best answer to the question. He said: "The reason Hood didn't get there was *because he couldn't. I was there myself. I was there with seven regiments in my brigade.*"

The next day after that movement the battle of Frank-

lin occurred, in which the 23d bore its part, being with Kimball's division. The attack on that part of the line was repulsed at every point. After the battle of Franklin the 23d moved with Schofield's troops to Nashville, and two weeks later—December 15th and 16th—participated in the battle of Nashville. The complete destruction of Hood's army at that time practically ended the war in the West. The 23d followed in the pursuit into Alabama. In January and February, 1865, it was at Huntsville. From thence it marched to Lick creek, East Tennessee, and from thence to Nashville, where it was in April and May. It was then transported to New Orleans. It was then sent to Green Lake, Texas, where it remained until September. In October it was at LaMar, Texas. In November at Victoria, Texas, where it was mustered out December, 1865. In its term of service four officers and eighty-one men killed, and one hundred and seven died of sickness. No regiment had a more honorable or praiseworthy record, or experienced harder service.

In November, 1862, Col. Marc Mundy was made commandant of the post at Louisville, in which position he continued about one year. He displayed great ability as an organizer, and materially improved the condition of affairs in the city. At that time Louisville was crowded with passing soldiers, and the activity in every branch of the military was constantly on the increase, which made the duties of the post commandant unusually arduous.

Since the war Col. Mundy has practiced law in Louisville.

The adjutant of the regiment, Wm. H. Mundy, brother of Col. Mundy, has resided in Louisville since the war, a member of the firm of J. B. Speed & Co. He has assisted in the preparation of the foregoing account of his regiment, and has materially aided in the publication of this work.

Field and Staff.

COLONEL—Marcellus Mundy. LIEUT. COLS.—John P. Jackson, James C. Foy, Geo. W. Northup. MAJORS—Thomas H. Hamrick, Wm. Boden. ADJTS.—Wm. H. Mundy, Jephson P. Duke. QUARTER MASTERS—Wm. N. Air, Leroy R. Hawthorn, Alvin Tarvin. SURGS. Arnold Strothotte, Alonzo M. Morrison. ASST. SURGS.—Benj. F Stevenson, Wm. L. Hashbrook. CHAPLAIN—Wm. H. Black. SERGEANT-MAJOR—Wm. A. Morgan. COM. SERGT.—Wm. H. Shipman. CHIEF BUGLER—John Beck. 2d BUGLER—Paul Tracy. DRUM MAJOR—John Grierson. LEADER—Louis Schraag. 1st CLASS—Alfred Bornstein, Edmund Amann, Wm. W. Morgan, Charles Theis. 2d CLASS—Reese Morgan, Geo. W. Angello, James M. Campbell, Frank M. Keesler. 3d CLASS—James M. Barnes, Jacob Keesler. 4th CLASS—Geo. W. Barnes, Frederick Theis, Wm. A. Anderson, Christopher Hartman.

Company "A."

CAPTAINS—James C. Foy, William A. Seiter, Asaph A. Quigley. 1st LIEUTS.—Joseph Greene, Joseph C. Hoffman. 2d. LIEUT.—John B. Korman. SERGTS.—William B. Sherrill, Perry A. Butts, William H. Williamson, John E. Culvert, Samuel E. Calvert, George M. Greene, Jasper E. Hutchison, Jasper E. Botts. CORPLS.—George Becktold, John Griffin, Benj. S. Henderson, William J. Sandford. MUSICIAN—Rudolph Berkhardt.

PRIVATES—John J. Alloway, James T. Call, Francis Fisher, Gilbert T. Gullion, Thomas Giblin, Oliver P. Hamilton, Michael Kelly, Samuel McMurray, Captain J. Odell, Theodore F. Roach, John Roark, George Snyder, Adrian M. Snyder, Erastus Smith, William Bailey, Bernard Flood, William Greene, Henry C. Hamilton, Henry J. Hoffman, Henry C. Hughes, Andrew Knight, James Louden, Jarret Low, Robert McMurray, Peter Mills, James O'Roark, Almorien Perkins, Thomas M. Register, John Stiner, John Williamson, Joseph Young, George Yowell, Wm. P. Alden, Peter Barnhard, Thomas A. Blythe, Newton W. Botts, Lewis L. Calvert, George W. Collins, Joel M. Egleston, Wm. J. Fugate, Samuel Glore, Wm. E. Hender, John E. Horth, Moses Lowe, Moses McClure, Jos. H. Mahan, Patrick Marcy, Wm. H. Mundy, Jacon Nemiah, Richard C. Perkins, James Perrin, Calvin Rogers, Jno. R. Reed, Lewis P. Saunders, Wm. H. Stark, Donald Sillars, Robert Snelling, Jno. E. Snelling, John Soler, Benj. A. Thompson, Valentine S. Buchanan, William H. Gates, Frederick Gerhardt, Gideon Lewis, Alfred Z. Platt, John Rogers, Preston Stewart, John Noll, John Wilkes.

Company "B."

CAPTAINS—George W. Northup, Thomas W. Hardiman, Levi S. Peters. 1st LIEUTS.—Claudius Tifft, Henry G. Shiner. 2d LIEUTS—William Hudson, Robert Townsend. SERGTS.—Alvin O. Pattee, John J. Taney, Nicholas G. Morgan, George E. Rock, William Forstner, Lambert Scott. CORPLS.—John McCormack, Daniel P. Taber, Lewis J. Weaver, John Walsh, Jas. E. Ryan, Wm. Freelinger. MUSICIAN—Robert Britton.

PRIVATES—Oliver P. Boyce, Perry Copp, William Colter, John W. Evans, Henry Goldsmith, Joseph M. Huston, James McAdams, Joseph T. McDowell, John B. Tedrow, George Wolferson, John C. Anderson, Patrick Canfield, Decatur Concklin, John Culbertson, Joseph Dutson, Henry Fitzallen, Joseph Good, Henry Hamlin, Joel Havens, David Hays, Jesse J. Harlan, Andrew Michael, Andrew J. McKee, J. Yates Parsons, James R. Smith, George W. Scott, Saml. H. Brogan, Thos. Burrows, John Beck, David G. Brockman, Henry Dyer, Jacob Gugel, Thos. C. Groat, Gustav Getz, John Grierson, Matthew Hargon, Thomas Hobson, John Link, Michael McKeever, Alex. O. McCormick, Thos. P. McCabe, John Marshall, John Norton, John Nealeams, Levi S. Peters, Geo. Parsons, Sylvanus Stebbins, Abram Stull, Elmore Stull, John Stroub, Wm. H. Shipman, Chas. Smith, Jos. Warden, Michael York, Owen Conroy, John Mackey, Jonathan R. F. Poston, Joseph Rock, Redman D. Buffington, Nicholas Korrell, William Smith, John Britton, William P. Barringer, John Brawley, William L. Haglin, Thomas Hamsted, Thomas H. Jones, John Moynihan, Matthew McGowan, Patrick Marrah, Benjamin F. Smith, George W. Sims, Matthew Singleton, Thomas P. White, William Wink.

Company "C."

CAPTAINS—William G. Holden, William Hudson. 1st LIEUTS.—Ryland Willett, John Squiers. 2d LIEUTS.—Eldridge G Holden, Asaph A. Quigley. SERGTS.—James A. Orr, Nathan Milbers, James Orr, Oscar Stohr, Wesley Davis. CORPLS.—Peter Weldon, John Bills, Jr., William Collins, John R. Stevens, Robert G. Reed. MUSICIANS—James McHenry.

PRIVATES—Charles F. Brosemer, John Eobb, Martin Greece, Lawrence Gorman, Jacob Hyman, John W. Moore, Jules Burdart, Balser

Conrad, Lawrence Carpenter, A. D. Fowler, Henry C. Fox, William H. Harrison, George Lineton, Anton Nihouse, Robert A. Porter, Patrick Punch, Moses Phillips, Barney Rieley, James Smith, Matthew Shields, Thomas Tanner, William Winters, Ira P. Adams, Michael Buckley, John Crosby, William Craig, John Chatterton, David Crosby, James Fox, Richard Fox, Martin Fay, Jesse O. Goodwin, Fred Howey, George Harrison, Robert M. Himes, Henry Irwin, Francis McGinnis, Abraham Moore, George Moore, Emil Otto, James Ryan, Michael Ryan, William Squier, Eugene Strick, Thomas Tobin, John Welch, Barney Wilbus, George Duffey, Thomas Hyer, Robert McHugh, N. B. McKenzie, Griffey Moss, Jacob Denke, James Kyle, Levi Moore, John Bills, Sr., Michael Conby, A. J. Clements, B. F. Dickinson, Charles Davis, John G. Davis, Dennis Dusky, Thomas Falby, Richard Felds, Samuel Grant, John Gilfeather, John Glen, Bernard Grose, Edward Hunley, John Hanlin, William Huggins, F. J. Heibstreit, Neumiah Hunley, Jacob Jones, Rodolph Kerris, David Milber, G. McClernard, Wiliam Moss, John Miller, Patrick Norris, Thomas Phillips, P. H. Stewart, James Stevens, H. Searles, John Snyder, W. J. Simmonds, G. B. Wade, Wm. H. Wade, L. M. C. Williams, S. C. Young.

Company "D."

CAPTAINS—Henry Speier, William Boden. 1st LIEUTS.—Charles Theis, Reuben Hamer. 2d LIEUTS.—Thos. M. Barton, Wm. H. Spencer, SERGTS.—George W. Bruce, William A. Morgan, Frank M. Gosney, Martin Hoffman, Thomas M. Parish, August Magerhaus, Henry Levi. CORPLS.—Julius Taylor, Zelea C. Scott, Herman Rosenthal, Jacob Swan, Joseph Graff, George Lee, James J. Fryer, Heber S. Tucker, John T. Bell, George H. Morgan. MUSICIAN—John J. Roehn. WAGONER—Jonas Sparks.

PRIVATES—George T. Byland, George W. Caseman, Bartley Gubser, Charles H. Hewitt, John R. Jones, John Koch, James McCoe, Thomas A. Parish, Leonidas F. Payne, Charles Pines, Jacob Stauffer, Christian Weener, John Wilson, Thomas Brimstone, William Boles, Jacob Caseman, Edward Dawson, Michael Grund, Harvey Hopkins, James S. Hunter, George Harper, Andrew Kesler, Edward Kemp, William Milner, Christian F. Pfender, James W. Rardin, David Readenour, James L. Riley, John S. Roehn, Simon Speier, Daniel Stauffer, Jacob Theis, Frank Trapp, John Walder, Francis Weener, John Wilmer, Benj. R. Addis, Jas. W. Bell, Joseph Graff, Gustaff Grisenbracker, John Gehart, Julius E. Hay, Joseph Henry, Noah Hecht, John Hannibal, John Kensel, Philip Keene, Lyman D. Lidley, Asa D. Lewis, Ellison McVey, Daniel Marcy, Julius Miller, Wm. Malanee, Frederick Newemberg, Michael Pohner, Alonzo Ratliff, Louis Sheanshang, John Shafer, Benj. Tucker, Heinrich Von Godder, Charles Weber, William Bailey, Martin Blanch, Christopher Landeman, George H. Levaney, Daniel Leary, John F. Moore, Zelestine Sheanshang, Joseph Zimmerer, Foster Caseman, Simon Wilson, Thomas Duncan, Christian Stiger, John M. Augh, Andrew Kendell, Moses Koch.

Company "E."

CAPTAINS—William P. Egan, John Barnes. 1st LIEUT.—William A. Morgan. 2d LIEUT.—Thomas S. Lukens. SERGTS.—Luther G. Miller, William H. Whitney, John B. Baker, Jacob Kirschner, Samuel W. Emerson, James C. Symonds, Michael Volk, Frank W. Miller, James Taylor, John Brown. CORPLS.—Frank Brockman, Joseph C. Emerson, James Allingham, John J. Lawrence, Antony Millische, James Egan, Charles Morton, William H. Link. MUSICIANS—Francis M. Groves, Frank Williamson. WAGONER—Joseph Coppin.

PRIVATES—Frank Bailer, Henry C. Beatty, Julius Beigang, Samuel T. Carr, Christian Getz, William Greely, Andrew G. McKay, George Seiter, William Sprott, August Seiter, William Wayman, William Yates, Helmer J. Beckman, David G. Challen, Patrick Desmond, David L. Edwards, Daniel Guinther, Jacob Hick, Thomas McKean, Hugh McBride, Charles McCurry, John Smith, John C. Viall, Mainard Bailer, Andrew Burknet, Adolphus Call, Amos Cook, John Emerson, Michael Gilligan, Thomas Horton, Wm. L. Hasbroock, Isaac Kleet, Robert McIlvaine,

James Newbery, Louis Neagle, John Parr, Frank Riley, Jerry Rose, J. P. Straub, Wm. B. Sinclair, Wm. H. H. Taylor, Charles Tomley, James Umphrey, Henry Holtsman, Alexander E. Lawrence, Nathan Ranson, William H. Hook, Christian H. Hartsman, William Shannon, John Coleman, James Dooley, Benjamin F. Dickinson, Lewis W. Johnson, Michael Kennedy, John Mulberry, Patrick Norris, William Parker, James Pope, Perry H. Steward, Charles Smith, Conrad Seiter, William Smith, Richard Walul, Richard Bailer.

Company "F."

CAPTAINS—Charles R. Cotton, Benjamin A. Thompson, Frank Jukes. 1st LIEUTS.—Alvin O. Pattee, Patrick S. Reeves. 2d LIEUTS.—Jephson P. Duke, Jacob S. Fox. SERGTS.—Lafayette F. Hazén, John Hart, Henry Graham, John Atkinson, Robt. Townsend, John W. Mitchell, James Tout, George Heintzleman. CORPLS.—William Jenks, John Laffy, William Atkinson, William Astley, James Lynn.

PRIVATES—John Aylor, Louis Bell, John M. Carmine, Patrick Doyle, Richard Fletcher, Abner Fitch, Wesley W. Logan, Richard Long, George W. Sconce, William Wilson, James M. White, Littleton Atkinson, Thomas Bostwick, William Casey, Jacob Emery, William Gibson, Herman Gehring, James Harsha, John Hogg, Walter Jones, James Lamb, John McGarthlin, Frank McGinnis, Henry C. Morris, James M. Roach, Patrick Ryan, Wm. P. Ward, Jacob Young, Wm. J. Buckingham, John Belscher, David Contreman, Michael Foley, Nicholas Gregory, John Henrehen, Thomas Hanley, John Holiran, James Jones, Saml. Jackson, Richard Jarrett, John Laux, John McGeuren, Richard McGarthin, John Powers, Saml. E. Parsons, Laurence Riley, Allen Rising, John Shotwell, Patrick White, Andrew Zeck, Jesse Denton, Samuel Doughman, John King, William Rutter, William Christian, John W. Jones, Thomas Simmons, John Stickrod, Isaac Abelles, James Brehart, Daniel Countryman, James Concoran, Thomas Cunningham, Alexander Cross, George Davis, James Flannigan, William Gay, Michael Grady, Francis B. Gudgeon, William Hitchings, Thomas A. Johnson, Jacob Kesslar, Isaac Lyons, Daniel Lane, Barney McDonald, Ellery P. Roberts, John Shields, Morgan Smith, Charles Vogleberg, Henry Winters.

Company "G."

CAPTAIN—Thomas J. Williams. 1st LIEUTS.—Thomas W. Hardiman, Martin T. Hennessy. 2d LIEUT.—James Barker. SERGTS.—Henry Taphorn, George W. Jordan, John B. Korman, Patrick S. Reves, John Conley. CORPLS.—Milton B. Powell, James P. Morgan, John B. Stoops. WAGONER—Samuel D. Cattrill.

PRIVATES—Daniel Cummings, Francis M. Dean, Edward T. Gardner, William R. Goodwin, Moses Harrison, Sr., George W. Morris, Leonard Miller, Josiah Sargent, George W. Stull, Robert M. Waterman, Richard Buckner, David Berry, John Brown, Thomas Brimstone, Alexander Coldwell, Bazil Cook, John Cheesman, Anderson Davis, Wm. M. Greenwood, James T. Hastings, James L. Hager, Richard Hargraves, John Jenkins, Frederick T. Latham, Thomas J. McGarrell, Christopher McGinnity, John R. New, Nimrod Phinny, John Shields, Moses D. Southard, Martin G. Spegal, Richard H. Taylor, William A. Vandivier, William Wade, John Wilmer, Leroy J. Yelton, John Cullums, Nelson Dunn, Joseph B. Davis, Peter Eickhoff, Darius Freeman, Hugh Fitzsimmons, Joseph Hausfield, Henry Hagg, Reiley Hall, Samuel Johnson, Thomas Jerrell, Thorp King, Joseph Kruse, Thomas Lillie, Ferguson Logan, James Loveless, John A. Martin, George W. Phillips, Monroe Smith, Andrew J. Spegal, Eli Tunget, James M. Yelton, William Sargent, George W. Lillie, Andrew J. Phillips, Moses Harrison, Jr., Albert S. Jones, Joseph Morgan, Raleigh Tennant, John Bruner, John O. Concannon, John Carpenter, James Edgar, William J. Elliott, Edward Hawkins, Thomas Hamstead, Frederick Hawkins, Thomas Hobson, John Jones, Jacob Jones, Isaac Lyons, Patrick Logan, James McDonnell, William Nusky, Daniel L. Phinny, Thomas Phillips, Alonzo Ratcliffe, William H Tiry, Charles R. White, William J. Williams, William M. Lillie.

Company "H."

CAPTAINS—Lewis Voight, Claudius Tifft. 1st LIEUTS.—William A. Seiter, Frank A. Black. 2d LIEUTS.—Henry G. Shiner, Martin T. Hennessy, William H. Whitney. SERGT.—William Jackson. CORPLS.—Michael Keith, Mark A. Jones, John Bumgartner, William Shaffer, James Thorn, Joseph Hollinshead, Henry Shaw, Jonathan Mullen. MUSICIAN—Alexander D. Williamson.

PRIVATES—John Brownfield, Michael Bleile, John Davy, Charles R. Frazier, Henry Ferguson, James Harlan, William H. Harris, Charles F. Hennessy, James McKiernon, James O'Conner, Ferdinand Rosa, James Roll, Jesse Shiner, Thomas Bassett, William Bellwood, John Bradburn, Alexander Bowman, George Cochran, David Dodd, John Dunn, Hiram P. Davis, Blasius Gigos, Christopher Goodwin, Orlando Green, Robert Gardner, Samuel Jackson, Mathias Lenhuaf, William Mitchell, James Murphy, Samuel E. Parsons, King H. Taylor, Charles Woodworth, Arnold Branley, John H. Bush, Edward Bruhl, Nottingham Bradburn, James Connolly, Andrew J. Craig, Jacob Fox, Frederick Freeach, Marshall Griffin, Thos. R. Hayes, Henry Hopkins, William Johnson, Thos. A. Johnson, Jno. H. Kingston, William H. Logan, John McCormick, Anthony Moore, David Sasenbaugh, Joseph Schott, John Shaffer, John Shiderly, Patrick Timlin, John Burdett, David Ellis, Charles Garman, Barney Grube, George Herbstreit, Daniel Holfred, Rollin Hann, Sanford Neal, William Richardson, Samuel F. Ruff, Martin Swift, Ernst Elfering, Peter Henke, Thomas J. Smith, William Snyder, William Baker, Mortimer Hann, William A. C. Hall, Joseph Kaufman, Benjamin F. Long, Patrick O'Flannigan, Jacob Stevens, Jefferson B. Smith, Charles Spinning, William Webb, Lewis H. Weaver.

Company "I."

CAPTAINS—Augustus C. Paul, Frank A. Black, Henry G. Shiner. 1st LIEUT.—Douglas Pritchard, Green Clay Goodloe. 2d LIEUT.—Alonzo W. Tarvin. SERGTS.—Kavanaugh Bullock, Abijah A. Tarvin, Samuel J. Parsons, William L. Young, John W. Mahaffey. CORPLS.—Johnsa W. Glover, John J. Smith, William C. Tarvin, George F. Sterne, William H. Ludlow, Benjamin Cook, Silas D. Frisbie. MUSICIANS—Charles W. Webber, Alvin W. Tarvin. WAGONER—Samuel Maxwell.

PRIVATES—Oliver Bromwell, James Beck, Michael Koffee, Ishmael Worthington, Henry Youtsey, Clements Aftenbach, Charles Ellis, John Gilham, John Harrington, Clinton Kelly, Charles Kinman, Asa Lewis, Isaiah Loyd, Frank Link, Zachariah Levasy, John McGauran, Peter McCarty, Ellison McVey, Ambrose Owen, Benjamin Roberts, Jacob Rouse, George Stevens, Burdoe Shrimp, John Weidricht, Jacob Anderson, Harrison Buckner, James Cooper, Alonzo Deagan, James Hughes, Joseph Howell, Henry C. Huff, George Hardison, Joseph Lipscomb, Jesse Levassey, Ferdinand Lineback, Isaac M. Lipscomb, Joel C. Lipscomb, George Miller, John Miller, Samuel Mains, Simon Quinn, John Restler, John Smith, John Walter, Felix Briggs, John Croe, Watson W. Dakin, Gatlib Greener, Richard Jarrett, Robert G. Leroy, W. McClellan, John O'Doneld, John Ruse, George Smith, Joseph Peak, James Bond, Lewis Brown, Philip Clark, Alexander Davis, Jesse Debeck, Samuel Daveil, Elison Farman, Charles Farman, Henry Felling, Leiman Gioner, Samuel Grovedale, Robert Hillis, James Hardeson, William Johnson, William Long, Frank Long, Patrick Maloney, Dennis McDonald, Henry Miller, Johnson Mullin, James McCormon, James Maloy, John Paiton, Lawrence Quinlan, John Rodid, Alonzo Ratliff, Jacob Rose, Frederick Smeltzer, Joseph Summers, Mansfield Smith, Henry Smith, George McDermott.

Company "K."

CAPTAINS—Joseph W. Cottingham, Kavanaugh O. Bullock, Ephraim P. Mavity. 1st LIEUT.—Jephson P. Duke. 2d LIEUTS.—William H. Tyree, Wm. A. Morgan, John Atkinson. SERGTS.—William H. Spencer, Albert O. Robb, E. V. McGinnis, Jno. W. Remy, William H. Williams. CORPLS.—Hamilton E. Mockabee, William A. Plummer,

Ezekiel Forman, David M. Evans, Ambrose Shain, David O. Swearingen, Jacob Eckart, George S. Ginn.

PRIVATES—James T. Busby, John L. Grigsby, Hiram B. Muse, Thomas Pollette, William A. Brammer, Overton M. Buckner, William J. Crawford, Isam W. Daniel, Thornton Day, Hezekiah Fultz, James Henderson, William S. Johnson, George W. Louder, David Lewis, John Mitchen, James H. McKee, Joseph D. McKee, John S. Plummer, Josiah Pollette, John W. Thompson, Thomas Williams, William R. Wilburn, Geo. W. Ash, Landing C. Brown, Robt. Brammer, James M. Bond, Geo. W. Bond, James Buckner, Jackson Brewer, Jno. M. Crawford, Saml. J. Crawford, Albert S. Coleman, John Cruse, Isaac J. Dunaway, Christopher Derbin, Geo. M. Danner, Jas. D. Galloway, Wm. J. Hollan, Hiram Hamlin, Isaiah Kirk, Jesse Miller, Peter A. McKee, Henry Merk, Granville A. Mockabee, Geo. W. McKee, Henry Presly, Littleton Parker, Solomon Purvis, Jas. D. Remy, Jas. E. Ruggles, Thomas Ruark, Thos. W. Smith, Joshua G. Ash, Bazil J. Bond, Harrison Brommer, William R. Gulley, James Hail, Benjamin Jones, Reuben Jones, George Kitchen, William Parker, William Ruby, Samuel Rugles, John Ferrin, Samuel F. Bell, James A. Dixon, Eli Eulett, Richard Fenton, Thomas Forman, William T. Grant, William D. Henderson, George L. McKee, David H. Wheeler, George W. Wheeler, Thomas Evans, Daniel Kally, Benedict Steinauer.

Twenty-Third Kentucky Veteran Infantry.

Field and Staff.

LIEUT. COLONEL—George W. Northup. MAJOR—William Boden. ADJUTANT—Eugene Streck. Q. MASTER—Alvin W. Tarvin. SURGEON—Alonzo M. Morrison ASST. SURGEON—Wm. L. Hasbrouck. CHAPLAIN—Wm. H. Black. SERGT. MAJORS—John Squier, George Parsons. Q. M. SERGT.—John Mahaffy. COM. SERGT.—Benj. Cook. HOSP. STEWARD—Henry Haag. PRIN. MUSICIAN—Rudolph Burkhart.

Company "A."

CAPTAIN—Asaph A. Quigley. 1st LIEUT.—Samuel E. Calvert. SERGTS.—Thomas A. Blythe, Benjamin S. Henderson, Joseph H. Mahan, Louis L. Calvert, John E. Snelling, Calvin Rogers, Richard C. Perkins, Perry A. Butts, John Massey. CORPLS.—Bishop E. Scott, Joel M. Eggleston, Peter Barnhart, George Bechtold, Donald Sillars, William J. Gray.

PRIVATES—William P. Alden, Rudolph Burkhart, Wm. K. Blue, Wm. A. Bettinger, Geo. W. Collins, Wm. J. Fugat, Jacob Nehmier, Silas J. Roberson, Richard Roberts, John Solar, Robert Snelling, George W. Armes, James Allen, Joseph Bassham, Webb Bassham, Jacob Cook, Thomas J. Call, Vachel M. Clark, Harvey Copass, Francis Fisher, Gilbert T. Gallion, Thomas Giblin, Joseph Howard, Richard Hossely, William H. Jenkins, Michael Kelly, James N. Langley, James M. P. Pool, Ambrose Pence, Lewis J. Ross, Theodore F. Roach, Newton W. Botts, Moses McClure, Benjamin Duvall, Uriah P. Hinton, John E. Horth, Henry Lewis, James B. Perrine, John Allen, John Brown, David Carney, John U. Douglass, Robert M. Garrison, William Hogan, Moses Lowe, Marcus H. Sumers, J. R. Vaughn, Gus. A. Von Brandt.

Company "B."

CAPTAIN—Levi S. Peters. 1st LIEUT.—John Hanrahan. SERGEANTS—James Ryan, Jacob Gugel, John T. Nealeams, John Walsh, Sylvanius Stebbins, William Frillinger. CORPLS.—Michael York, David C. Dickson, Henry C. Maroney, George Parson, Thomas C. Groatt, James Hall.

PRIVATES—Wm. W. Atkins, Thomas J. Burrowes, Henry A. Dyer,

Wm. J. Hutcherson, A. O. McCormack, William Massey, Abraham Stull, Oliver P. Boyce, James M. Broad, Jacob Christie, Robert A. Dobbs, Henry Goldsmith, Daniel Gulley, Joseph M. Huston, William Hancock, Isaac C. Handley, Sharich B. Hargus, Edward Jackson, Samuel N. Peterson, William Pleasant, Elmore Stull, John B. Tedrow, Green R. Walker, Samuel Brogan, John Link, Michael McKeever, William C. Coleman, Benjamin N. Mullen, James Stewart, William Wright, Gustave Getz, John Norton, Joseph Arnott, James Bailey, Septerate Case, Rhode Cummings, Wm. R. Cunningham, Thomas Davis, Leander J. Downes, John Duncan, Benj. F. Newton, James Rackley, Wm. Richardson, John Straub.

Company "C."

CAPTAIN- William Hudson. 1st LIEUT.—Arnold Brandley. SERGEANTS—Frederick Kiser, Jesse O. Goodwin, Peter Weldon, Eugene Streck, John Botts, Israel P. Adams, John Crosby. CORPLS.—William Squier, James Orr, Barney Wilbers, Frederick Houry, Hiram Gist, William Gully. WAGONER—George Moore.

PRIVATES—Joseph Adams, William F. Bruner, David Crosby, William Craig, James Fox, George Harrison, Abraham Moore, David Montgomery, Emile Otto, Arthur L. Payne, John Storvus, Robert White, John Chatterton, Thomas Coats, Thomas J. Chenault, James Clark, James R Deaborn, John Eobb, Lawrence Gorman, John O. Gorman, Jacob Hyman, Robert Himes, Thomas H. Luvis, John Miller, Edward O'Hara, James A. Orr, James J. Page, William A. Tate, Richard Fox, Richard Doyle, John W. D. Duvall, Augustus Harmon, Frank O'Neil, Levi Moore, P. S. Barret, Andrew Edmonson, Charles Hayden, Patrick Mahon, James Paul, John Rodgers, John Shaw, Michael Whealin.

Company "D."

CAPTAIN—John Squier. 1st LIEUT.—Calvin Rogers. 2d LIEUT.—William H. Spencer. SERGTS.—John Kinsel, Martin Hoffman, Joseph Henry, Joseph Graff, James W. Bell, Benjamin Tucker, Frederick Newinburg, Daniel Marcy. CORPLS.—Noah Hecht, John Conley, David C. Hollafield, Amos Gent, John T. Bell.

PRIVATES—John Callaghan, John B. Conwell, Philip H. Emmert, Wm. Fortner, Peter Falvey, Philip H. Keen, Lyman D. Lillie, Julius Miller, Richard Melitz, Augustus Magerhaus, Michael Ryan, Heber Squiers, Lewis Sheanshang, John Shafer, George T. Byland, Joel Beagle, James Bean, George W. Caseman, Lisby M. Ford, Samuel Getting, Thomas H. Henderson, Claiborn Hyden, Albert Motes, Michael Pohner, Jacob Stauffer, Christian Weener, John Wilson, Lewis Zahn, Elijah Goodwin, George H. Lavany, John Pate, Wm. A. Adkins, Martin Fay, Vincent Flur, Michael Fitzgerald, John Haniball, Edward Hebers, James Haney, George Keser, William Lillie, William Mellance, Charles Miller, James McCray, James Reed, G. M. Smith, James M. Stacks, Martin Taylor.

Company "E."

CAPTAIN—Robert H. McElvane. 1st LIEUT.—George W. House. SERGTS.—Louis Neagle, Wm. H. H. Taylor, Richard Bailer, John P. Straub, James D. Newberry, Jacob Kishner. CORPL.—William H. Parcell. MUSICIAN—Francis M. Groves.

PRIVATES—Mainard Bailer, Hugh A. Call, Michael Galligan, John Parr, Charles Tomley, Andrew Burknett, Elihu Blair, Daniel Braner, Samuel T. Carr, Christian Getz, Leroy Holloway, Pleasant H. Meador, John Manley, Andrew G. McKay, Lewis Richardson, Samuel P. Reid, August Seiter, George Seiter, William Sprottz, Alvin Stinson, James G. Tuner, Alexander J. Umphrey, James A. Veirs, William Wayman, Francis P. Akers, George Brown, H. N. Haney, Jerry Rose, John H. Brient, Thomas Coleman, Patrick Dolan, James Egan, James W. French, Charles Howard, Charles Hart, Charles D. Hendricks, William Justice, Edward Keiffe, William Kuhn, John R. Lowe, Edmund Mabivus, Frank Riley, William Self, Timothy Shay, Samuel Steward, George Thompson, Joseph Warren.

Company "F."

CAPTAIN—Jesse O. Goodwin. 1st LIEUT.—Patrick S. Reeves. 2d LIEUT.—Jacob S. Fox. SERGTS.—John Hanrahan, John Laffey, John Belscher, Andrew Zeck, David Countryman, Lawrence Riley, John Hart, Henry Graham. CORPLS.—James Jones, Wm. Buckingham, Michael Foley, John E. Dotson, Thomas Hauck, Richard Good.

PRIVATES—John R. Davis, Thomas Hanley, John C. Kenedy, Andrew Lewis, William J. Mills, John Powers, Allen Rising, S. J. Thurmand, Patrick White, Ellsberry Wills, Joseph W. Artman, William Allen, Lewis Bell, Abraham W. Burkhead, John M. Carmine, Richard Fletcher, Richard Garrette, John W. Hawlett, Joseph H. Hinton, James A. Kennedy, Richard Long, John F. Lutz, Wilson Meador, Wm. McIntosh, Ezra W. Needham, Lewallen Rupard, John A. Shields, Joshua Sherfey, Alva Stevens, William Wilson, John Denistan, George W. Gabbard, John Cooney, Patrick Doyle, Nicholas Gregory, John Greer, Samuel B. Griffith, John Holiran, Martin V. Jones, Wesley W. Logan, James H. Legrand, Richard McGartlin, James C. Miller, John Newton, David Patterson.

Company "G."

CAPTAIN—Patrick S. Reeves. 1st LIEUT.—Richard Perkins. SERGEANTS—Nelson Dunn, Hugh Fitzsimmons, Henry Taphorn, George W. Jordon, John H. Donoho, John B. Stoops. CORPLS.—John Cullum, Milton B. Powell.

PRIVATES—Darius Freeman, Thomas Jerrell, Joseph Kruse, Ferguson Logan, Thomas Lillie, Wm. W. Murphy, Thomas A. O'Conner, George W. Phillips, Hezekiah Armer, Asa Blankinship, Saml. S. M. Blankinship, Samuel D. Cattrill, Francis M. Dean, Edward T. Gardner, Wm. R. Goodwin, Perry Harbour, Abel D. Iles, Wm. A. Johnson, Jonathan Keith, John S. Lucas, George W. Morris, Joseph Morris, George W. Stull, Joseph Stalz, Adam Schneider, Isham Tooley, George Williams, Robert M. Waterman, Henry Haag, Samuel Johnson, Joseph B. Davis, Peter Eickhoff, Thorpe King, John A. Martin, John Bamber, Joseph Bullin, Patrick Conley, Joseph Hansfelt, James Loveless, Joseph Levery, James P. Morgan, Joseph McNamara, John Mahan, James Riley, Richard H. Robertson, Monroe Smith, Charles A. Smith, John T. Sweeney, John R. Thompson, Elliott Tunget, Willis Winters, John Zenier.

Company "H."

CAPTAIN—Jacob S. Fox. 1st LIEUT.—Thomas R. Hays. 2d LIEUTENANT—William H. Whitney. SERGTS.—John Shiderly, William H. Jackson, John H. Bush, James Conley, Joseph Schott, Arnold Brandley, William Shaffer, William Johnson, David Sansenbaugh. CORPLS.—Frederick Freeach, John Schaffer, Edward Bruhl, Michael Keath, William D. Coley, James J. Coley, Marshall Griffin.

PRIVATES—William T. Ash, Nottingham Bradburn, Seth Bewley, Henry Hopkins, John McCormack, James Roll, John Stephen, Patrick Timlin, Michael Bliley, John L. Crigler, Charles A. Christy, Vinson S. Daugherty, Henry Fergason, Wm. H. Harris, James Harlan, Parker M. Murphey, John Newton, James O'Conner, James M. Parker, Ferdinand Rosa, James Ryan, Joseph D. Richardson, William Vinson, Anthony More, Charles Gorman, Moses Van Meter, Jacob Watters, George Broner, Edward Carroll, Francis Dorris, John P. Fox, John Gillis, John Long, William H. Myers, Thomas Russell, Michael Rose, John W. Stone, William Williams, John Williams, No. 1, John Williams, No. 2, Samuel Williams, William Watson.

Company "I."

CAPTAIN—Henry G. Shiner. 1st LIEUT.—William Shaffer. SERGEANTS—John Walters, John W. Mahaffey, James A. Cooper, Gregory C. McDermott, William J. Hollan, Abijah A. Tarvin, Jasper Hays, Benjamin Cook. CORPLS.—Harrison Buckner, Samuel Mains, Johnsa W. Glover, James K. P. Heflin, Silas D. Frisbie, Joseph Lipscomb.

PRIVATES—Frank Cilleak, John Dillman, James Fisher, James Hughs, George Jackson, Jesse Levisey, Joel C. Lipscomb, George Miller, Samuel Maxwell, William Moore, Edward C. Tabb, Oliver W. Bromwell, William Brewer, Charles Fairrell, Charles Glaus, John Gropper, Wm. W. Jinkins, Philip Kipp, Joseph Leuchtweise, Richard Lewis, William Marsh, J. B. F. Oliphant, Benj. A. Sullivan, Patrick Stader, Bailey Tabb, Ishmael J. Worthington, Henry Youtsey, Alonzo Deagan, Isaac M. Lipscomb, John Miller, Simon Quinn, John Rustler, George Hardison, Robert Henderson, Richard Jarrett, Charles H. Mullin, Elisha Watts, James Buckner, Nicholas Burba, Nathaniel Duffy, F. J. Huffman, John Henderson, Henry C. Huff, William White, Ezekiel Willson, John Williams.

Company "K."

CAPTAIN—William H. Spencer. 1st LIEUT.—John W. Remy. 2d LIEUT.—John Atkinson. SERGTS.—James M. Bond, David M. Evans, Ambrose Shane, George W. Bond, Landon C. Brown, James E. Ruggles, Thomas M. Smith, Samuel A. Moore, Elzy V. McGinnis, David O. Swearinger, John N. Crawford. CORPLS.—Albert S. Coleman, Isaiah Kirk, Hiram Hamlin, Samuel J. Crawford, George W. Ash.

PRIVATES—John Cruse, George W. Danner, James C. Lott, Jesse Miller, Henry Merk, George W. McKee, Solomon Purvis, Littleton Parker, Arthur L. Russell, Jackson Brewer, James T. Busbay, Overton M. Buckner, John Baker, Richard Bray, John Blankinship, Henry Crowder, Thomas Dennis, Christopher Derbin, John L. Grigsby, James A. Gillmore, Aaron Hunt, John B. Henston, John Hudson, Walter Kirby, Taylor Oliver, Henry Presley, Lawrence W. Pitman, Thomas Ruark, Pater A. McKee, Robert Brammer, Isaac J. Dunaway, George Kitchen, Sharp H. Tuck, Jonathan Boyd, David H. Bails, James B. Childers, James D. Galloway, Patrick McMannis, Daniel Rhodes, Isaiah Rhodes, James D. Remy, G. C. Williams, Harrison Williams, Thomas Wood, James B. Yates.

Twenty-fourth Kentucky Infantry.

(CONDENSED FROM A LONGER ACCOUNT PREPARED BY COL. JOHN S. HURT.)

At the beginning of the war Kentucky had a considerable military organization known as the "State Guards." The legislature passed an act providing for the "Reserves," and under this a company, afterward known as Company I, of the 24th Ky., was organized in Bath county, in July, 1861. John S. Hurt became its commanding officer, and he procured arms for his company from the military board of Kentucky. At this time it being apparent that the "State Guards" could not be relied on to execute the real will of the state, which was opposed to secession, but that it was influenced by its leaders the other way, the United States government determined to furnish arms to the Unionists who would organize into "Home Guards." Through the influence of Senator Davis, Judge Robertson, Generals Nelson and Speed and others, many companies were thus furnished with arms. Among them were Companies K, of Montgomery county; C, of Powell; E, of Bath, and D, of Fleming, so designated in the 24th regiment.

Camp Dick Robinson was established where the Unionists organized into several regiments. In September the Confederate forces entered Kentucky, at Columbus and Bowling Green, and Confederate Gen. John S. Williams established a camp at Prestonsburg. In September Senator Andrew Johnson, of Tennessee, came into Kentucky making Union speeches, among other places at Mt. Sterling; from thence he went to Owingsville, and it being feared he would be captured by a Confederate force known to be between the two places, he was attended on the way by Capt. Halley Smith's Home Guard company, of Montgomery county (Company K in the 24th), the Owingsville company (Company I, of the 24th), also met him on the way. Johnson made a great speech in Owingsville, and was guarded back to Mt. Sterling. There being threats that the arms of the Home Guard companies would be taken, they were guarded for a time, then a meeting of several companies was provided for, to be held at Isles Mill. The meeting was addressed by Hons. A. Trumbo, and James Sudduth, the latter of whom was killed a year later by a squad of rebels near Owingsville. At Isles Mill it was agreed that camp should be established at Olympian Springs, and there, September 29th, Capt. Hurt took charge with a rank of major; associated with him was Capt. North; both of these officers having served in the Mexican war. Camping ground was furnished by H. Gill, proprietor of Olympian Springs, and the neighbors supplied the camp with provisions. Other volunteers came in rapidly from Rowan, Lewis, Carter and Morgan counties, until there were about five hundred in camp. To this place came L. B. Grigsby, of Clark county, with authority to organize a regiment and furnish supplies. It was agreed that he should be made colonel, and the force then was mustered into service for one year. Late in October Gen. Nelson came to the camp with a force of about half a dozen regiments on an expedition to disperse the enemy's camp at Prestonsburg; the 24th went on this expedition, the result of which the enemy was driven from Prestonsburg to Piketon, and then across the Big Sandy. "This campaign of Gen. Nelson, though comparatively bloodless, had the effect of freeing Eastern Kentucky from incursions of rebel forces until the invasion of the state by Gen. Bragg, in the fall of 1862."

Col. Hurt also mentions the fact that a number of prominent Unionists accompanied this expedition as aids to Gen. Nelson. Messrs. Fireman, Owings, Dr. Fleming, and W. H. Wadsworth, of Maysville; Judge Richard Apperson, and Thos. Turner, of Mt. Sterling.

In December, 1861, the men under Col. Grigsby were ordered to Lexington, where they were joined by Capt. Smith's company, of Montgomery; Capt. Hall's, of Bath; Capt. Schoville's, of Laurel; Capt, Jones', of Rockcastle, and there being ten full companies, the 24th was organized and mustered into the United States service. It was at once ordered by Gen. Buell to Louisville and from thence to Bardstown, where it reported to Gen. Lytle, being then commanded by Col. Hurt, and went into a camp of instruction. From this camp it went to Spring Garden, on Salt river, when it was brigaded with the 15th, 40th and 57th Ind. Col. Wagner of the 15th commanding the brigade, in Gen. Thos. Wood's division. From Spring Garden, marched to Lebanon; thence to Munfordville; about the last of February, 1862, marched with Buell's army to Nashville, passing through the city the 24th camped with Wood's division about two miles out. About the last of March the army was ordered to Pittsburg Landing. Gen. Wood says in his report, he debarked his division at 12 o'clock, April 7th (second day of the battle of Shiloh), he speaks of Wagner's brigade doing good service in driving the enemy that afternoon from his last stronghold. It captured forty prisoners and re-took a number of our own prisoners. From Shiloh the 24th moved to Corinth with the army participating in the skirmishing and other duties of that campaign. From Corinth the march was through Iuka, Tuscumbia, Decatur, Huntsville and to the railroad leading to Chattanooga. Also passing through Fayetteville and Shelbyville to Wartrace, and from thence to Tullahoma, when it became manifest that Bragg's army was moving to Kentucky. Buell concentrated a strong force at Nashville, and began his march to Louisville. The 24th was on this march, reaching Louisville in September. From Louisville to Perryville October 8th. The 24th was on the field at Perryville and slightly engaged. After the battle Bragg retreated from the state, and Buell pursued. One of Buell's columns passed through Lancaster, another through Stanford, the 24th being with Wood's division of the latter and engaged in a severe skirmish at Stanford. The pursuit ending, Buell's army marched through Glasgow to Nashville and vicinity, Wood's division going into camp at Silver Springs.

From Silver Springs the 24th was ordered back to Kentucky at the special request of the governor, and in November it marched to Nashville, and from thence it moved by rail to Frankfort, Ky., where the regiment was presented with a flag by the ladies of that place; it

carried the flag to the end of its service; for some weeks it was kept on duty in Kentucky.

In January, 1863, the 24th was ordered to report to Gen. Baird at Louisville. From thence it was ordered to Nashville by steamboat with Baird's division. While on the boat small-pox broke out, and instead of landing at Nashville the boat went some distance up stream, and the men were kept isolated until the trouble disappeared. The latter part of February, 1863, the regiment was ordered to return to Nashville, and from thence moved by rail to Winchester, Ky. Near that place was Col. Cluke with a portion of Morgan's command and the 24th with other troops made a night march for the purpose of capturing him; the movement only succeeding in causing Cluke to retire beyond successful pursuit.

Up to this time Col. Grigsby had personally commanded the regiment, but going on other service Col. Hurt took charge, and so continued during the remainder of its career. In March Col. Hurt was ordered to report the regiment to Col. Gilbert at Mt. Vernon. From thence to Wildcat, fourteen miles out from Mt. Vernon; from this point the regiment was engaged in out post duty until June 1, 1863; it was then ordered to march hastily to Lancaster and report to Gen. Carter. The cause was Morgan's coming into Kentucky on his celebrated raid which ended in his capture in Ohio. From Lancaster the regiment marched to Camp Nelson and while there, the resignation of Col. Grigsby occurred and Col. Hurt was commissioned colonel. About three months after Capt. Lafayette North was commissioned lieutenant-colonel.

August, 1863, the 24th was brigaded with the 65th Ill., Col. Cannon, 63d Ind., and 103d Ohio, Col. Cameron commanding the brigade, being in Hascall's division of Burnside's army, then about to move on its expedition to East Tennessee. Passing through Somerset, Ky., and Jacksboro, Tenn., the command reached Lenoir's Station on the railroad. September 1st the 24th was at Concord, twenty miles from Knoxville; from thence Gen. Burnside advanced a portion of his troops as far up as the border of Virginia, leaving others at Knoxville. In the country about Watauga there was skirmishing, but soon the infantry all returned to Knoxville, and on to Concord. November 1st the brigade was ordered to Knoxville.

The following is an extract from the report of Col. Cameron, the brigade commander:

November 1st, the 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 23d Army Corps, occupied heights on the south side of Holston river, opposite Knoxville.

November 15th and 16th, engaged in skirmish with, and assisted

in, repulsing enemy's cavalry under Wheeler. From that time to November 24th, employed in fortifying the heights.

November 24th, engaged in skirmish with enemy's infantry one and one-half miles southwest of Knoxville.

November 25th, repulsed an assault made by Hood's division, Longstreet's corps, after a severe engagement lasting two hours and a quarter. From that time to the 29th, daily skirmishing continued with the enemy.

November 29th, the enemy again advanced, but, after four hours heavy skirmishing, was driven back by the 24th Ky. and six companies of the 65th Ill.

Col. Hurt in the extended account of the 24th from which this is condensed gives a graphic narrative of the siege of Knoxville, in which his regiment bore a most honorable part, being in position on the south side of the river, where there was daily skirmishing and several heavy charges. In one of the battles the loss of the 24th was sixty-five killed and wounded, among them Lieut. Lee killed and Adjt. Joyce and Lieut. Davis wounded.

After the siege of Knoxville the 24th moved up the valley to Strawberry Plains; it remained in East Tennessee during the winter, being stationed at different points.

In April, 1864, the various forces were concentrated for the Atlanta campaign. Gen. Schofield's corps, the 23d, moved out of East Tennessee, crossing the river at Loudon, and passing through Cleveland to Red Clay, a point near Chattanooga. The 24th at that time was in the 23d Army Corps, Gen. Cox's division, Cannon's brigade. Col. Hurt commanding the regiment. While in East Tennessee three officers of the 24th were detailed to serve on the staff of Gen. Cox; Lieutenants D. G. Howell, D. S. Trumbo, and Coughlin. The latter was afterward killed in the battle of Franklin, November 30th.

It would require more space than can be given here to narrate the experiences of the 24th in the Atlanta campaign.

It was engaged at Rocky Face and Resaca, May 14th, and in the daily skirmishing and fighting thereafter through the months of May, June, July and August. Among the wounded at Resaca were Captains James Carey and Peter Hedges, and Lieut. Jesse Nelson. Near Cartersville Col. Hurt was ordered to take the brigade and march up the river four miles to destroy a foundry. He asked to be allowed to take only his regiment, thinking that enough to accomplish the work. This was agreed to. He then supplied fifteen men with pine for torches, and marching to the place fired the building, though the enemy was in close proximity. In the long

continued struggle, Col. Hurt says: "The picket lines were very near each other, and kept up an almost constant fire during the day and sometimes during the night. . . . The artillery firing, which was sometimes along the whole line, was at night tremendous, and seemed to make the ground tremble." Col. Hurt mentions the fact in connection with the constant necessity for forcing the enemy from fortified lines, that "the enemy had in their employ about seven thousand negro slaves, who under the supervision of army engineers were constantly building intrenchments in the rear of their army at points selected by the engineers, so that when they were driven from a position they could retreat to another already prepared."

Near Kennesaw mountain several of the 24th were wounded, among them Capt. Goodpaster and Adjt. Joyce.

The crossing of the Chattahoochee, July 9th, at the mouth of Soap creek, several miles above the railroad, has been characterized by Gen. Sherman as "one of the brilliant feats in the annals of war." It was effected by Gen. Schofield with the 23d Army Corps. Troops were rushed across the swollen stream in canvas pontoon boats, in the face of the enemy, and then the bridge was laid, and the whole corps hurried across. In this memorable movement the 24th took an active part. It was then continuously engaged in the operations against Atlanta, and the numerous battles ensuing. From the country east of the city, it passed around to the west and south, fighting in many places, among others, Jonesboro and Lovejoy.

The casualties of the 24th in the Atlanta campaign. were twelve men killed, and seventy-seven wounded, and six officers wounded.

After the capture of Atlanta the 24th went into camp near Decatur; in the month of October it was ordered to Kentucky. It marched into Atlanta, and from thence proceeded by rail to Lexington, Ky. Although the term of service had expired the regiment was held during the suspense attending Hood's movement in the vicinity of Nashville. Hood's army being completely defeated, December 16, 1864, and the war virtually over in the west, the 24th was mustered out of service on the 31st day of January, 1865.

Col. Hurt concludes his account of his regiment by saying he can never forget the heroism displayed by its officers and soldiers, and that its deeds will always be remembered with pride by a grateful country. Since the war Col. Hurt has resided at Mt. Sterling, Ky., where he is a prominent lawyer, and most highly esteemed as a useful and honorable citizen.

Field and Staff.

COLONELS—Lewis B. Grigsby, John S. Hurt. LIEUT. COL.—Lafayette North. MAJOR—William H. Smith. ADJTS.—James H. Turner, John A. Joyce, Cornelius E. Mastin. Q. MASTER—David S. Trumbo. SURGEON—James Sympson. ASST. SURGEONS—William L. White, Marcus E. Poynter, W. H. T. Moss, Joseph Gardner. SERGT. MAJS.—Vincent Boring, John N. McIntire, William W. Hedrick. Q. M. SERGEANTS—William H. George, Richard L. Ewell, Coleman R. Apperson. COM. SERGTS.—Samuel B. Nelson, James A. Ingram. HOSPITAL STEWARDS—William L. Visscher, Alexander J. Stewart.

Company "A."

CAPTAIN—Hector H. Scoville. 1st LIEUTS.—Wiley Jones, William B. Johnson. 2d LIEUTS.—Dan'l O. Morin, Geo. W. Freeman. SERGTS.—Murry Boring, Jno. Little, Solomon H. Kuhn, Jas. Dees, Jno. Penington, William H. Mershon, Preston Penington. CORPLS.—William Metcalf, Jasper Pearl, William Burnes, William B. Johnson, George W. Johnson, Felix Casteal, Samuel Black, Marion F. Gabbert, Vincent Boring, William Castell, Jesse Tillery.

PRIVATES—Elbert Andrews, James Ambros, Franklin Anderson, Henry Braughton, William Braughton, William Brums, John Bowles, John Bracket, James W. Ball, Simon Bracker, Malin Combs, Elisha Carpenter, James Carter, Caney Dees, Jarvis Dees, John Gibson, Jackson Gill, James Gill, Calvin Hatfield, Aaron Johnson, John B. Johnson, George W. Johnson, Anderson Johnson, David Lucus, Maning Lovings, William H. Moore, William Moore, Thomas P. McCracken, Richard G. Mobley, Henry J. Mullins, Jack Parker, Green A. Parker, Allen Pinkston, John Quman, Robert Ridings, John Roark, Jefferson Roark, Joel A. Tanner, Henry Tincher, William Tillery, Endman Tursey, Reuben Willburn, Thomas Wood, Thomas Wiatt, John Braughton, William Dees, Samuel Duvall, Benjamin Harrison, John Johnson, Aaron Johnson, Sr., Andrew J. Robinson, Isaac Tillery, Hezekiah Williamson, William T. Bowles, Marshall M. Bracket, Harrison Caudel, John Farmer, Harvey Hodge, John I. Phelps, Adonijah Robinson, Julius Ambros, Cyrus Adams, William Allen, Eli Brown, Josiah Brumet, William A. J. Burnet, Henderson Evans, White Freeman, Sidney Gabbert, Jesse R. Gibson, William Harrington, Peter Hutson, Stokeley Helton, Sion Johnson, Hiram Johnson, John F. Johnson, William Neal, William R. Owens, James Parker, James Robins, Reuben J. Wilburn, James Wiggins, Paschal Bryant, Andrew Edwards, William Hurley, James Hutson, Richard M. Johnson, John R. Lovings, Jonathan Price, Winright Sparks.

Company "B."

CAPTAIN—James Carey. 1st LIEUT.—Washington J. McIntire. 2d LIEUTS.—John Henry, Daniel F. Winchester. SERGTS.—Daniel F. Hollingsworth, Henry Blankenship, David A. Sergeant, Benj. P. Blankenship, James M. Hollingsworth, Charles L. Peyton, William H. George, Daniel P. Lewis, Alfred W. Nickell, Henry Walton. CORPLS.—George W. Parish, William A. Baty, Squire B. Davis, Cyrus Perry, George W. Martin, Samuel R. Williams, Pinkney M. Jones, Edmund W. Cassity, Andrew T. Barber, Henry Craig, Francis M. Nickell.

PRIVATES—William R. Allen, Travis Blair, Jesse Blair, Andrew J. Cassity, Anderson Gose, William Jackson, Daniel P. Lewis, Jr., Aaron Lykins, John Link, Michael McKinny, Peter Reed, James M. Amyx, Elisha Bailey, John D. Cox, Henry T. Gose, William D. Lewis, James H. Lewis, Andrew J. Martin, James H. Morgan, Joseph Sergent, John Barber, John Barr, William S. Day, William Frisby, Jr., Thomas Hansford, Stephen Hogan, Thomas Hogan, Florentine Jane, Benjamin Lowell, Francis B. Linvill, William McKee, William Pointer, Michael Sowder, Simeon Sowder, William Stephens, Thomas Whetson, John B. Woodall, Alvin Blair, Joshua Blankenship, William Blankenship, Solomon Brown, Michael J. Carpenter, Sylvanus O. Dailey, David C. Ellington, Jesse Hood, James J. Jackson, John Martin, Thomas N. Perry, Wm. W.

Richards, John E. Sergent, James W. Utterback, James Walsh, Aaron Waddle, Absalom Adams, James P. Bandy, Andrew Brown, James H. Brown, William Blair, Thomas D. Brown, James Blair, David W. Cassity, George W. Carpenter, Stephen Cundiff, James Deheart, Henry C. Day, Thomas Ellington, James A. Elliott, James Fowler, William Frisby, Sr., John W. Hunt, David T. Henry, James M. Hawkins, Abraham Jones, Francis H. Lewis, John T. Lewis, John P. Martin, Robert F. Prater, Joseph B. Turner, William W. Utterback.

Company "C."

CAPTAIN—Green V. Hall. 1st LIEUTS.—Joseph L. Judy, John Kinney, Thomas J. Bush, Stephen G. Lewis. 2d LIEUT.—James McChristy. SERGTS.—William King, Thomas S. Powell, David Wymore, Aaron Kinney, Thomas J. Johnson, Henry C. Kelley, Benjamin D. Stone. CORPLS.—William Johnson, Jr., Ibzan O. Powell, William J. Cox, John L. Richardson, James M. Hatton, Elsberry Conkright, Phylander Wymore, Annabel Kirkpatrick, Anderson Adams, John M. S. Smith, Robert Burnnett, George Strange, A. H. Swoape, Nehemiah Osburn, James A. Reynolds. TEAMSTER—Leslie C. Homes.

PRIVATES—Warren Bellows, John I. Burges, Thomas Beeraft, Robert Banfield, Isaac Conkright, Wm. N. French, John Flynn, George W. Gibson, Orlando Homes, John S. Johnson, James Jennett, Leroy D. Kirk, James W. Kirk, Robert Maxwell, Frank Motuley, M. T. McCormack, Israel T. Osborn, Sylvanus M. Powell, James Y. Roberts, David Trimble, Richard Watts, Wm. G. Willoughby, James Willoughby, John Anderson, Abihue Anderson, John Hanks, Jack Martin, Andrew D. Merrill, John Reffitt, James Reynolds, William D. Roberts, Jesse C. Yocum, Brice Anderson, Bryant W. Brizley, Jno. W. Higgenbotham, Chas. W. Higginbotham, William Land, John E. Parsones, James A. Sympson, William Banfield, William Cookright, Jackson Cornwell, Mitchell Duncan, William Hensley, John T. Hunter, F. M. Hatton, Wm. A. Hubbard, James M. Johnson, William T. Johnson, Stephen King, William Lumkins, John Maxwell, Leroy Puckett, Robert Richardson, Jno. D. Stephens, James M. Banfield, James H. Blevens, Silas Duncan, Ephraim Hatton, Hiram B. Hatton, John Holder, John W. Kincaid, George W. Stephens, Malon Willoughby, Luke Wright, George W. Wright.

Company "D."

CAPTAIN—George R. Barber. 1st LIEUT.—Mathias T. S. Lee. 2d LIEUT.—Lander Barber. SERGTS.—Noble W. Johnson, Hiram Bradley, Stephen D. Hiatt, James L. Walis, George W. Parker, Joseph Y. Allen, James F. Denton, Michael Castello. CORPLS.—Joseph Charles, Edmund Vice, John A. McKinney, Benjamin Fairchild, David Royse, William R. Grimsley, Jasper M. Demoss, George R. Summons, William B. Wright, James S. Kearns, James Pickrell. WAGONER—Howard Yarber.

PRIVATES—Leander Adams, Joseph Adams, John W. Barber, Clinton Bledsoe, S. G. Bradly, Daniel A. Corey, Zedakiah Craycraft, Charles R. Cline, Samuel Crain, John B. Carey, Joab Crawford, Ephraim A. Denton, Asher A. Denton, Jno. M. Goodpaster, Abraham Goodpaster, George W. Hatton, William A. Jones, John H. Johnson, Sr., William D. McKinney, Andrew H. Riddle, John Royse, Lemuel Snedegar, Whitman Snedegar, John Summers, Harvey J. Thomas, Moses Thompson, Presley Thompson, William E. Vannatton, William Adams, Samuel C. Atchinson, George Burk, Alfred C. Hall, Ebenezer Johnson, John H. Johnson, Jr., Ralph Ashenhurst, Daniel W. Cox, Leo. H. Deane, John W. Helm, John J. Hall, James A. Hunter, Lewis Massengale, Theo. Bradshaw, Geo. W. Bradly, James Bradly, James M. Hedrick, Ephraim Hatton, Jeremiah A. Jones, Iverson Perry, George W. Reeves, Alexander Robison, Charles B. Skinner, Owen Sizemore, Isaac Snedegar, John Vannatton, Thomas Bradley, Joseph Kissick, James Adams, Charles A. Bradley, Robert Charles, James W. Jones, Andrew McKinney, Almarine Mott, John B. Page, Harrison Riddle, Daniel S. Reeves, Benjamin Reeves, William T. Royse, John Spurlock.

Company "E."

CAPTAIN—Lafayette North. 1st LIEUT.—John M. Gill. 2d LIEUTENANTS—Wilkins Warren, Jesse P. Nelson. SERGTS.—James W. Glover, Jas. S. Blevens, Saml. M. Rogers, Jno. N. Warren. Wm. M. Sorrell, L. P. Suttle, Thos. Powers, Jesse Smith, Thos. Kerrick. CORPLS.—George W. Long, Eli Robinson, James H. Sexton, Noah Staten, James Robinson, Jr., George W. Teel, George W. Jones, William H. Waddle, Nathaniel H. Morton, John Spencer, Jr., Samuel M. Dennis, Hiram B. Armitage, Jasper Sorrell. MUSICIAN—Clark Roberts.

PRIVATES—John Davis, Franklin McLain, Isaac McLain, James W. Norris, Willis Norris, David C. Norris, William Purvis, Garlan P. Reeves, James A. Reffett, John Spence, Sr., Dudley Shroutt, Newton Sorrell, Presley Sexton, James H. Thomas, Henry C. Vaughn, James W. Wells, Jasper Warren, George B. Wilhite, William Yarbrough, Spencer Blevens, Hugh Kerrick, William G. McLain, John McLain, Dudley Messicks, Powell Rose, John Sorrell, Alfred Williams, Newton C. Avory, George H. French, Benjamin Ham, Charles K. Hamilton, William Hedrick, Huston O'Hare, Jesse Powers, John Powers, James Powers, James Phillips, George W. Reffett, George W. Sloan, William J. Saber, Daniel Veatch, James M. Veatch, Washington Witt, Benjamin F. Agee, Samuel Dennis, Jr., James Ingrams, John W. Ingrams, Thacker Kerrick, Isaac Norris, William H. Rogers, William Spence, Joseph Wilson, Marion Williams, Sandy A. Warren, Robert Craig, Jesse Closser, William T. Cornwell, A. B. Colton, John Daniel, Jesse Dennis, John R. Fortner, George Gilbert, James Higley, Levi Hall, Algan Hall, Albert Hagerman, John P. Kerrick, George W. McLain, Charles McLain, Sylvester Rose, Wiley Roberts, David Spence, John Stull, James Swinn, Newton Walton.

Company "F."

CAPTAINS—James A. Hawkins, James Blue, Thomas J. Bush, John N. McIntire. 1st LIEUTS.—William H. Norris, Thomas M. Likes, Cornelius E. Martin. 2d LIEUT.—Dillion White. SERGTS.—Francis L. Shaw, James R. Hawkins, William Y. Shaw, John Evans, Daniel G. Ham, Luke Dillon. CORPLS.—James M. Ham, John A. Hedger, Granville G. Gillaspie, Jeremiah Ham, Robert Butler, William H. Chapman, Samuel Haws, Joseph R. Willis, John H. Butler, Thomas Higgenbotham, Gideon P. Myers, James J. Neeley.

PRIVATES—Eli Bartlett, John M. Davis, Benjamin A. Dunaway, Richard W. Evans, William S. Evans, Landy G. Evans, Richard Gardner, Harvey Ham, Richard F. Hawkins, Milton P. Ham, James A. McKee, James M. Moore, Moses McLanahan, Jeremiah McRoberts, Jeremiah Owings, Thomas Ramey, William Fields, William Grogan, William H. Hamilton, Benjamin N. Ham, Philip D. Ham, John P. Ham, Aaron Marquell, John Pelfrey, Greenberry Thompson, William Bailey, John T. Bunyard, Henry S. Cooper, William Collins, Swintfield Collins, Robert Collins, Benjamin J. Finly, William J. House, Joshua T. Harry, Joseph N. Ham, David Lankford, George Napier, Solomon Nickol, Joseph Nickol, James Nolen, John L. Neely, John Nichol, Reuben Sams, Charles D. Swim, Elijah A. Terry, Randolph Butler, Alfred Bailey, Samuel L. Brown, Isaac Burk, Edwin T. Dillon, James Fields, William Fields, Jr., Harvey Gillaspie, William Gardner, Marcus Hendrix, Wm. H. Hawkins, Lewis Kimball, Jas. R. Lansdown, Sr., John McLain, Willis Patrci, Andrew J. Stapleton, Isaac Stewart, John R. Waller, Durett L. Wood, Britton C. Williams, John R. Collett, David R. Hill, Coleman Heffing, James W. Harper, William Jarvis, Shelton Keeton, Jas. W. Lansdown, Jr., David W. McLain, James W. McLain, Edward J. McRoberts, Isaac Palfrey, Miles Palfrey, John H. Prather, Maddison Parish, Thos. H. Stapleton, Abram Stratton, Isaac Terry, William Wages, John Q. Yazle.

Company "G."

CAPTAIN—Peter T. Hedges. 1st LIEUT.—John J. Sewell. 2d LIEUTENANT—John C. Padgett. SERGTS.—Francis M. Cashman, Benjamin Rayse, Milton Lykins, William L. Rayse, George W. Traylor, Miles

Cook. CORPLS.—John A. Rayse, Elias T. Powers, Davis H. Richards, John S. Mavity, Sampson P. Hargett.

PRIVATES—Frederick Bayha, James Blackburn, Burges Culvert, Samuel H. Dailey, Martin Frisby, James Frisby, Benjamin Johnson, Alfred Jackson, Fletcher Lawson, David Lawson, Martin Markwell, William Pugh, Andrew Perkins, James N. Padgett, William Razor, William P. Strickland, John W. Stamper, James W. Thomas, Jacob Cratzer, Francis M. Frisby, Jedediah Johnson, Thomas Link, Thurston Meadows, Thos. J. Adams, Newton Holland, Jno. H. Hall, Willis Kennedy, William Lawson, Jeremiah Lawson, Isaac W. Lykins, Alexander B. Byron, Sandford Calvert, Thomas Ingram, Joseph Jackson, Joseph Lawson, Sr., Joseph Lawson, Jr., Shirley Messic, James F. Mannin, Martin Mills, Zachariah Mannin, William E. Stacy, Andrew J. Traylor, Hiram B. Calvin, William Cook, Thomas Crump, Isaac Cloyd, William Clemmins, Thomas Dunham, Richard Easterling, Henry Easterling, John Fox, William Hasty, Jeremiah Hunt, John Jones, Samuel S. Johnson, Henry Lawson, Wm. J. Meadows, Edward McGlothen, Amos J. Mannin, Cornwallis E. Pugh, Floyd W. Percell, Harvey H. Padgett, Henry C. Prater, Elisha Prater, Wm. S. Swim, Mashack Stacey, Pleasant Whitley, James W. Whitt, Ingraham Whitt.

Company "H."

CAPTAINS—Edmund Jones, Robert G. Potter, Reuben Langford. 1st LIEUT.—James H. Wilson. 2d LIEUT.—Richard L. Ewell. SERGEANTS—William A. Chaplin, Evans Combs, John Jennings, William Cottingen, Rial Gibson, John McFadden, George W. Bowlin. CORPORALS—Jesse McFadden, John Short, James W. Polly, Thomas C. Burch, Silas Hoskins, Wilson Lucas, John Hoskins, John Marcum, James S. Carroll. TEAMSTER—James Snuffer.

PRIVATES—Ambrose Arthur, William Arthur, James R. Adams, Joel M. Adams, John T. Blair, Daniel Burton, James Crow, George W. Done, William Edwards, John Goins, James A. Goforth, Franklin Gambrel, Martin Gambrel, Thomas G. Gambrel, Jas. T. Hendrickson, Franklin Hubbard, Jno. F. Hendrickson, Samuel W. Jones, James Lickliter, James Luster, Jackson Long, Isaac F. Moore, William McDaniel, Clark Mills, Henry Prewett, Isaac R. Storm, Edward Turner, David Taylor, James Trosper, James A. Trosper, Nelson Walters, James Walters, Solomon Whitacre, William Barrett, John J. Barrett, William Barton, William Brown, Preston C. Goforth, Pleasant Hubbard, William R. Hook, Adin Sassar, Thomas Taylor, William Walters, Henry Brown, Henderson Bennett, William Bennett, Solomon Baker, Silas W. Blanton, James Blanton, John W. Cope, Thomas Cope, Amos Collins, George W. Cope, James Collins, George W. Delph, James Gibson, George W. Greer, Daniel Hacker, Spencer Holland, Henderson C. Holland, Benjamin Hensly, David Holland, Hiram Hoskins, Richard Holland, Nasby Hardy, John Hardy, John Jones, William Lunsford, Robert Leffen, William Lewis, James W. Lunsford, William Y. Moore, Nasby Mills, Henry McKinny, Henry Phipps, John Russell, David Woods, William Adams, Hughram Barnes, John Brock, John Blanton, Moses Combs, Aaron Collins, Alvain Croxdale, Burrel Gambrel, Gordon Gambrel, Stephen D. Hubbard, Thomas Hendrickson, Andrew Hash, John McDonald, Daniel Morgan, P. F. McFarland, Levi Mallett, Charles L. Rich, William Smith, James Taylor, William Taylor, Mills Whitacre, Squire Hubbard, Bailum Smith, Alexander Arnold, John A. Brock, Robert Barnes, George W. Cotteral, Sampson Done, William A. Early, James C. Floyd, Hezekiah Hensley, Samuel Hollingsworth, Richard Lunsford, James Lunsford, Henry J. Lucy, Jeremiah Lidenton, George McDaniel, Joseph Nolin, James M. Scalf, Harvey Taylor, Green Williams, John W. Yunt.

Company "I."

CAPTAINS—Roy D. Davidson, Fountain Goodpaster. 1st LIEUTS—William G. Howard, John A. Joyce. 2d LIEUTS.—Daniel Wilson, Julius C. Miller, Benj. P. DeSilve. SERGTS.—James A. Ingram, Elijah Hurst, James R. Jackson, Francis M. Oakley, Jacob Grubb, Cornelius F. Mastin, Peter Waddle, Solomon S. Wilder, Edward Barnaby. COR-

PORALS—Presley Kendall, John Clark, Christopher McQuithy, Jonathan Burk, John Blevins, McCager Brown, William L. Visscher, William Cartmill, John R. Kincade, Enoch Parsons, Elijah S. Howard, Asa Trumbo, Scott C. Wilson, Sanford R. Burnes. MUSICIANS—Hugh A. Caldwell, William G. Robey. TEAMSTERS—George W. Raburn, Thomas E. Taylor.

PRIVATES—Payton Brummett, Aaron Brummett, Ballinger Brock, Thos. J. Bingham, Alpheus Butler, John Caldwell, Henderson Caldwell, John M. Cartmell, Levi Hoskins, George W. Hargis, John W. Ingram, Josiah W. Jones, Franklin Jones, John Jones, Thomas Jackson, James Payne, Thomas Rice, Alfred Rodgers, Hugh Ryan, John Sorrell, Jr., Franklin Snelling, John Sailor, James H. Taylor, Reuben Y. Warner, Alfred Doyle, John Hobbs, Calvin Slusher, Benjamin F. Stephens, John C. Taylor, James S. Williams, Shadrick Blevins, Pleasant Blevins, John Hunt, Franklin Jackson, Edward M. Johnson, Campbell Lewallen, Harvey McRughan, William Millican, Samuel B. Nelson, Henry Smith, James Slaven, Judson H. Stiffee, Catlett R. Stull, Carlisle H. Doyle, Lander Doyle, John Sorrell, Sr., Elisha Stephens, James B. Wilder, Elijah Williams, Edgar Baird, George Brock, Jerry Brock, John Brock, James Griffith, James B. Groce, George Groce, John Howard, William Jones, Thomas Lee, William F. Little, Frederick J. Maracle, Chadwell Nolen, James Nance, Josiah Sailor, Green Sailor, James E. Slusher, James R. Stokes, Josiah F. Slusher, Wilson B. Sailor, William Taylor, George Trumbo, Simon Wilson, Green Wilson, Peter Powell.

Company "K."

CAPTAINS—John J. Evans, James M. Anderson. 1st LIEUT.—James Caughlin. 2d LIEUT.—T. D. Moss, David G. Howell. SERGTS.—Joseph D. Wyatt, Stephen G. Lewis, John S. Williams, Alexander B. Love, William H. Fox, James H. Turner, John Parkey, John D. Orear, James O. M. Parish, William Donegan, John H. Oldham. CORPLS.—James W. Fox, John A. Hamlin, Andrew S. Stevenson, A. T. Spratt, William H. Haggard, Coleman R. Apperson, James Noe, H. Clay Wilson, William H. Cooper, John H. Garrett. TEAMSTERS—John W. Foreman, Robert N. Garrett.

PRIVATES—John W. Brabham, William Bristo, James Campbell, Joseph Campbell, Samuel Fizer, Patterson Fitzgerald, Ennis C. Hamline, Zadoc Lawrence, Timothy Madden, James W. Mullins, Peter O'Niel, Thomas Roy, James W. Rule, George W. Sydner, George C. Smith, John B. Smith, Thomas Sweeney, Amos D. Turley, John Vice, George K. West, Benj. F. Wyatt, James Wills, Benj. F. Wycoff, Henry Burch, John M. Hart, Thomas J. Wright, Milford E. Burkhart, John W. Couch, Martin Donlan, John W. Finnell, Anderson J. Green, Robert L. Henderson, Cyrenius Keath, Marion Keath, Wm. M. Poynter, Sanford Anderson, William Brabham, Green Bowling, Lewis Barnet, William Cane, John B. Hall, William D. Hensly, Jackson S. Hensly, Squire Johnson, Michael Joyce, Andrew G. Spratt, Richard M. Summers, Garrett C. Redman, Thomas J. Vice, William Barnett, George Cockrell, John Craig, Lawrence Collins, James C. Cloyd, John B. Goins, Edwin K. Hall, Michael P. Joyce, John Murphy, James Orton, William Peck, Patrick Ready, Hector E. Ray, Patrick Rooney, Pusly C. Whaly, James H. Yocum.

Twenty-fifth Kentucky Infantry.

A number of the men in the camp at Calhoun, Ky., came from the southern part of the state. In the account of the 17th Ky. Infantry it may be seen that Col. McHenry says many came across Green river. Not only did they cross that stream, they came from the counties on the extreme southern border of the state. Many of them were from Christian county. The account of Col. Buckner's regiment * shows that in the summer of 1861 he attempted to organize a regiment at Hopkinsville, in Christian county. Although that was one of the largest slave-holding counties in Kentucky, a remarkable Union sentiment prevailed there. Hopkinsville was the home not only of Col. Jas. F. Buckner, who was engaged in organizing a Union regiment there, as stated, but also of Gen. Jas. S. Jackson, Col. Benj. H. Bristow, Maj. Breathitt, of Jackson's regiment; Maj. Claggett, of the 25th and 17th; Col. S. M. Starling, Col. Edmund Starling, Wm. Starling, B. C. Ritter, Ben S. Campbell, Ned Campbell, Judge R. T. Petrie, Geo. Poindexter, Dr. A. Webber, Wm. T. Buckner, Lewis Buckner, A. V. Long, Gabriel Long, Newton Payne, B. T. Underwood, Joab Clark, Judge H. R. Littell, Col. C. M. Callis, Elder Enos Campbell, Dr. D. J. Gish, Mr. Davenport, Gen. D. S. Hays, Col. E. S. Edmunds, Capt. Wm. A. Sasseen, Col. Richard Durrett, Walter Evans, John Feland, and many others. Such men exerted a powerful influence and that section of the state was strongly Union in sentiment. Col. Buckner's regiment was broken up, and he himself was taken prisoner and carried South, but his men escaped and made their way to the Union camps at Owensboro, Calhoun and Henderson. In the early fall of 1861 Col. Jas. M. Shackelford recruited the 25th Ky. Infantry. Associated with him was Benj. H. Bristow, who became the lieutenant-colonel. A number of those who had been with Col. Buckner at Hopkinsville became identified with this organization. As the 25th became consolidated with the 17th Ky. after the battle of Shiloh, and its roster combined with it, the names of some of the officers will be here given: Col. Jas. M. Shackelford, Lieut. Col. Benj. H. Bristow, Captains D. M. Claggett, of Hopkinsville; Ben T. Perkins, of Elkton; T. W. Campbell, of Madisonville; Ben T. Underwood, of Hopkinsville; James H. Holoway, of Henderson; E. B. Edwards, Lieutenants Walter Evans, Ned Campbell, Frank H. Bristow (brother of B. H. Bristow), S. H. Perkins, J. W. Anthony, Campbell H. Johnson,

*See Page 272.

Thos. B. Boyd, P. B. Tribble, Robt. C. Sturgis, H. Clay Marlow.

From the camp at Calhoun the 25th was ordered to join Gen. Grant, who was directing his movements against Forts Henry and Donelson. Proceeding by river transports it went with a brigade from Calhoun to Fort Donelson, and upon landing there, was welcomed by Gen. Grant, who said he had work to be done, and he expected a good account from the Kentuckians. The 25th at once engaged in the fighting at Donelson The report of Col. Jas. M. Shackelford describes how he had to form his men under fire, and that they behaved with great coolness; that at one time, while firing directly upon the enemy, they were ordered to cease firing while other troops moved through them, and then the formation was resumed and the fighting again went on, thus showing a coolness and steadiness remarkable in the first battle in which they were engaged.

Gen. Lew Wallace says, in his report: "Col. J. M. Shackelford, 25th Ky.; Col. H. B. Reed, 44th Ind., and Col. John H. McHenry, 17th Ky., and their field and company officers, all won honor and lasting praise; nor can less be given to the valor and endurance of the men who composed their regiments." Col. Cruft says: "The 25th formed line of battle under continued volleys of the enemy's musketry." The losses show the desperate fighting of the regiment, being seventy-two killed and wounded.

After the battle of Shiloh the 25th and 17th were in Gen. Hurlbut's division, Gen. Lauman's brigade of Grant's army, and being so assigned proceeded with that army to Pittsburg Landing. The 25th bore its part in the battle of Shiloh; it fought during the entire day, April 6th, and also fought in the advance of the next day. It was led in this action by Lieut. Col. Bristow and Maj. Wall, on account of the fact that Col. Shackelford had returned to Kentucky from Fort Donelson to recruit another regiment, in which work he was afterward assisted by Col. B. H. Bristow, forming the 8th Ky. Cavalry.

Col. Bristow, in his report of the battle of Shiloh, says that about 7 o'clock a. m., April 6th, the engagement was known to be general on account of the heavy fire of musketry and artillery; that his men formed with coolness and promptitude and moved forward in the direction of the firing. They soon became actively engaged. During the fighting Col. Bristow was prostrated and made insensible by the explosion of a shell immediately over his head; and Maj. Wall says, in his report, he had him carried from the field. From that time Maj. Wall took com-

mand and fought with the regiment until 4:30 p. m., when he received three wounds—one in the thigh, one in the foot and one in the breast. The regiment then was led by Capt. B. T. Underwood; and it also reported to Col. McHenry, of the 17th, who took charge. Col. McHenry says, in his report: "About 4 p. m., Sunday, owing to the withdrawal of Lieut. Col. Bristow and wounding of Maj. Wall, of the 25th, that command was turned over to me, and the gallant officers and men of that regiment acted with the same unabated courage and bravery that had characterized them during the whole day." Col. Hugh B. Reed, of the 44th Ind., which was brigaded with the 17th and 25th Ky., makes an interesting mention of these two regiments in his report. He says: "The enemy formed in column and charged over an open field on our left and in front of the 17th and 25th Ky., the gallant Col. McHenry commanding, who poured into their ranks a most terrific fire. I immediately wheeled two companies of my left wing to the left and opened on the flank. His ranks were mown down at each fire, but still he pressed forward and as bravely was he received. His front rank went down, leaving a line of the dead across his front, when he retreated in good order."

He again mentions Col. McHenry's men "charging in the thickest of the fight" on the second day.

In the month of April, after the battle of Shiloh, the 25th was consolidated with the 17th, and from that time the history of the two regiments is identical under the head of the 17th Ky. Infantry. The reader is referred to that account.

It is noticeable that many of the officers of the 25th were of more than ordinary prominence. Col. Shackelford became colonel of the 8th Ky. Cavalry and a brigadier-general; Lieut. Col. Bristow became colonel of the 8th Ky. Cavalry, and, after the war, was one of the most conspicuous men in the country. Capt. J. H. Holloway became major in the 8th Cavalry; Lieut. Walter Evans, who was very young, has achieved a wide reputation as a lawyer and in public life.

The consolidation of the 17th and 25th made one of the most valuable regiments in the service, and it made an heroic record. The account of the services of the officers and men of the 25th will be found in the history of the 17th Ky. Infantry.

The roster of the 25th is also to be found in the consolidation with that of the 17th.

Twenty-sixth Kentucky Infantry.

Some interesting facts connected with the organization of regiments in the western part of the state are found in the account of the 17th Infantry, Col. John. H. McHenry. In the preparation of the account here given the writer is indebted to Capt. S. D. Brown for valuable assistance, he having furnished a written statement, which, in itself, is a good history of the 26th, but in order to introduce certain record facts the whole is rewritten.

The 26th was recruited and organized by Col. S. G. Burbridge, but as he was made brigadier-general June 12, 1862, he was not long with the regiment. Recruiting commenced in the summer of 1861, and in September camp was established at the fair grounds at Owensboro. The companies came from the Green river counties, and there was no place or road in all the section of the state from Bowling Green to Henderson that was not known to some of the men. It was on this account that it was for a long time kept on duty at Bowling Green, as will appear in this narrative.

In November, 1861, the 26th moved from Owensboro to Calhoun, where it was camped in association with the 17th and 25th and 11th Ky. Infantry, and 3d Cavalry. The collection of officers there was notable. Gen. Thos. L. Crittenden, Colonels James S. Jackson, James M. Shackelford, P. B. Hawkins, John H. McHenry and others. From Calhoun the 17th and 25th were sent to join Grant's army in time to participate in the battle of Fort Donelson. The others were held a little longer. While in camp at Calhoun, from November, 1861, to February, 1862, the Confederates were in Kentucky, at Bowling Green, Russellville and Hopkinsville. The presence of these regiments at Calhoun deterred the Confederates from advancing north of Green river. The Confederate cavalry, however, under Forrest, did pass through the country, engaging in a severe fight with a battalion of the 3d Cavalry under Maj. E. H. Murray. When this occurred the 26th was marched rapidly to the scene of action, arriving about midnight and gathering up the bodies of five men killed, which were buried. A few days after the 26th marched to South Carrollton, to watch the movements of the Confederates, who were at Russellville. After remaining there some time it returned to Calhoun, and thence to Owensboro, where it embarked on a steamer to join Grant's army at Donelson.

Arriving at the mouth of Green river the steamers

were met bearing the captured army from Donelson. The 26th was carrried on, however, and passed up the Cumberland by Fort Donelson, and landed at Nashville just as Buell's army was crossing the river into the city. The 26th marched through the deserted streets with Buell's army and went into camp about two miles beyond.

Up to this time the 26th had not been mustered into the service, the constant activity in Kentucky not having afforded opportunity. At Nashville, on the 5th day of March, 1862, it was regularly mustered by Maj. Bankhead.

The 26th remained at Nashville until about the 28th of March, when it started with other troops of Buell's army for Pittsburg Landing. It was brigaded with the 11th Ky. and 13th Ohio, Col. W. S. Smith commanding the brigade, in Crittenden's division. Pittsburg Landing was reached the night of the first day's battle of Shiloh. The next day it was engaged in heavy fighting, as the casualties show, there being seven killed, including Maj. John L. Davidson, and sixty wounded. Col. W. S. Smith, in his report of his brigade, says it bivouacked on a hill the night of the 6th. The next morning at 6 o'clock a. m. it moved on a prolongation of Nelson's line, and was promptly and most hotly engaged. During the day it resisted attacks and made charges, fighting steadily for hours, and, on the whole, pushing the enemy. He compliments the conduct of the 26th. All "bore themselves as true soldiers and officers through the dangers of the day."

In this battle the regiment was commanded by Lieut. Col. Cicero Maxwell, who, as will be seen, continued with it long afterward. Col. Maxwell, in his report, mentions Maj. John L. Davidson, "who behaved with the most undaunted bravery, and was killed instantly on the field while cheering the men in the charge." He also says the same of Lieut. Higdon, "who fell early in the charge." He also mentions the gallant conduct of Captains Thos. B. Fairleigh, Belt, Netter and Mattingly, and Lieutenants Ramsey, Taylor, Stanley, Smallhouse, Wells, Redfearne, Earnest, Ashcraft, Brown. The last-mentioned is Capt. S. D. Brown, who furnished the account here used. He says, it was about midnight that the river was crossed. The gunboats were throwing bombs. The 26th marched up to the line and rested in mud and rain, and at daylight they made coffee and soon went into the battle. After the battle of Shiloh the 26th moved with the army to Corinth, taking part in the siege and skirmishing there. Then moved to Tuscumbia, Florence and Athens, Ala., and camped at Battle Creek, Tenn. In the organization of

Buell's army, June 10, 1862, the 26th and 11th Ky. were in VanCleve's brigade, Crittenden's division. In August the movements began which culminated in Buell's memorable march to Kentucky. Louisville was reached late in September; from thence the march was to the field at Perryville. At that time, October 8th, Capt. P. B. Hawkins, of the 11th Ky., commanded the brigade. Capt. Brown says, "the 26th was but slightly engaged" at Perryville. It continued in pursuit of Bragg until he was out of the state and then marched across the country to Nashville, where the army, then under Gen. Rosecrans, was concentrated, Buell having been relieved.

While the army was encamped near Nashville, there was the utmost need for troops in Kentucky, not only to protect the country generally, but especially to guard every mile of the railroad from Louisville to Nashville, over which all supplies had to be transported. On this account the 26th was sent to Bowling Green. At the time this was done, November 22d, Gen. Rosecrans wrote to Gen. H. G. Wright, who commanded the District of Kentucky, saying: "I have some splendid fighting regiments, which would be benefited by being stationed in Kentucky to recruit. I have sent the 15th and 26th to Bowling Green."

The urgent need of troops at that place, not only for its protection as a military point, but also for the general protection of Southern Kentucky, caused the 26th to be held at Bowling Green, under Col. Maxwell, for about a year. The acquaintance of its men and officers with the country made it peculiarly useful for that duty.

April 1, 1863, the 33d Ky. Infantry was consolidated with the 26th at Bowling Green, as may be seen by reference to the account of that regiment, forming companies F, H, I and K. Lieut. Col. Maxwell had been commissioned colonel June 12, 1862, and Capt. Thos. B. Fairleigh, major, May 5, 1862; also lieutenant-colonel June 12, 1862, and January 3, 1865, he was commissioned colonel. Ignatius Mattingly was made major June 12, 1862.

The regiment having become strong by the addition made by recruiting and by the addition of the 33d, it was in condition to be used in hard service.

January 31, 1864, it was at Camp Nelson under Col. Fairleigh. It then re-enlisted in the veteran organization and rendezvoused at Bowling Green in the spring, where it was mounted and used through the entire spring and summer for the protection of Kentucky. The brigade to which it was attached was commanded by Col. Maxwell. Col. Fairleigh was on detached service as post command-

ant at Louisville, and the regiment was led by the other officers in detachments. It served from Bowling Green to the Ohio river, and from the western part of the state to Lexington. In August, 1864, the original colonel of the 26th, Burbridge, was in command in Kentucky. Col. Maxwell commanded a brigade at Camp Nelson, and Lieut. Col. Fairleigh also had a brigade in his command. In September the 26th was at Frankfort. It then joined the command of Gen. Burbridge for the raid to the Salt Works, in Virginia. Capt. Brown says: "From the day we left Pikeville until our return to that point it was a continual fight. On Sunday, October 3d, a beautiful day, Gen. Burbridge attacked the works, and all that day was the battle. At night the 26th was left to build fires along the line of battle to hold the enemy in check while the division moved off the field and took up the retreat to Kentucky. The movement had been so loudly talked about that the enemy was aware of our coming, and were intrenched and outnumbered us."

October 29th it was ordered to Paducah. October 31st it arrived at Paducah. From thence it proceeded to Bowling Green, being in command of Capt. Francis M. Page.

Upon arriving at Bowling Green, Capt. Brown says: "We being yet mounted, made a hard ride after Maj. Tom Hines, but failed to overtake him. It was said in Bowling Green that Hines made a lucky escape, for those Green river boys of the 26th shoot both right and left-handed, and cross-eyed."

December 4th, Gen. Schofield ordered the 26th to Nashville, and complaint was made that Bowling Green would be left without protection. At that time Gen. Thomas was holding the lines at Nashville, with Hood in his front. December 7th the 26th went to Nashville, and was placed in the 1st Brigade (Gen. Cooper), 2d Division, 23d Corps. December 15th and 16th it engaged in the battle of Nashville, moving with the 23d Corps, under Gen. Schofield, on the flank of Hood's army, and joining in the general charge on Hood's lines, which broke up and destroyed that army. The regiment being at that time in command of Col. Maxwell, who made the report of its service.

After the battle of Nashville the 26th marched with the 23d Corps through Franklin and Columbia to Clifton, on the Tennessee river, being in command of Col. Fairleigh. There taking transports, proceeded down the Tennessee and up the Ohio to Cincinnati; from thence by rail to Washington City and Alexandria, Va. Then taking ocean steamer the 26th went with the 23d Corps to Fort

Fisher, at the mouth of Cape Fear river, arriving there in January, 1865. Fort Fisher had been taken, but there were strong defenses between that point and Wilmington, twenty miles up the river. To flank these defenses the 26th, with other troops of the 23d Corps, under Gen. J. D. Cox, were transported down the coast to Smithville. Landing there, the march was through the pine forests to the rear of Wilmington. On the way the 26th fought severely at Fort Anderson and Town Creek, and was the first regiment to enter Wilmington, February 22, 1865, led by Col. Fairleigh. From Wilmington the regiment moved by way of Kinston to Goldsboro, when Schofield's forces united with Sherman's, and the 26th moved with the army toward Raleigh. On the march a courier rode down the lines shouting that Lee had surrendered. Capt. Brown says: "Pandemonium broke loose, hats in the air, guns in the woods, bands playing, old veterans crying for joy; and soon drawn up in line, the men heard the words of old Sherman: 'A little more toil, a little more labor, and we will march home.'" "Arriving at Raleigh," says Capt. Brown, "we remained until the surrender of Johnston, and from there were sent to Salisbury, N. C., and encamped until July, when we were ordered to Kentucky and mustered out, July 10, 1865, at Louisville."

Many of the officers of this regiment deserve special mention. Gen. Burbridge is mentioned in a separate sketch. Col. Cicero Maxwell was a most intelligent and excellent officer, and was kept in command of the District of Southwestern Kentucky, with headquarters at Bowling Green, through the year 1864. He led his regiment in the battle of Nashville, December 15 and 16, 1864, and remained in the service until in 1865.

Col. Thos. B. Fairleigh was for a long time in command of the post at Louisville, though he also was with his regiment when it was in active field service. He resided in Louisville after the war, and was one of the leading lawyers of the city. He was a most accomplished officer.

Capt. Netter became colonel of the 15th Cavalry, and was killed at Owensboro. Capt. Albert N. Keigwin became a distinguished Presbyterian minister after the war. Adjt. Richard Vance was a most accomplished officer. Col. Hackett, Majors Mattingly and Ashcraft, Captains S. D. Brown, John W. Belt, Surg. E. O. Brown and Chaplain W. M. Grubbs, and others, are all worthy of special mention.

Field and Staff.

COLONELS—Stephen G. Burbridge, Cicero Maxwell, Thos. B. Fairleigh. LIEUT. COL.—James F. Lauck. MAJORS—John L. Davidson, Jos. L. Frost, Ignatius Mattingly, Cyrus J. Wilson, Francis M. Page. ADJTS.—A. J. Wells, James A. Dawson, Richard Vance. Q. MASTERS—John H. Morton, Robert W. Compton, Densil P. Walling. SURGS.—Jonathan Baily, James M. Bailey. ASST. SURGEONS—L. Bennett, James Walshe, E. O. Brown, W. H. Jett. CHAPLAIN—Wm. M. Grubbs. SERGT. MAJS.—Joseph B. Harris, W. J. Macey. Q. M. SERGTS.—Robert C. Breedlove, Alfonso Wood, Wm. K. Walters. COM. SERGEANTS—Hezekiah A. Proctor, Jno. W. Moseley. HOSP. STEWARD—Isaac Foster.

Company "A."

CAPTAINS—John W. Belt, Rowland E. Hackett. 1st LIEUTS.—Wm. W. Ranney, Stephen Woodward, Thos. B. Bayne. 2d LIEUT.—Richard Shockley. SERGTS.—Presley Siddle, Jno. S. Tanner, Wm. J. Bennett. CORPLS.—John J. Rice, Rufus A. Hackett, Patrick A. Milner, Terry Howard. MUSICIANS—Jacob Lowe, John Penman. WAGONER—Benj. Simmons.

PRIVATES—Jas. P. Atherton, Richard T. Atherton, Elijah Atherton, Elias Atherton, Levi M. Axton, Isaac H. Axton, Enoch M. Brown, David L. Barnett, Joshua W. Benton, Jno. E. Brown, Saml. W. Bennett, James S. Bennett, Chas. L. Brown, Jas. W. Brown, John F. Brown, Nathaniel F. Barnett, Richard J. Buskill, Sims Brown, Jas. A. Boyd, Jeremiah Cross, Wm. J. Cowgill, Thos. S. Daman, Evan Downes, Jacob C. Drace, Wm. Ellis, Jno. T. Everly, Uriah F. Everly, Jesse M. Everly, Jesse Everly, Frank Flowers, DeWitt C. Grubb, Thompson Hudson, Wm. Hancock, Jno. W. Hudson, Elijah Hughes, Richard Humphrey, Robt. Harlin, Geo. W. Hicks, Geo. W. Hoover, Richard Jordan, Jos. H. Knott, Richard Lucas, John Lucas, Wm. Lucas, Marcus R. Mills, Lloyd May, James Matthews, Thomas May, Jno. W. Mosely, Peter Z. Polley, Geo. N. Quigg, Wm. T. Quigg, Jas W. Russell, Jno. C. Ryon, Allen Sharp, Wm. G. Shocklee, Pleasant E. Shocklee, Fielding M. Searcy, Henry Simmons, James Smith, John Trunnell, Henry C. Tucker, Wm. Tanner, Samuel C. Tanner, Richard P. Tanner, Wm. B. Taylor, Albert Tanner, Maston Tucker, Geo. W. Vanhorn, Ashford Woodward, Jr., Wm. W. Wiggins, Thos. D. Wiggins, Randolph Wimp, Joseph Watson, Jos. R. Sketo, Jas. M. Willis, Albert L. Schimpff, George W. Russell.

Company "B."

CAPTAINS—Gabriel Netter, D. H. Butler, Robert Earnest, Woodford M. Taylor, Abram B. Stanley. 1st LIEUTS.—Jno T. Higdon, James M. Holland, Francis M. Gillstrapp. 2d LIEUTS.—Jeremiah O'Brien, Richard Vance, Jno. C. West, Seth Rupard. SERGTS.—Tobias J. Wise, Irwin Elliott, Wm. Benton, Jno. D. Holland, Wm. Reed. CORPLS.—Wm. L. Brown, Wilson K. Taylor, Nathaniel J. Taylor, Rothen B. Swain, James H. Allen, Wm. Stallsworth, Bailey H. Cherry, Thos. Fitzallen Bellamy, Thornton Wilkerson, Chilton A. Rupard, John H. Rupard, Jonathan Taylor, James Moore, Bryant T. Flint, John D. Pace.

PRIVATES—Oscar S. Allen, Matthew Anderson, Jas. W. Bare, Jno. M. Branch, Chas. A. Breedlove, Wm. H. Bowles, Jno. N. Burks, Hardin Board, Thomas Bowles, Jos. J. Bobbett, Wilson S. Bell, Jas. S. Bothick, E. C. Clare, Thomas Cowan, Robt. F. Campbell, Harrison T. Cornell, Jos. A. Corbett, Felix G. Cobbs, James H. Cohron, Saml. E. Chastine, Jno. L. Conolly, Jos. T. Cartwright, Wm. H. Croft, Temple H. Duff, Wm. S. Duncan, Thos. Dickenson, David Evans, Orlando Epperson, John Evans, Wm. T. Evans, Thos. Evans, Jas. H. Evans, Jno. R. Evans, Jno. H. Farmer, Elias Farmer, Jerry Farmer, Philip Foster, Robert Gibbons, Wm. Galloway, Wm. Gibson, Edward Griffith, Thomas Greer, Bluford Greer, Robert Grant, Wm. T. Garrett, Charles L. Gamble, Henry Hohimer, Basil J. Howard, Jas. A. Howard, Henry Hunter, George Harrison, Samuel H. Harrison, Frederick Harper, Henry R. Hohimer, Jordan Hulsy, Thomas Hall, James Harrison, Geo. W. Hudson, Daniel A. Hicks,

Wm. H. Hampdon, Brisco Hedge, John Hunsacker, Thomas C. Jones, H. C. Jones, Wm. J. Kinkate, Wm. A. Keeton, Jas. G. King, John T. Lyzure, John Loney, John Legrand, Absalom Luallen, Thos. J. Lewellyn, Watkins J. Lewellyn, Benjamin P. Mills, Philip H. Minden, John W. Mahan, James H. Mayberry, David Martin, Hugh Martin, Stephen Martin, Geo. W. Morning, Sherwood Massey, Wm. A. Mitchell, John McClish, Thomas Meguire, J. H. McBride, Alex. Megan, Henry C. Megan, Geo. R. Midkiff, Oliver Mattingly, Henry C. Maclamore, John F. Maclamore, Daniel Moore, Robert Neeley, William Nail, Jerry J. O'Brien, Thomas Parker, John A. Pate, William Pool, Thomas J. Pernell, Henry Porter, Jas. H. M. Petigo, Peter Peatree, Joel T. Preston, James Pierson, Harris S. Parsons, Duncan Penman, Geo. M. Phillips, Abraham W. Qualls, Cornelius N. Roach, Milton Roberts, Chas. N. Russelburg, L. B. Ridens, William Ralph, Ransom Rogers, James R. Routon, Charles M. Ralph, A. J. Ralph, James Robertson, Jno. F. Revo, Euclid E. C. Shull, Thos. A. Shultz, George T. Sanders, John Short, Dennis Sullivan, Robert Smith, John Sherwood, Peter Shanker, Barney Shanker, James Sharp, Virgil Stevenson, Lewis A. Sharp, John Tanner, William Thompson, Joseph Taylor, Caswell Tate, James Tichenor, James H. Tinsley, William B. Wise, Levi F. Wise, William L. Wise, Albert G. Willhelm, Thos. R. Watkins, Thos. J. Ward, James M. Willis, William H. Whitaker, Thos. O. Wedon, Richard Ward, Washington Ward, Richard G. Whitaker, Wm. S. Bothick.

Company "C."

CAPTAINS—Ignatius Mattingly, Henry Smallhouse, James W. Overstreet. 1st LIEUT.—Joseph Fisher. 2d LIEUTS.—John A. Hendrix, William T. Hansford. SERGTS.—John V. Moore, George J. Johnson, Robert L. Samuels. CORPLS.—Bryant L. Wakelee, John B. Herndon, Jeremiah H. Leninn, Jesse S. Hendrix, William J. Vandiver. MUSICIAN—Walter S. Clarke.

PRIVATES—Amos Bishop, Eli Beasley, William H. Buckles, Edward R. Bennett, Jno. W. Benton, Albert Bochler, Jno. W. Barr, R. W. Bates, Thomas Brown, Jno. F. Brooks, George Cannon, Robert R. Cates, James A. Cannon, James M. Cannon, James Clements, William Crouch, Edmund Carroll, Aaron V. Crouch, Chesterfield Croxton, John H. Durham, James Deatheridge, Banister W. Dicken, John Davis, Daniel Davis, George Davis, Columbus H. Davis, Levi Davis, Jacob B. Davis, W. J. Davis, Hardin Ellis, George W. Ezell, John R. Fields, James Flood, Francis M. Howard, Presley L. Hooker, Reuben G. L. Hays, James M. Harrison, W. J. Herndon, G. J. Hatcher, Joseph Jones, Wm. J. Lott, John M. Lee, Francis A. Long, Wm. P. Lee, Samuel W. Marshall, William Martin, William F. McRoy, Thomas M. McRoy, Joseph H. Mitchell, Joseph M. Moore, David C. Norman, James P. Nall, W. H. Pendley, Thos. Pinkston, William Pinkston, Harrison Pinkston, David E. Rickard, Jno. L. Rickard, Lital Rickard, William B. Reed, Finley W. Riggs, Isaac B. Rust, William H. F. Rich, James A. Ray, Silas Rickard, Cornelius Reyn, George W. Stinson, Joseph Steadman, James C. Starr, James Scott, Archer V. Stinson, Micajah T. Stinson, John Scott, John W. Vandiver, Charles Vandiver, Ferdinand E. Vandiver, William Vandiver, James H. Wells, Joseph W. Worthington, James Wilson, William R. Wells, Jonathan B. Wilson.

Company "D."

CAPTAINS—Albert N. Keigwin, Fred. Guy. 1st LIEUTS.—James McConnell, Joseph B. Harris. 2d LIEUTS.—Andrew J. Wells, Thos. J. Mershon. SERGTS.—William H. Paul, Jos. C. Barnett, Ross Morton. CORPLS.—John F. Harvey, Charles H. Hart, John Basham, Jesse G. Benton, Isaac Foster, George B. Stevens, Basil M. Bennett, George R. Carson.

PRIVATES—Jesse Ashley, Andrew M. Barnett, Joseph A. Bennett, George W. Bennett, John W. Bryant, Smith V. Brengmann, Luther D. Basham, John Wm. Bryant, Joseph L. Carson, Elijah P. Cook, Willis Cane, John W. Carter, Prince W. Carter, Joshua D. Chapman, Joseph W.

Chapman, James Clark, Wm. A. Carson, Thos. A. Downs, Lewis Early, James L. Early, William R. Early, John W. Ford, Jonathan Fuson, Philetus Givens, William Gray, George D. Hihimer, Wm. R. Hohimer, Charles W. Hoskinson, Willis M. Howerton, James R. Harder, Jordan Harris, Elihu Higgs, Meredeth W. Hamilton, W. Jasper Huff, Singleton Huff, Patrick H. Hamilton, John E. Humsten, Ziba O. King, Samuel B. Knight, Jas. W. Lurton, Robert M. Lee, Mansfield W. Lewis, Martin Moluske, Harvey Mills, William T. Murphy, Lloyd Mills, Andrew J. McIntire, Wm. T. McSherry, Isaac Newton, John Neighbors, Joseph B. Newton, John Newton, Christopher Parsons, James A. Park, Gideon F. Pillow, Oliver P. Richards, Henderson Richards, Samuel Rowe, W. H. Rowe, W. H. Richards, J. W. Sanders, William A. Stevens, Joseph Smith, J. H. Smith, Thomas Smith, Peter Silur, Bird W. Smith, Lewis H. Stephenson, Lewis Stewart, Woodberry Tinsley, Jared Tichenor, Jacob Tichenor, Benjamin F. Tanner, George N. Tinsley, Booker Vanover, Benjamin F. Wright, Francis M. White, George W. Ward, William E. Ward.

Company "E."

CAPTAIN—Francis M. Page. 1st LIEUTS.—William C. Burgher, Jeremiah Redfearn. 2d LIEUT.—Henry C. Morgan. SERGTS.—John A. Crandel, William Seary, William A. Dodd, Riley M. Grable. CORPLS.—Henry P. Bledsoe, Samuel S. Hunter, Robert P. Sadler, William W. Page, James L. Anderson, Richard Bledsoe, Albert W. Shoemate, Valentine Wolf.

PRIVATES—Jackson Anderson, John H. Anderson, John R. Armstrong, Reuben Austin, William J. Anderson, John Austin, Doctor F. Adams, Levi Arnold, William Bingham, James M. Bagwell, Alfred Burgett, Cyrus W. Brooks, William A. Brooks, Zachariah Brooks, Henry J. Breedlove, Isaac F. Borrow, John B. Brown, Jasper Burgett, John W. Boyd, William H. Cyrus, William C. Chappell, George W. Cowan, M. E. Cartwright, Joseph Curtis, William J. Cobbs, John A. Croley, John W. Curtis, David C. Crocker, John Cheek, James Carter, Calvin H. Dorsett, Granville H. Doyle, Baxter C. Doyle, Benjamin F. Deason, Henry M. Eddings, Francis M. Eddings, DeWitt W. Flood, William Frailey, William R. French, Remus Gibson, William Gross, James M. Gillam, Peter Gray, Jno. W. Gibson, William W. Gibson, Isaac C. Groves, Jno. W. Gaines, William W. Gordon, Jno. W. Hannah, Alexander Hardeson, James H. Helsy, James W. Hardrick, Erastus S. Hawkins, Charles D. Hart, Henry Hogan, Isham J. Jenkins, George M. Key, William A. King, Bingham Key, Alfred Key, Jno. A. Lee, Joel D. Lee, Jehazel M. Lee, James B. Lee, Jesse G. Lee, Johannan E. Lee, Matthew Ledbetter, James M. Moore, Thomas F. Miller, Morris McGlasson, George Miller, Jefferson J. McLemore, William H. McLewain, Thomas McLewain, Benjamin F. Milam, James H. McKinney, Richard V. Norton, William H. Nelson, George W. Oliver, James O'Riley, Elihu Oxford, Michael D. Price, William G. Prickett, Thos. E. Page, Thos. J. Powell, Jno. W. Phipps, William A. Phipps, James S. Proctor, H. A. Proctor, David Powers, James T. Reives, Thos. Richards, Jno. Richmond, Alvis Shoemaker, William Shoemaker, Abraham A. Sharp, Jno. H. Sanders, Richard J. Sanders, James P. Smoot, Jno. C. Shook, Jno. H. Sisk, Jno. J. Waters, William R. Woodis, Albert C. Woods, Thos. Williams, William T. Welburn, Fleming G. Woodridge, Uriah W. Williams, John F. Wallace, Thos. J. Warren, Abraham W. Whittaker.

Company "F."

CAPTAIN—Michael T. Hall. 1st LIEUTS.—Wm. M. Claypool, David W. Thomas. 2d LIEUT.—Samuel H. Haden. SERGTS.—Wm. J. Reese, Virgil A. Moody, David W. Phillips, William Fort, James P. Hanes. CORPLS.—Isaac S. Williams, Anderson Hewitt, Geo. Duckett, Wm. L. Wilson, John W. Bosthick, Jas. P. Phillips, Wm. E. Lawrence, Alfonso Wood, Mathew P. Young.

PRIVATES—Lemuel Agee, Daniel M. Alexander, Edward Adams, John Atkinson, David D. Breedlove, Geo. T. Brooks, Henry D. Basham, John K. Caldwell, Wm. H. Coleman, Reuben W. Claypool, Wm. J. Dearing, Austin W. Duckett, John Drue, John G. Edwards, Henry Friedel,

William Fulks, Charles J. Fox, Bluford J. Gardner, Edward W. Grinstead, Jackson Goodrum, William Grom, Wm. R. Hendrick, Daniel J. Hanes, George W. Jones, James L. Moulder, Robert W. Majors, John D. Newton, James Neighbors, John H. Page, Sidney Phillips, Alpheus Phillips, Benj. F. Pierson, James L. Pullem, Charles E. Redman, John M. Ramsey, Samuel S. Ramsey, John R. W. Rose, Thos. Richards, Jos. J. Sanson, William Scott, Mark A. Turner, Patrick C. Toomey, Wm. R. Watts, James R. Alexander, Thos. E. Coleman, Granderson F. Martin, Thomas Power, Sylvester Reynolds, Hugh Stewart, Henry C. Cotton, John Carrol, Loyd Goodwin, Luther Greathouse, John Garrison, John F. Hargis, James A. Hendrick, Henry Hood, Robert L. Harlow, Joshua Hawkins, Daniel Keith, John W. Langston, David E. Moulder, Thomas Rector, Charles Rector, Wm. D. Roberts, Wm. J. T. Shane, John Uhls, Sylvanus Wilson, John M. Wilkins, James Adams, Berry Bracher, Frederick J. Claypool, James Cockeral, Thomas Cockeral, John Garmon, William Hood, Orien Law, Cyrus W. Meeks, Simeon W. Phillips, A. Wells, Samuel E. Whalen, Benjamin T. Young, Josias Arnold, Wesley T. Clarke, James Earles, William Groves, William Glazen, John Griffin, John Gorman, John Gallagher, James Haney, Alexander Hutson, James Harrel, James Jamison, Thos. C. Tinsley, John L. Hanes.

Company "G."

CAPTAINS—Thos. B. Fairleigh, James H. Ashcraft. 1st LIEUT.—Samuel D. Brown. 2d LIEUTS.—George T. Elder, Reuben C. Powell. SERGTS.—Thos. B. Enlow, David H. Sheffer, Wm. Garvin. CORPLS.—Wm. J. Grobarger, Delos Thomas, Jas. E. Draper, Isaac McReady, William H. Ward, Lewis Forbis, James H. Walton.

PRIVATES—William C. J. Adams, William Broadwell, Jesse L. Benton, Nicholas Basket, Bernard Briggerman, Edgar T. Booker, William W. Boyd, Samuel Cotter, Henry M. Cain, John Crabtree, George W. Crabb, Jno. D. Clarkson, Francis M. Clarkson, John Downey, Philip Deerk, William W. Davis, Thomas Dorsey, Thomas Fox, John Fox, Isaac Fowler, George A. Gross, John Galloway, Martin Garrison, Patrick Gibbons, William S. P. Green, William B. Hampton, William Hasher, Cyrus Harrington, Marcus DeL. Hines, James Hutchinson, Charles, Hawry, Henry Hamburg, Lafayette Johnson, Robert Jupin, John Jupin, Mansel James, Hezekiah Lamaster, Jno. McClanahan, Warren T. Manning, William C. Morten, Jno. Murphy, Benjamin Marlow, Jno. W. Parker, James H. Pendleton, Clements Streible, Robert Sheffer, George M. Smidt, Timothy Sullivan, M. J. Sperlock, John Simpson, Anthony Smith, Samuel Seelye, Sylvester Thomas, Jos. Thomas, Nicholas Vollman, Bledsoe Wardrip, Jno. M. Wand, William Walton, Daniel Wimp, William Whelan, William Wimp.

Company "H."

CAPTAIN—Lafayette S. Beck. 1st LIEUT.—Thomas G. Laird. 2d LIEUTS.—Thomas M. Sherrall, Pleasant P. Collier. SERGTS.—George T. Clack, William H. Dickinson, George W. Gray, Joseph C. Smith, George W. L. Richeson. CORPLS.—William W. Adkerson, James C. Laird, James J. Wilson, Leonard Christy, James T. Gee, Joseph T. Gray, James M. Garman, Robert L. Butler, William H. Dillingham, James R. Osborne. MUSICIAN—Henry W. Arnett. WAGONER—Nimrod Shirley.

PRIVATES—William Baugh, Isaac L. Barber, John Christy, William P. Gray, James Gooden, Jasper N. Hickerson, John H. Kemble, Thomas Kinney, Robert J. Laird, Harrison Lusk, Henry Luder, William Lee, William C. Magers, David Mansfield, James P. Myler, Joseph McGarney, Robert B. Marr, James Polston, Andrew Polston, George W. Pickett, Jehiel O. Peden, Robert Renick, Henry E. Renick, Little B. Self, Granville Spradling, James G. Sands, Jeremiah Shuler, Benjamin F. Shirrell, James Williams, David Brewer, George W. Rader, Charles Vincent, George T. Clanson, William M. Daffron, Henry H. Elkin, John H. Gray, James M. Huffman, James H. Holman, William P. Jackson, Charles Jackson, Columbus Liles, Warner N. Lewis, Abner Long, Thomas Parker, William A. Patterson, James Perkins, James Quinn, John M. Stone, James H. Semands, Benjamin Taylor, Edmund H.

Wheeler, Philander S. Wood, Bird. Weaver, John C. Walker, James Clouch, Thomas B. Hunley, John B. Jones, John Lee, George H. May, Thomas J. Walker, Owen T. Bruner, Matthew D. Campbell, Jacob Edwards, Joseph Fuqua, Nelson Helms, John Houston, William Henry, James H. Hogan, Patrick Kelly, Isadore Keller, Jackson Lambert, Jackson Miller, John Murphy, Alfred Mahoney, James Murphy, William McKinney, Harlan B. Sanders, John Walker.

Company "I."

CAPTAINS—William Knight, Jr., James M. Adams. 1st LIEUT.—Jno. M. Wilkins. 2d LIEUTS.—Densil P. Walling, William K. Walters. SERGTS.—George C. Boone, George W. Busroe, Gabriel F. Bostic, George L. Bowles, Jno. C. Marr. CORPLS.—Samuel B. Waddle, Thos. J. Knight, William L. Bowman, Noah S. Robertson, James W. Webb, William Wooden, James R. Hill, Crittenden Lowrey, Jos. M. Wylkinson.

PRIVATES—Pleasant J. Arnet, Jno. B. Appleby, Jno. W. Angel, James Asher, Russell Allen, Thos. B. Bennett, James Ballinger, William Ballinger, William A. Bush, Wiley Belcher, William Brunette, Thos. F. Bellamy, Lewis Blanton, James M. Crawford, Jesse M. Cleaver, James J. Dale, Richard W. Dale, Jas. P. Grear, Emmett Goodman, Robert Haslip, Jno. C. Jones, G. W. Jones, William D. Kidd, Samuel Oldham, Lewis Perkins, Rufus M. Robertson, John Robertson, Benjamin F. Robertson, Julius S. Russell, John W. Self, James Sturgeon, Wm. A. Sweeny, Joseph M. Stotts, John W. Taylor, Wm. T. Whitman, Thos. J. West, Geo. W. Whithurst, Wm. H. Bowen, James Knight, Jefferson Parks, Bennett Robertson, Robert Richardson, Wm. G. Ash, Charles W. Ash, Wm. A. Beatty, Nicholas Bowles, Thos. J. Bunch, Geo. B. Brown, Thos. J. Cox, Wm. R. Cleaver, John S. Caswell, James Dennison, John F. Dennison, Zachariah Dennison, Jas. J. Dyre, Wm. A. Fayester, William Haslip, George A. Harvey, Wm. T. Jones, Wm. H. Jaggers, Jesse Long, Squire Lafallit, Mastian C. Manian, James Martian, George W. Miller, Benj. F. McCrady, Samuel Marifield, Loyd Price, John Randle, Jarel Vanfleet, Wm. W. West, John H. Williams, Geo. W. Williamson, Geo. W. Waggoner, Joseph Young, Abner C. Amdle, Francis M. Caswell, Henry Coldiron, Wm. B. Coldiron, Lewis Caswell, Edward Dennison, David A. Hunly, Charles W. Jaggers, John Kennedy, Zach. W. McCubbins, James Plummer, Jasper N. Whitman, Andrew J. White, Jackson M. Angel, John Ayers, James P. Bandy, Daniel Burnes, E. T. Bowen, Smith Bryant, Jno. W. Brooks, Marion Cooney, Jno. M. Cassady, Abijah Humphrey, Franklin Hiltant, John Shuley.

Company "K."

CAPTAINS—Cyrus J. Wilson, William F. Gorin. 1st LIEUT.—Jacob M. Sallee. 2d LIEUT.—William L. Macey. SERGTS.—James R. Carden, Richard L. Crady, Albert S. Cagle, Joshua H. Crump, Little B. Amos. CORPLS.—Robert P. Hicks, Nathan T. Brooks, Thomas F. Coy, Elijah A. Etherton, Jno. W. Montgomery, Alfred Gibson, Murdock Sallee, Paschal Greer, John Watson, Wiley J. Macey, Thomas F. Crady, Samuel Pepper. WAGONER—William H. Bell.

PRIVATES—Abijah Bartley, William Clemmens, Charles Craine, Andrew Campbell, John Dobson, Edward L. Despain, Louis Despain, William R. Dye, Joseph A. Dobson, Benj. B. Davis, Solomon Durham, James Durmiller, William Davenport, Samuel M. Essex, Stincen Evans, Thomas Epley, Elias G. Ford, Henry Gossett, Alexander Goins, Edmund Gross, Aaron Gaylor, John S. Griffith, Willis Hunley, Jno. F. Holthouser, Jesse Hamlin, Jno. M. Isbell, Philemon C. Johnson, Coonrod Kaster, Anthony W. Long, Mortimore J. Lewis, Walter H. Owen, Francis M. Pierce, Miles J. Perry, Yewell Peace, Alvin Reedy, Elijah Saltsman, Daniel W. Smith, Truax D. Sturgeon, Willis Sturgeon, John H. Sturgeon, William Seymore, Hiram B. Skaggs, Jesse Shoemaker, George W. Skaggs, Simon C. Steeley, Gabriel B. Stephens, Daniel R. Thurman, John C. Vanfleet, George W. Vanover, Jacob F. Werth, Camel Ward, Robert Ward, Loyd Wallace, William W. Wright, Elijah C. Childers, Thomas J. Dews, Joseph McDoner, William S. Warren, Robert Ackridge, James Bingham, John L. Dickerman, William W. Davis, Francis M.

Hester, Job D. Redman, Robert Sutherland, Joseph Williams, William K. Walters, Jesse Bowles, Samuel B. Druin, Abram Ellington, William T. Graham, Noah Hardin, Robert H. Jones, George H. Lock, James Pierce, Albert A. Pepper, John Rains, Joseph A. Samples, Matthew Akaggs, Joseph H. Sidebottom, James Saltsman, William Shoemaker, Benjamin H. Towles, Gail Woods, Thomas W. Ackride, George W. Bowles, James Braden, Dixon Craig, John J. Cowan, Milford Davis, Charles Dean, William Dugan, George W. Dunn, James Edington, Daniel Emerson, John Sheehan, Thomas F. Smith, George Smith, Charles H. Woy, Solomon Johnson.

Twenty-sixth Kentucky Veteran Infantry.

Field and Staff.

COLONEL—Thos. B. Farleigh. LIEUT. COL.—Rowland E. Hackett. MAJOR—James H. Ashcraft. ADJTS.—Richard Vance, Samuel D. Brown. Q. MASTER—Densil P. Walling. SURGEON—Wm. H. Jett. SERGT. MAJS.—Jno. W. Moseley, J. W. Lurton, Philetus S. Givan. Q. M. SERGT.—B. M. Bennett. COM. SERGTS.—Saml. E. Chastain, Thos. M. McRoy. HOSP. STEWARD—Isaac Foster.

Company "A."

CAPTAINS—Rowland E. Hackett, Thos. B. Bayne. 1st LIEUT.—John W. Moseley. SERGTS.—John J. Rice, Samuel W. Bennett, Richard Humphrey, James P. Atherton, Rufus A. Hackett. CORPLS.—Thompson Hudson, George U. Quigg, James W. Brown, Richard P. Tanner, Marcus R. Mills, Richard Lucas, George W. Hicks, George W. Vanhorn. WAGONER—Pleasant E. Shocklee.

PRIVATES—Levi M. Axtors, Isaac H. Axtors, John E. Brown, Enoch M. Brown, John H. Bassett, George H. Booth, Jeremiah Cross, Francis Cormass, George W. Condor, Francis Champion, John J. Colins, Thomas S. Damon, Jacob C. Drace, Joseph C. Ducks, John T. Everly, William Fielders, James French, James R. Flowers, John W. Hudson, Elzy Handy, William Hopper, George R. Ice, Richard Jordan, William Lucas, John Lucas, Thomas May, Loyd May, Isaac Noe, Linton O'Neal, John Penman, James W. Russell, John C. Ryon, Samuel Ridge, Hiram Rasner, James Smith, Allen Sharp, Elihue Steene, William A. Swift, William Tanner, Thomas Tinsley, Thomas D. Wiggins, Thomas Witherton, Alexander Will, William Williams, Ansom Bratcher, Richard Burns, Wm. J. Cowgill, Wm. H. Curtis, Mitchell Davidson, John Demar, James F. Darton, Samuel J Eppley, Lawson English, F. M. Edlin, George Felliger, Wm. R. House, John W. Jewell, John A. Miller, J. L. Mulkey, Wallace McPeak, John Norfleet, William Rizer, Benjamin Stahl, John Trinnell, Delaney Wyatt, Wm. W. Wiggins, Robert Briant, John A. Davis, Dewitt O. Grubbs, James Adams, Sylvester L. Eliss, James Brown, John Brown, Acy Baldwin, James Barber, William Burk, John Bigley, James H. Dampier, A. J. Fisher, Thomas Murry, Thomas Northern, John Ninnus, William H. White.

Company "B."

CAPTAIN—Francis M. Gillstrap. 1st LIEUT.—Seth Rupard. 2d LIEUT.—William Benton. SERGTS.—William Reed, William T. Wilkerson, Chilton A. Rupard, John D. Pace, Samuel H. Harrison. CORPLS.—Bailey H. Cherry, William S. Bothick, John D. Holland, Charles L. Gamble, Temple H. Duff, L. B. Ridens, William H. Hampton, Robert P. Grant, James H. Cohron, Robert T. Watkins.

PRIVATES—John Austin, David Bridling, John L. Conly, Harrison T. Cornell, Thomas Cowan, William H. Craft, William S. Duncan, James M. Days, Thomas Evans, James H. Evans, William T. Evans, John H. Farmer, Jeremiah M. Farmer, Philip Faster, William Galloway, George

Gueschute, Henry R. Hohimer, Briscoe Hedge, Thomas P. Johnson, Adam James, John James, Christian Kopp, William J. Kinkade, John Loney, Oliver B. Mattingly, Benjamin P. Mills, John F. Maclemore, Daniel Moore, George R. Midkiff, George W. Morning, Sherwood Massy, William A. Mitchell, J. C. McMahon, William McGlashon, Joseph March, William H. McCart, John H. McBride, Thomas Meguire, William Neil, Jeremiah J. O'Brien, Joel T. Preston, John A. Pate, Thomas R. Price, Jno. R. Rane, Samuel Rane, Ransom Rogers, James Ranton, Virgil Stevenson, Peter Shanker, Barney Shanker, R. B. Swain, Dennis Sullivan, Joseph E. Taylor, James M. Willis, George W. Ward, Wm. H. Whitaker, John Welch, Oscar S. Allen, James H. Allen, Felix G. Cobb, Joseph A. Corbett, Samuel E. Chastine, Wm. H. Chastine, Andrew J. Epley, Squire Gwathmey, George H. Halcomb, Christian Lupke, John W. Legrand, Wm. H. Montgomery, John F. Reno, Euclid E. C. Shull, Julian St. Dieger, John H. Scott, Charles W. Styer, Thomas J. Ward, Marshall D. Willhelm, Thomas F. Bellamy, Smith Bryant, James Bradley, Thomas Epley, Osbern Hiligus, ——— McWilliams, Joseph McGaha, Wm. J. Cobbs, Robert Neely, Levi F. Wise, Frederick M. Harper, William E. Haiden, Horace W. Langdon, David M. Rhaile, William Sharp.

Company "C."

CAPTAIN—James W. Overstreet. 1st LIEUT.—Joseph Fisher. 2d LIEUT.—Wm. T. Hansford. SERGTS.—Joseph W. Worthington, Jacob B. Davis, Francis M. Howard, Isaac B. Rust, John Davis, Robert L. Samuels, Bryant L. Wakelee. CORPLS.—William B. Reed, William J. Vandeveer, David E. Rickard, John Scott, George W. Ezell, Silas Rickard, Joseph Jones, Daniel Davis.

PRIVATES—Eli Beasley, James Barber, Edward R. Bennett, James A. Cannon, Walter S. Clark, Edmund Carroll, Patrick Carl, George H. Crawford, Calvin A. Carpenter, Aaron V. Crouch, Moses Dawson, William J. Davis, Columbus G. Davis, James L. Detherage, James G. Durham, Andrew J. Ellmore, William Engleking, Harden Ellis, Edmund Evans, Hugh Fox, Thomas Heddy, Thomas Hogan, William J. Herndon, Presley L. Hooker, Hillory Jackson, William J. Lott, William Martin, Joseph H. Moore, Edward McDoney, Edward Malone, Eugene Newman, David C. Norman, Thomas Pinkston, Harrison Pinkston, Samuel Romine Peter Robine, W. H. F. Rich, Cornelius Ryne, John L. Rickard, James A. Ray, John Stiffen, James Scott, Micajah T. Stinson, Lewis Stewart, Robert Taylor, Charles Vandeveer, John Waters, Robert C. Bishop, Thomas Castello, Levi Davis, John T. Glover, Alexander Hilton, Tobias Hackett, Benjamin Jackson, Doray Jackson, John D. McNeil, Sampson Miracle, Archibald North, Philip Pfau, Benjamin Robertson, James P. Sullivan, John Shanks, James W. Stewart, Robert Scott, Osier Smith, Wm. R. Skeen, George W. Stinson, James C. Thompson, Thomas M. McRoy, James M. Cannon, John H. Durham, James M. Harrison, Steward Hamilton, William Miller, James P. Nall, Ephraim Osborne, John W. Benton, Charles Blakely, John Cornell, W. W. Jones, Thomas Leach, Lewis Lassley, John D. Murray, James Murphy, Henry Smith, Andrew Thomas, William Vanheaver, Edward Vincore.

Company "D."

CAPTAIN—Thomas J. Mershon. 1st LIEUT.—John F. Harvey. 2d LIEUT.—Charles H. Hart. SERGTS.—Joseph A. Bennett, Joshua D. Chapman, Benj. F. Wright, Jacob Tichenor, Philetus S. Givan. CORPORALS—Martin Mahloski, James H. Mills, Wm. J. Huff, George W. Bennett, Singleton Huff, John W. Carter, Mansel W. Lewis, Willis M Honerton, Basil M. Bennett.

PRIVATES—John Wesley Bryant, John William Bryant, Prince W. Carter, Joseph W. Chapman, James B. Clark, Louis Earley, James L. Earley, Wm. R. Earley, Wm. Franks, James W. Graves, Albert J Graves, Ulrich H. Graves, Wm. R. Hohmier, James R. Harder, Elihu Higgs, Merideth W. Hamilton, Valentine H. Harlow, Ziba O. King, Albert Krans, Lafayette Kennedy, James W. Lurton, Robert M. Lee, Thomas Lee, Wm. T. Murphy, Wm. W. Murphy, Geo. W. McCormick, John Neighbors, William Nechisson, Gideon F. Pillow, Elgin Porter,

Oliver P. Richards, Peter Silas, Joseph Smith, Joseph Stidum, Louis H. Stevenson, Joseph Snyder, James H. Smith, William Stephenson, Jonathan B. Wilson, Jourdan W. Bond, David L. Barnett, Joshua W. Benton, Aquilla Boots, Duval Burk, James W. Craig, Levi Dunn, James C. Egner, James K. Ellis, Jacob Freby, Guy Fry, John E. Humpston, Morton L. Harney, Wesley Hays, Isaac Miranda, Adam Pack, Wm. H. Paul, James A. Park, John C. Ramey, William Ramey, Cornelius E. Roe, Samuel Ritter, Charles Starkey, Geo. L. Sherman, Charles A. Searcy, John D. Scholl, James R. Summit, James A. Sloan, Woodberry Tinsley, Wm. E. Ward, Alfred White, Andrew M. Barnett, Perry F. Cox, John W. Ford, Isaac Newton, James P. Smoot, Daniel D. Abbott, William M. Bailey, James N. Dickerson, Crawford Feltz, Samuel Gilvin, Wm. G. Harney, Edward Morrison, Allen Owens, Enos Reed, James Self, Edward Thomas, J. R. White, Uriah Wallace, Jonathan Tupper, Francis M. White.

Company "E."

CAPTAIN—Henry P. Bledsoe. 1st LIEUT.—Wm. Bingham. 2d LIEUT.—Thomas Richards. SERGTS.—Valentine Wolfe, James T. Rives, Thomas J. Powell, James H. Heltsley, Abraham W. Whittaker, Robert P. Sadler. CORPLS.—Doctor F. Adams, M. C. Cartright, John H. Anderson, James M. Gillum, Benj. F. Deson, Abraham A. Sharp, John D. Brown, Morris McGesson.

PRIVATES—Reuben Austin, Levi Arnold, Jasper Burgett, John W. Boyed, Isaac F. Barrow, George W. Brazil, Jacob Blair, James H. Bagnell, Thomas P. Brown, Wm. W. Cyrus, John W. Curtis, David C. Crocker, James Cotter, Francis M. Cole, Granville M. Doyle, Baxter C. Doyle, William Frailey, Wm. R. French, Henry N. Fox, Peter Gray, Remus Gipson, William Grass, Thomas Gibbons, Perry Glasebrook, John W. Hannah, Henry H. Hozen, Abraham Hoke, John A. Lee, Joel D. Lee, Johannan E. Lee, Nicholas F. Lindsey, Mathew Leadbetter, Thomas F. Miller, George Miller, Michael Murphy, Wm. H. Nelson, Elihue Oxford, David Powers, John W. Phipps, Wm. A. Phipps, Wm. G. Pricket, Michael D. Price, William Shoemaker, John H. Sisk, Thomas Travis, Uriah W. Williams, Albert C. Woods, Wm. R. Woodis, Charles M. Wilton, Thomas Williams, John A. Croley, George Dillmon, James R. Elliott, Wm. W. Gordon, Erastus S. Hawkins, John J. Howard, John Kimes, Luke Long, Lancaster Murcer, Wm. A. O'neal Charles D. Heart, Isham J. Jenkins, Wm. C. Chappell, Oliver Hughes, Clayborn W. Howard, John Richmond, Henry Billings, John Clute, John Cheek, John Hopkins, James Hendrix, John E. Howard, Edward P. Horn, Bartice A. James, Jackson Lambrus, Francis M. Lowry, James H. Martin, James M. Moore, John W. Moody, John R. McGrew, David Mitchell, James O'Riley, Robert H. Price, John C. Shook, Wm. J. T. Shain.

Company "F."

PRIVATES—Anderson C. Benson, Christopher Borden, Pleasant H. Cotton, Henry C. Cotten, John W. Caplinger, Jno. C. Carroll, John Garrison, Luther E. Greathouse, Loyd Goodwin, Joseph E. Grinstead, James A. Hendrick, Henry Hood, Robert L. Harlow, John F. Hargis, Joshua Hawkins, Daniel A. Hicks, Jno. C. Jones, Daniel Keith, John Langston, David E. Moulder, Charles Rector, Thomas Rector, Daniel Rearden, Jason Stone, George Tyree, John Uhls, James Wilson.

Company "G."

CAPTAINS—James H. Ashcraft, Reuben C. Powell. 1st LIEUTS.—Samuel D. Brown, Richard Vance. 2d LIEUT.—Samuel H. Harrison. SERGTS.—Lewis P. Forbis, Thomas Deloss, James E. Draper, Wm. H. Wand, Samuel Seelye. CORPLS.—Wm. C. J. Adams, Edgar T. Booker, Robert Sheffer, Hezekiah Lamastus, Nicholas Basket, Patrick Gibbons, John Galloway, John E. Simpson, Bledsoe Wardrup.

PRIVATES—E. T. Bowers, William Bunce, Wm. Y. Cross, Henry M. Cain, George W. Crabb, Samuel Clary, Joseph Cook, William W. Davis, Thomas Dorsey, John Downey, Thomas Fox, Wm. S. P. Green, Julius Griffie, Cyrus Herrington, Lewis Herman, Jeremiah Jupine, John Jupine, B. Max Lyon, Philip Lochard, Edmund Murphy, Clelland Miller, James

H. Pendleton, Noah Palmer, John L. Rush, John C. Rose, Clement Streible, Anthony Smith, Travis H. Sisk, William Walton, Jno. M. Wand, William Wimp, George Wolenstager, James W. Bishop, John H. Bryant, Lewis D. Bryant, Daniel Bryant, George P. Benham, Wm. N. Benham, Christopher Burkhart, Isaac Bowles, David Bowles, Ebenezer M. Bartles, Charles Casperke, Wm. H. Corbet, James W. Chappell, Reuben S. Darnell, Allen Faxon, Thomas Garrett, Elijah Harbaugh, William Hargan, William S. Hagan, Robert P. Hays, Gabriel Jupine, Wm. R. Johnston, Galsom H. Litsey, Pinckney A. Musgrave, Wm. H. Malin, John P. Padgatt, John B. Popham, Robert Roberson, John Raybold, William Sherlock, Allen Smith, Benj. B. Smith, John F. Warner, Newton Wilkerson, Cuthburt Girdley, James Hicks, Nathan H. Marks, John Powell, James B. Suton, John W. Wall, Lafayette Johnston, Henry Wood.

Company "H."

CORPORALS—Robert L. Butler, Wm. H. Dillingham. MUSICIAN—Henry W. Arnett.

PRIVATES—George T. Clauson, Wm. M. Daffron, John H. Doyle, Henry H. Elkin, Bernhart Elzenhover, John H. Gray, Jacob Gausman, James M. Huffman, James H. Halman, James Herron, Charles Jackson, Wm. P. Jackson, Fidelar L. Kemble, Emel A. Knepper, Columbus Liles, Warner W. Lewis, Abner Long, Thomas H. Miller, Thomas A. Murphy, Benjamin Osborn, Thomas Parker, William A. Patterson, James Perkins, Samuel Pitt, Riley Porter, James Quinn, John M. Stone, James H. Semonds, James H. Suttle, John Snyder, Joseph Sauerheber, Benjamin Taylor, Edmund H. Wheeler, Philander S. Wood, Bird Weaver, John C. Walker.

Company "I."

CORPORAL—James M. Wilkinson.

PRIVATES—William G. Ash, Charles W. Ash, William W. Beatty, Nicholas Bowles, William R. Cleaver, John S. Casewell, James Dennison, John F. Dennison, Zachariah Dennison, James J. Dyre, William A. Fayester, William Haslip, George A. Harvey, William T. Jones, William H. Jaggers, Jesse Long, Squire Lafallett, Mastin C. Manian, James Martian, George W. Miller, Benjamin F. McCrady, Samuel Marifield, Loyd Price, John Randle, Jarel Vanfleet, William H. West, John H. Williams, George W. Williamson, Joseph Young.

Company "K."

PRIVATES—James Bingham, John L. Dickerman, William W. Davis, John H. Engle, Thomas Eaches, Francis M. Hester, Job D. Redman, Robert Sutherland, Joseph Williams.

Twenty-seventh Kentucky Volunteer Infantry.

BY COL. JOHN H. WARD.

Before Kentucky as a state had called for any soldiers to sustain the Union cause, and perhaps before there was more than one organized regiment at Camp Dick Robinson on Kentucky soil, Maj. W. T. Ward, Edward H. Hobson and John H. Ward visited that camp. The night they arrived, Gen. Nelson (then the trusted agent of President Lincoln) sent for Maj. Ward, whom he knew as a former soldier in the war with Mexico. The next day Maj. Ward went to Washington city, and was commissioned as a brigadier-general of volunteers, and given authority to

raise three regiments of infantry. About the 20th of September, 1861, he opened camp for recruits at Greensburg, Ky., within 24 miles of Gen. Buckner's rebel forces at Munfordville, with whom he had many encounters, losing men in killed, wounded and prisoners before we had a regimental organization and often before the company to which the men were attached had been organized. Many of our recruits came from inside the rebel lines, or very near to them, and had to fight on the way to camp. We had no arms except our private ones, and a few Home Guard muskets. We had no countenance from the state, as the governor (Magoffin) was in sympathy with the South, and no money except what we furnished from our own means, and they very limited. The men being without money wanted to leave one small month's pay with their families.

So we furnished that much to each recruit as long as we could, thus getting twenty or thirty men for a company, and forming a nucleus. We had no quartermaster nor commissary stores except what we gathered from the country, and for which we gave receipts to the people. I do not see how troops could have greater difficulties to encounter; certainly the men behaved as well as men could under the circumstances. Afterward, when the military commission was formed, and attempted to furnish some things to us, we thought ourselves well off by contrast. And as recruits were brought in, those who were in camp, and had left the $13.00 of first month's pay with their needy families and received another month's pay for services, would loan it to their officers to be advanced to other recruits when they came in too fast for the small sums furnished by the military commission for that purpose. Here was tried and true patriotism that people and soldiers outside the border states knew nothing about. Under these difficulties, with the name of Gen. Ward to assist, Lieut. Col. John H. Ward and Maj. James Carlisle recruited from the counties of Casey, Green, Taylor, Hart and Nelson, five companies, Col. C. D. Pennebaker with the aid of Col. Alfred Allen, and Mr. Larkin Proctor, recruited five other companies in Hardin, Grayson, Breckinridge and Meade counties, and also a few men were sent to us from about Covington; some of them coming from Madisonville, Ohio. It will be observed that this regiment had only nine companies in service. This will illustrate some of its difficulties. Capt Lawrence H. Rousseau had written authority from Col. Ward to recruit a company for this regiment; he did so, and reported for orders and was ordered to come into camp, and perhaps started

to do so. But about that time Gen. Zollicoffer entered Eastern Kentucky, with a rebel army, and Capt. Rousseau found it easier to reach Col. Hoskins' camp then recruiting the 12th Ky. Infantry. He went there and served with him during that crisis. Col. Hoskins wished to retain him. Col. Ward appealed to Gen. Sherman, then in command of the District of Kentucky, and the general said: "You are entitled to the company, but d—n it, neither of you shall have it," yet the company remained with Col. Hoskins and became Company C of the 12th Ky. Infantry.*

The 27th Ky., rendezvoused at Elizabethtown, Ky., then went into camp at Grayson Springs, for most of the winter, '61-'62; part of it was with Gen. Mitchell's forces when Bowling Green was occupied in the spring of 1862. Then it was camped for a time at Mud River Lock on Green river, and went from there to the field of Shiloh, arriving after the battle and assisting in removing the dead. It was attached to the brigade of Gen. W. B. Hazen in Gen. Nelson's division. We had our first brigade drills on the field of Shiloh, with blood dried in pools in many places and after a rain emitting an unpleasant odor. We were with Gen. Nelson's division when it occupied Corinth. Then to Iuka and Rienzi, Miss., and to Tuscumbia and Florence and Athens, Ala. And on the march of Buell's army to Louisville, Ky., in the summer of 1862. In September, pursued Bragg out of the state by way of London, Ky. We were at the battle of Perryville with Gen. Crittenden's forces, but only engaged in skirmishing as the fight was to our left. After Bragg's retreat, we returned with Buell to the south, via Glasgow, Ky., and Gallatin, Tenn., and with the army to Stone's river. We were sent from here back to Munfordville, Ky., to recruit and were engaged in fights about that

* While the 27th was being organized, a call was made for 32 picked men to go on a scout from Greensburg, Ky., October 10, 1861, they were armed with new Enfield rifles and mounted. They started at 4 p. m. After crossing Green river, the company proceeded into Hart county. Being fired on by a picket, they dismounted and went forward. They soon heard the command "halt." In the darkness the men formed in line and cocked their muskets. Instantly a fire was poured into them from a force of about fifty men concealed along the fence, not four yards away. Tom Burch was killed, Capt. Smith Taylor mortally wounded, six others were wounded. There was but the one volley, when both sides retreated. Among the wounded was L. P. N. Landrum, who received six balls in his body, and was left for dead. He slowly recovered, however, and, though crippled from his wounds, he became one of the leading tobacco merchants of Louisville.

The incident is known as the "Cy. Hutchinson affair," and is mentioned to illustrate the fact that the Kentucky sodiers, even before organization into their regiments, were actively employed against the enemy.

place. In September, 1863, we were mounted and sent to join Burnside in East Tennessee. Col. Ward commanding the regiment and Col. Pennebaker the brigade.

September 25th we joined Gen. Manson at Glasgow, Ky., from whence the march was through Cumberland county, Ky., crossing the Cumberland river at Neelies' Ferry; thence through Albany, Ky., into Fentress county, Tenn. On the 4th of October we crossed Clinch river, and marched to the city of Knoxville. October 7th we passed through Knoxville and went up the Tennessee Valley as far as Rutledge. From thence we moved rapidly back through Knoxville to Loudon, on the south side of Tennessee river.

Our cavalry forces had been repulsed the previous day at Philadelphia. The 27th joined them and other mounted infantry in another attack on that place, and found there a strong force of infantry and artillery, and could make no impression upon them.

Next day all our forces were ordered to cross the Tennessee river and fall back upon Knoxville.

On the march, the 27th was ordered to go about three miles east of the main command to Leiper's Ferry, where we were to recross to the south side of the river and hold the enemy in check on that side, and slowly fall back to Knoxville. Arriving at the ferry, I found a small boat, capable of carrying only twelve men and horses. I reported this by courier, and that the regiment could not be gotten over that night. I put over Company D, while awaiting the courier's return. I then received orders to leave Company D on that side, and let it hold out as skirmishers as long as it could, and to hasten to Knoxville, cross there on the pontoon bridge, and come down to join it. We started at once, but had gone only a short distance when a courier from the ferry informed me that Company D had been attacked by a heavy force and would be captured unless reinforced.

We returned as fast as our horses could go, dismounted, and were soon firing across the river and had another company under the bank on the south side as quickly as the small boat and a canoe could carry them over, then another company, and then to show our severely pressed men that we were all coming, if necessary, I sent Company C with the colors, under Capt. Baily—acting as major—and Adjt. J. B. Speed, with orders for Baily with Company C to charge a hill to their left from which the enemy kept up a fire upon us as we crossed in the boats. Thinking they were skirmishers, we expected to drive them away.

Company C was quickly on the hill, but just over the crest, in place of a skirmish line they found a rebel regiment. The company was driven back to the river bank where the other two companies lay, with their flanks protected by the regiment's fire across the stream upon any enemy that might try to reach them by approaching up or down stream under the bluff banks. It had now begun raining steadily, was cold, and the boat, in taking the last company over, had broken an oar, so there was no retreat. Col. Ward crossed in a canoe, and as he gained the south bank, a force of mounted men, wearing blue overcoats, came down the road. Lieut. Roff and Adjt. Speed, feeling sure it was Company D joining us, rushed toward them throwing up their caps and cheering, when they were startled by an order to surrender. They did not do so, but lost no time in joining us under the river bank. There were two regiments of rebels in front of us, and from the firing on the wooded cliff below us and not one-eighth of a mile off, there was another, no doubt. Our situation was desperate—three companies fronting three regiments, a cold rain falling, the river full, not enough ammunition, and the oar to our only boat broken, and no known means to make another. We believed we were doomed; luckily, the small stream meandering through the meadow in front of us was overflowing, and no line of battle could form across it. The enemy could only charge us in column. They tried that three times, but our aim was too good, and they had to give it up. Yet, the forces on the hills above and below could see how few had crossed, and, as soon as dark gave them cover, they would doubtless charge and overpower us. The flag must be saved, but the boat with the broken oar was on the opposite side of the rapid and cold stream—could any man swim it without taking cramp and drowning? It was more than doubtful. The color-bearer, Sergt. Jno. T. Defevers, was fully informed, and agreed to try to save the colors as soon as it was dark, as then we expected the attack, and he might hope to escape the enemy's shots as he swam over. He tied the flag to two rails, so it would float even if he sank and at dark, at the word, moved, into the cold water, with many chances against him reaching the other side. We waited in silence for the charge that must overpower us; soon we heard our brave color sergeant nearing the other bank—and all right—for he was cursing the boatman for not getting some sort of an oar and coming back to us. Soon the boat came, and the canoe. These could not take us all; if the enemy heard part leaving, those left were certain to be killed or made prisoners.

Col. Ward ordered Adjt. Speed to ask for eight men to volunteer from each of the three companies to remain with the colonel as a body guard while the rest were taken over. The men to recross the river, as they left the line, were to leave every cartridge with the twenty-four volunteers, as they would need it all, and more. Arrangements were soon made, the men were silently in the boat and canoe. In a whisper Col. Ward said: "Adjutant, send back for us at once." Speed said: "Colonel, I am not going to leave you." The colonel replied: "Do you then refuse to obey orders?" "No," said the adjutant, "but in giving orders these twenty-four men who have volunteered to stay with you, if you raise your voice, so they can hear, the enemy will also hear and they will charge; and you will all be killed or captured. We can save them if the boat can return in time. I will go to one end of the line, and you to the other, and we will leave the center to the last—it is their only hope." The colonel said: "There is no time to discuss, take your place, and do as you have said." The boats were gone, and the orders were for each man left to fire at any flash of an enemy's gun. We had spared our shots during the day; now twenty-four shots rang out every time one came from the enemy—they thought we were being reinforced and did not charge us. The boat and canoe returned, and soon we had the river between us and the enemy, with a loss of seven men prisoners in Company C's hill charge. But our horses had been moved, we could not find them, and it constantly grew colder. Wet, and without food, we were nearly frozen before we could get fires, and daylight was welcome indeed when it came, and we fell back toward Knoxville. As we fell back, however, we had to fight an overwhelming force. In these fights, through three days, we suffered severe loss. In one of them Gen. Sanders, commanding the cavalry, fell, and a most valuable officer was lost to our army.

Again the 27th, with Wolford's division of cavalry was sent to the south side of the river, and this regiment with the 1st Ky. Cavalry, the 12th Ky. Cavalry and artillery, occupied the southeastern fort of the line of forts around Knoxville. This fort was known during the siege as Fort Ward, for Col. Ward, who was in command of it, and here his regiment with other troops and artillery sustained a charge, the same morning that the rebels met with the famous defeat at the fort just across the river known afterward as Fort Sanders. After the siege, where nearly all of our horses were starved to death, we moved after Longstreet to Bean's Station, East Tennessee, where

the 27th Ky. Infantry was placed in reserve in the large brick building which had been a hotel, at the crossroads. Gen. Jas. M. Shackelford's cavalry had been pressing Longstreet's cavalry and had a sharp engagement about dark, and it was plain that we should have more fighting next day. Our cavalry was formed and moved forward soon after sunrise, but in place of encountering cavalry as we had expected, we found infantry and artillery in our front, and it was evident that we had more than we could manage. Our line first gave way on our extreme right when Col. Ward was ordered to send five companies to reenforce it, but there was no withstanding the force in our front; our line was slowly but steadily forced back. After keeping up the fight until in the afternoon, our whole line that had been a fourth of a mile in front of the hotel was driven past it, and the four companies of the 27th Ky. were left much in advance of all our other forces between the two armies. A section of our artillery was on an eminence to our rear a short distance, and held the rebel lines in check for sometime, until the rebels placed three sections of artillery so that they could concentrate a fire on the position it held, when it too was forced to retire. For some time the four companies were alone in front of Longstreet's army; yet they received no orders to retreat. They had not fired a shot and no shots had been fired into the building. Soon a regiment with colors flying passed about two hundred yards in front of the hotel. The walls had been pierced with loop holes and the men and officers all placed in position. A few shots were exchanged between this regiment and the four companies of the 27th; and then we could see a second regiment with the rebel colors passing to our left, and yet a third regiment with colors and in fine order moving directly upon our front. This third regiment made a fine appearance as there was no obstruction between it and the hotel except a frame building about one hundred yards nearer it, and in which was Co. A, of the 27th Ky., which was ordered to fire the building when forced to leave it. Col. Ward saw that the object was for the regiment in his front to engage him, while the other two should join in his rear and cut off his retreat; this was understood by the officers and men also. And while there appeared small chance to escape, the companies could not leave without orders or overpowering force. The regiment in front of the four companies of the 27th advanced and the artillery in our rear opened upon it, and twice knocked down its colors, yet they were upheld almost instantly. As this regiment came within about two hundred yards and laid down, evidently to

avoid artillery fire, and to rest for the final rush on the hotel, Col. Ward ordered his men to place their sights at two hundred yards and try a shot or two at them, to see whether that was the proper position for the sights. It was, and these few shots called the attention of the rebel artillery to the fact that their enemy yet held the hotel, and soon the three sections were sending shells through the building. Our artillery had already been driven from its position. About the same time the regiment in our front arose and charged down upon us, and for some thirty minutes perhaps, the men in that old brick hotel with a tin roof were in the midst of as much noise as could be imagined. The rebel cannon first shot too high and knocked the upper walls and chimney over on to the roof, but soon they got our range, and sent shells through and through the rooms occupied by us, which bursting in and about the building, with out rifles cracking constantly, and the rebel regiment, then in or behind a long stable just across the road, pouring a fire into us, made as hot a time as could well be.

After severe loss, in killed and wounded, Capt. Baily of Company C, said to Col. Ward: "I think we should retreat, no one can expect you to hold this position longer under the circumstances." Col. Ward, replied: "It looks captain, as though our force was surprised by meeting infantry and artillery in place of cavalry and it may be we are left here to be captured while the other forces escape, like a tub is sometimes thrown to a whale." Capt. Baily said: "We are certainly cut off, so we can get no orders to retreat, and I think you owe it to our men to use your own judgment and not let them be sacrificed." The colonel replied: "It may be you are right, we will hold out fifteen minutes longer, and then if no order comes, I will act on my own judgment." The time passed and the men were sent out in the dusk from the side door of the hotel, and told to rally at a certain ravine. They were so few, that the rebels who saw them thought they were only those who were skulking and did not fire, until Col. Ward and Adjt. Speed on horseback followed, when they opened fire on them, but it was getting so dark no damage was done. A regiment of Michigan cavalry had been sent with orders for Col. Ward to retreat, but it came in contact with one of the rebel regiments that passed his flank, and in the dusk and bushes they were each cautious, and their fighting gave Col. Ward and his four companies time to pass before the gap closed, that would have made him and them prisoners. After this the 27th marched on foot to Cumberland Gap, and then into Lee

county Va., where they camped for a time, and then were ordered to Mt. Sterling, Ky., to be remounted. After reaching there Col. Ward, who did not like the mounted service, got an order sending him to join Sherman's army then beginning its advance upon Atlanta. The regiment joined the army at Pumpkin Vine creek, Ga., and was with it in its almost continued battle from there until the fall of Atlanta, being in Strickland's brigade, Hascall's division, 23d Army Corps.

After the fall of Atlanta, as the 27th Ky. had already served over three years, it was sent back to Owensboro, Ky., to drive out the guerrillas in that part of the state, and reduce the country to order. The regiment here won a fine name for discipline and order even from the most decided rebels, and it was probably as well disciplined as any volunteer regiment in the Union army. Col. Ward, though starting as lieutenant-colonel after Col. Pennebaker resigned, was commissioned colonel, but was not mustered as such, as the orders then required a regiment to contain eight hundred men before it could have a colonel mustered. The reports show that the 27th was in all the engagements of the 23d Corps during the months of May, June, July and August, participating in the fighting at Pumpkin Vine creek, Dallas, Kennesaw, and many other places. Crossing the Chattahoochee, we were in the battles around Atlanta. The loss of the regiment in the campaign was sixty-six killed and wounded.

The men who composed the 27th Ky. were young, many of them minors. They were from the country districts of Green river, and unfamiliar with everything military. Yet they were hardy and active, used to horseback riding and handling the rifle. There is a popular opinion that city boys are the best material for soldiers, but they could not be better than that composing this regiment. Within a year from enlistment the men were ready for any duty, and were as fine a body of soldiers as could be found in the service, patient under discipline, cheerfully enduring fatigue and exposure and exhibiting everywhere a bravery that was superb.

The foregoing is the tribute of Col. Ward to his men. The writer of these sketches will add that the efficiency of the regiment was largely due to the excellence of its officers. Under the lead of Cols. Pennebaker and Ward, it could not fail to become a splendid organization. Col. Ward's continuous presence with the men was unusual. The regiment was never under fire, nor drilled as a battalion that Col. Ward was not in command, and a more gallant officer could not be found. Since the war he has shown the excellent qualities he displayed as a soldier. The adjutant of the regiment was James B. Speed, then and now a resident of Louisville. Though he was then under twenty years of age; he showed his efficiency as an officer, and gave evidence of the strong characteristics of his later manhood, which have placed him at the head of the business men of Louisville.

Field and Staff.

COLONEL—Charles D. Pennebaker. LIEUT. COL.—John H. Ward. MAJORS—John Carlisle, Samuel J. Coyne, Alexander Magruder. ADJUTANTS—Daniel S. Waggener, James B. Speed. QUARTERMASTER—Thomas R. McBeath. SURGEON—Robert L. Heston. ASST. SURGEONS—Thomas Sanders, Robert Dinwiddie. CHAPLAIN—Robert S. Gardner. SERT. MAJS.—Benjamin F. Pumphrey, John W. Jennings, William H. H. Taylor. Q. M. SERGT.—Willard Dewey. COM. SERGEANTS—John F. Givan, David Gibson. HOSP. STEWARDS—Galt W. Booth, Rezin D. Overstreet.

Company "A."

CAPTAINS—Anderson Gray, William W. Brady. 1st LIEUTS.—Thomas R. McBeath, Benj. W. Cleaver. 2d LIEUT.—Robert V. Sands. SERGTS.—George A. Pearl, William C. McGrew, Joseph Ashley, Jeptha V. Nichols, John P. Golladay, Sylvester Milner, James W. Hackley, James R. Dunn, John W. Parrish. CORPLS.—Samuel Brunk, James W. Sands, John W. Stone, Liggin W. Kinkead, Franklin Montgomery, Isaac Armstrong, Moses Stone, Andrew J. Saleman, Clelland Beatty, James H. Gray. WAGONER—Henry P. Beatty.

PRIVATES—Miles Ashley, Squire Ashley, Jefferson G. Baker, James Burris, Albert Brunk, Edmund C. Baker, Francis A. Burkhead, John W. Burkhead, Edmund S. Bryan, Benjamin Cahill, William S. Carnes, Francis M. Cook, Andrew J. Cook, Charles A. Clark, James Carter, Eli Carter, Otis Coats, John R. Durbin, Richard Duvall, John M. Duvall, Edmund Decker, William H. Decker, John Drury, James M. DeWitt, Josiah Dennison, Uriah P. Fulkerson, William Fraise, John R. Fraise, James Ford, Isaac Fulkerson, William M. Fulkerson, John W. Gray, Joseph Gibson, Alexander Gaither, Wiley Gaither, James H. Grayson, George W. Henderson, James J. Harris, Riley Hatfield, Wm. W. Hornback, Lewis Hays, Wm. . Hackitt, John U. Higdon, John T. Higdon, William C. Henderson, David Horn, Elijah Kelly, Solomon Kessinger, Josiah Kessenger, John M. Litsey, James Lock, William Minton, Alexander Minton, Anderson Minton, John Mudd, Henry P. Minton, Wm. C. Miller, Theordore A. McClure, William B. Nichols, James H. Nichols, C. A. Nichols, Wm. D. Nichols, Patrick O'Shain, George Oller, James R. O'Brien, John A. O'Brien, Wm. F. O'Conner, George H. Pearl, Buckner P. Pool, William Parker, James H. Ray, William Scott, John W. Sutton, Harrison Slinker, William Sanders, Charles Scott, George T. Thomasson, Ira C. Winchel, William Whoberry, Ansel Whoberry, Isaac Willis, Barton Witten, Hiram Witten.

Company "B."

CAPTAINS—Lucian K. Cox, Thomas S. Hiner, Alanson M. Pulliam. 1st LIEUT.—Aaron Norton. 2d LIEUT.—Obediah Bassham. SERGTS.—William D. Given, Samuel H. Payne, Benj. Macy, Thomas Nevitt, Isaac J. Lewis, John A. Blanford, Charles L. Weatherford, John F. Givan, Barkstell S. Meador. CORPLS.—John F. Stinnett, Micajah H. Robins, Walter Jarboe, Adam Smith, Isaiah Dalton, Samuel Gilbert, Thos. H. Payne, John W. Aldridge, Sanford P. Milner. WAGONER—Thomas P. Golladay.

PRIVATES—Simeon B. Armes, William Mc. Armes, Daniel Armes, Micajah Armes, Alfred Allen, Samuel Aldridge, Henry S. Aldridge, Elisha H. Brumfield, Minoah S. Basham, Elijah C. Basham, Campbell Brown, William Bennington, John Burnett, Charles W. Chancellor, John R. Cravens, William A. Crews, Pius A. Coomes, Anslem Davidson, Thomas Dowell, William Farmer, William S. Galloway, Gregory Galloway, Jesse B. Gaddis, Daniel B. Huffines, Philo Huffines, John J. Hall, William P. Hall, William H. Hall, John H. Kennedy, Wm. A. Lampton, Augustin Lewis, Peter Lasley, Bartlett Milam, Charles A. Milam, William A. Milam, Henry Milam, Obediah H. Milam, William Meador, John McNulty, Aaron Norton, Jeremiah M. Norton, John Nevitt, John J.

Nevitt, Samuel M. Priest, William E. Priest, George C. Paul, Lloyd W. Payne, Joel E. Payne, Thos. F. Robins, George Robertson, Wm. O. Richardson, Jacob Smith, John E. Sample, William F. Stillwell, John M. Seeley, James Tucker, Littleberry Tate, John R. Tucker, Elijah B. Tucker, John H. Tabling, Allen Tucker, Richard S. Thompson, Clinton D. Wale, John C. Wheatly.

Company "C."

CAPTAIN—Andrew J. Bailey. 1st LIEUTS.—John W. McWharter, James W. Defevers. 2d LIEUTS.—Edmund R. Goode, James A. Figgett. SERGTS.—Silas L. Vance, Robert J. Stayton, George W. Lyons, John T. Defevers, Christopher Wilkinson, Charles H. Monday, Wm. T. Weatherington, William R. Powell, Richard M. Simpson. CORPLS.—Elijah T. Stayton, William H. Mills, James A. Gardner, Bazal Weatherington, Robert A. Goode, James H. Monday, Alexander C. Martin, John C. Cundiff, Matthew Weatherington, James H. Weatherington. WAGONER—Lewis Davis.

PRIVATES—Levi Bryant, David Bryant, Junius C. Bryant, George B. Barlow, James Bottoms, Jacob Bell, Felix Brooks, James Brown, Thompson Blankenship, James H. Clemmons, Matthew Clemmons, Burnett H. Chism, John W. Coffey, Christopher Coffey, Walker Cox, Nathaniel Davis, Isaac F. Dennison, Jesse U. Dennison, John M. Dennison, Samuel F. Dennison, William H. Dennison, Wm. Devour, George W. Earles, George W. Goode, John Griffin, Elijah Gilpin, David Harvey, Jesse Harvey, Nimrod Hatfield, Bernard M. Harben, William Hovons, James M. Hubbard, James Hovins, Urban G. Hendrickson, Andrew Jacobs, James Jacobs, Alpha Jacobs, John W. Jones, James W. Jones, James W. Lancaster, George W. Marple, William O. Mann, Benjamin Miles, Stephen C. Puckett, George Rogers, John Ross, Isaac Roten, George A. Sanders, Joshua B. Tucker, Spotswood Tucker, William H. Thompson, Elza Weatherington, Thomas Weatherington, Jas. P. Weatherington, Pius Weatherington, Achiles Weatherington, Urban W. Weatherington, Thos. J. Weatherington, Joseph Weatherington, Leo. O. Weatherington, Green R. Weatherington, William R. Weatherington, Raymond Ward, John W. White, George Woodrum, Thomas J. Wheeler.

Company "D."

CAPTAINS—Samuel J. Coyne, George Hammers. 1st LIEUT.—Peterson Roff. 2d LIEUT.—John W. S. Smith. SERGTS.—Martin Douthitt, John F. O. Schnepel, Charles M. Schaffer, John F. Simms, Isaac Lyons, Frederick M. Hogan, Richard A. S. Barger. CORPLS.—Robert T. Maysey, John J. Klippert, G. W. Reynolds, Patrick Adkins, John R. Hawkins, John Young, Jr., William M. Eskridge, Johnson Stiles, William L. West, Stephen Rollins, Charles C. Rollins. MUSICIAN—James A. Smith. WAGONERS—John T. Starr, John W. Noble.

PRIVATES—Andrew J. Agnew, William D. Agnew, Bartlett Adkins, Marshall Angel, David F. Barnes, Robert E. Black, Nelson Bell, Micajah Bennett, Charles Burriss, Noah Burriss, Harrison Brown, Ezra Bell, David H. Cunningham, Thomas Chambers, John Chambers, Jackson Carroll, Benjamin H. Canary, Lucian S. Clark, Marion W. Conner, William H. Casey, Rolla Clarke, Samuel P. Derbin, James Donald, Eli Dunn, Andrew S. Farmer, James A. Farmer, William L. Foot, John Hanks, William Hanks, James Haycraft, William J. Hawkins, William H. Hicks, Samuel A. Hicks, John Jarboe, Thomas J. Kelm, Stanley S. Kelm, John Kelm, John Lewis, Joshua Livingston, Morris Logan, Reuben E. Livers, Philip McWoodruff, Samuel McAfee, James McLary, George W. McKaughan, William A. Mitchell, John Nix, Samuel Noble, William S. Overton, Isaac Pullin, George W. Pleasant, William J. Peckinpaugh, James H. Peckinpaugh, Martin W. Rollins, Henry E. Sims, Alfred N. Starr, Benjamin H. Starr, Micajah B. Stith, Squire W. Troutman, Silas M. Taber, Frederick Tinnis, John Vandegriff, Samuel P. Wilson, William M. Young, Davis T. Young, Martin V. Young.

Company "E."

CAPTAINS—John R. Robinson, John R. Fisher, Thomas T. Fisher. 1st LIEUTS.—Benjamin A. Rice, Robert D. Willian. 2d LIEUTS.—Daniel B. Waggener, Alexander Shiveley. SERGTS.—Benjamin F. Douglass, Hardy U. Jaggers, Charles Taylor, May M. Hall, James A. Culberson, James H. McCubbins. CORPLS.—Rezen D. Overstreet, Sr., Fleming S. Benningfield, William J. Sullivan, Francis M. Taylor, William H. Kertly, John S. Seay, William J. Hall, William H. Smith.

PRIVATES—Andrew J. Avery, John S. Benningfield, William Bennett, Samuel S. Bennett, John T. Bergen, Julius F. Boston, Paul C. Bowles, Joseph S. Cassedy, William A. Colvin, James Durham, William Durham, Thomas Eaten, David Elkin, Robert W. Estes, David Gibson, William Green, George Green, George W. Godby, James L. Horton, William T. Horton, Oscar F. Horton, William Harrison, Samuel Hodges, John Ireland, Andrew J. Jones, George W. Jones, William Jones, Robert L. Kerr, William C. Kerr, William Lambert, John R. Lobb, George W. Mears, William J. Moore, Dudley Middleton, Martin L. Mitchell, Henry Mason, John J. Martin, Samuel B. McCubbins, George T. McCubbins, John S. Newcomb, Matthew T. Newcomb, James Overstreet, Razin Overstreet, Jr., Willis Prewett, James F. Prewitt, William Pointer, James H. Pointer, William T. Puryear, Dandridge Poor, Charles W. Poor, Samuel A. Philips, James K. Philpot, Daniel T. Reynolds, Thomas Reynolds, James M. Richison, Randolph W. Rice, Albert G. Smith, David J. Smith, John R. Smith, Benjamin S. Smith, William W. Smith, James M. Smith, James F. Skaggs, Bird W. H. Skaggs, Alfred S. Skaggs, George W. Sexton, Rodolph C. Thorp, Thomas B. Witherspoon, George W. Wheat, Booker Wheat, John W. Whitley, William Whitman, John Wright, Gustavus Wallace.

Company "F."

CAPTAIN—Henry B. Grant. 1st LIEUTS.—John H. Adams, Riley Wilson, Daniel B. Goode, John W. Taylor. SERGTS.—John L. Nottingham, Hardin F. Judd, Thomas F. Lucas, Edward F. Smiley, Green B. Payne, Thomas M. Basham. CORPLS.—Jonathan G. Cocke, James M. Lockard, Samuel T. Smith, William F. Nottingham, William Richardson, James Givens, Henry T. Blantford, John Smiley. MUSICIAN—John Carman. WAGONER—Greenberry Robinson.

PRIVATES—Berry S. Armes, James Armes, William Blair, Charles Blair, Adam Brewster, John T. Brown, James L. Brown, William Butler, Ewing Burks, William Carman, Elijah Carman, Christopher C. Carman, Hardin Carman, Frazier Carman, Ralph M. Crume, Edward L. Clark, Ralph Clark, Robert Clark, James W. Clements, Thomas Curley, James Dunn, Felix Dowell, Jackson Davidson, Levi Elliott, John W. Eanes, Samuel Farrow, Felix Galloway, Philip Greenwell, John Greenwell, Berry Greenwell, Michael Haney, James Howard, John Horsley, Stephen Horsley, George W. Hiter, John M. Hay, Joseph W. Hudson, Joseph Hudson, George M. Johnson, Warden Kinnison, Ben. H. Lucas, Benjamin Lucas, Charles Lucas, Jr., Richard Z. Lucas, William Lucas, Joseph Lucas, Edward Lucas, John W. Moore, James F. Mattingly, Allen Nottingham, Anthony Prewitt, Presley P. Paul, Daniel Preston, Edward P. Paul, Isaiah Pulliam, Edward Quiggins, William C. Quiggins, Thomas Roney, Samuel B. Robinson, Henry T. Smith, George H. Smiley, Thos. C. P. Sipes, William P. Tucker, Thomas W. Tucker, Ira Wilson, Robert Wilson, Wilson T. Wilson, Roland Wilson, David H. Wilson, Reuben M. Whitacker, Peter M. Winnings, Richard Woodson.

Company "G."

CAPTAINS—Harvey W. Sutton, James Griffin. 1st LIEUTS.—William Wilson, Henry H. Didway. SERGTS.—Charles A. Dean, Robert Barbour, Joseph Rogers, Asaph A. Quigley, James Dougherty, David Edinger, Johnson W. Glover, Angus L. Martin, William Ammerman, Robert Munroe. CORPLS.—Joseph Walthall, Erastus Goodrich, William R. Arnold.

PRIVATES—Joseph Anderson, Jacob Anderson, William H. Ander-

son, Jacob Adams, John C. Ashe, Thomas Anthony George Bechtold, John T. Bergen Robert Buchanan, James A. Crist, Benjamin F. Casey, John C. Casey, James E. Christy, John H. Cooper, William J. Cooper, Ashbill B. Carle, Thompson Copen, Bartlett Copen, George W. Copen, James Dearnon, Morton B. Finck, Gustave Greisenbroker, John Gearhart, Frederick Gearhart, Samuel Gloar, G. T. Gallion, Charles Hartzog, Albert Huebner, George Harper, Harvey Hopkins, Jasper Hutchins, Christopher Hartman, Luther C. High, Simeon Helms, Henry B. Hodges, James J. Johnson, John Jones, Lewis Kurtz, John Krout, Andrew Knight, Edward D. Kemp, W. H. Lockwood, Ferdinand Limback, Asa Lewis, James E. London, Thos. W. Ludington, John Middleton, John Marshall, Peter Mills, Patrick Marcey, Henry Mason, George T. McKee, John P. McDonald, John Noll, John Owens, William R. Owens, Robert S. Owens, John O'Rourk, James O'Rourke, Edmine O'Neil, Roderick Philips, John T. Rose, John Rose, John J. Spencer, Jacob F. Stewart, Frederick R. Smith, George Snyder, William H. Stark, John Stiner, Thomas T. Skelton, Western F. Tucker, John W. Thompson, Abram White, John Willis, Isaac Works.

Company "H."

CAPTAINS—Albert B. Ragsdale, Beckwith Bealmear. 1st LIEUT.—John W. Jennings. 2d LIEUTS.—George W. Williams, Basil B. Summers. SERGTS.—William H. Aubrey, Charles H. Jupin, Robert F. Craddock, Augustus P. Kurtz, George W. Duncan, Richard Hopkins. CORPLS.—James B. Overall, Ephraim W. Standiford, Josiah Hall, Henry L. Tucker, William G. Thomas, Benjamin F. Barnes, William T. Smith, William F. Perry, William H. H. Taylor, William Neff, Greenberry Shehan, Albert C. Taylor. WAGONER—Thomas Marlow.

PRIVATES—Samuel Anderson, James Anderson, Robert W. Barnes, A. H. Boles, James H. Bingham, James Bates, William J. Consley, John Casteel, James Campbell, Thomas J. Caswell, William P. Daugherty, Gabriel R. Daugherty, Thomas Doudle, Joseph Davis, Willard Dewey, John O. Edwards, John Fenwick, Greenberry Gilbert, James E. Gray, William D. Gildersleve, James W. Hubbard, Charles Hopkins, Samuel A. Hardin, Thomas G. Holloway, Joseph Hale, William S. Jordan, James Kendle, Andrew Long, Andrew J. Lile, Harrison Logsden, Joseph Logsden, Caffrey Martin, James L. Martin, Finius C. Mann, John W. Pointer, Pleasant C. Priddy, William Price, Benj. F. Pumphrey, James A. Pointer, Oliver Riley, Wm. B. Rogers, Alfred B. Thomas, Isaac Thomas, Henry C. Thomas, David Thurman, Benjamin F. Whitlock, John E. Wooldridge, Jesse A. Wilson, George D. Winston, Brice S. Whitlock, John K. West, John A. Whitlock.

Company "I."

CAPTAINS—William F. Hervey, Benjamin F. Pumphrey, E. W. Frank. 1st LIEUT.—Samuel H. Haynes. 2d LIEUTS.—William B. White, Joseph S. Higdon. SERGTS.—Stephen D. Babbett, Andrew J. Oller, George W. Kinkaid, Willis Frank, James D. Kiper. CORPLS.—Willis C. Houchins, Joseph B. Sullivan, Stephen Frank, John Downs. MUSICIANS—Robert Scott, John Laslie.

PRIVATES—Ancel Allen, Iredel D. Buckles, William H. Coats, Charles Cox, William Cox, Nelson Cox, Pearson W. Clifford, Edmund Day, Harvey Decker, Squire J. Decker, Jacob Edwards, William A. Edwards, William Fraim, James P. Flemmon, Benjamin Glass, Jacob Glass, Benjamin F. Glass, Jesse Glass, Henry Glass, Moses Hatfield, Jonathan Hicks, William M. Higgs, Isaac Hays, Sr., Isaac Hays, Jr., John Irvine, Francis M. Jones, Samuel Kiper, William Kiper, William Kirby, William Kinser, Alexander Meredith, John R. Meredith, Stroud Meredith, Thomas Meredith, Abraham Meredith, Sanford P. Pool, James Roundtree, William Smoot, Hardin Stevenson, Dorsey B. Stone, John Salling, Isaac Schall, Charles Willhelm, John Willhelm, Jr., Joseph Willis, James M. Williams, Preston Williams, John Willhelm, Sr., Joseph Wilson, James Wilson, Peter Wilson, Thomas Willis.

Twenty-eighth Kentucky Infantry.

The 28th Ky. Infantry was recruited and organized at Louisville, Ky., by Col. Wm. P. Boone. The first recruiting that was done at Louisville was for companies of home guards. Some of these companies went into Camp Joe Holt across the river, while others remained in Louisville, and did not go into the United States service until the days of neutrality were passed. Col. Boone had been very active during the spring and early summer of 1861 organizing companies of guards under the authority of the City of Louisville. By an ordinance of the city council a regiment of these guards was raised and drilled as early as 1861. Col. Boone commanded the companies belonging to the west end and Col. Curran Pope commanded those in the east end. Many men from these companies went over to Camp Joe Holt, and were there when the Confederates, under Gen. Buckner, came into the state in September and threatened Louisville. Gen. Rousseau led the companies from Camp Joe Holt, Louisville, to Muldraugh's Hill, where they remained several days, and then returned in September.

Upon the return of the Home Guards from Muldraugh's Hill in September, 1861, Col. Wm. P. Boone, then a member of the legislature from Louisville, having been elected in August, and who had been active in organizing the Home Guards, was authorized to raise a regiment for the United States service. Nearly the whole of six or seven of the Home Guard companies promptly enlisted under him, and others joining with them, the 28th regiment of Ky. Vol. Infantry was formed. Associated with Col. Boone was Lieut. Col. A. Y. Johnson, of Louisville, and J. Rowan Boone, son of the colonel, a young man of great spirit, who subsequently commanded the regiment.

About the 1st of October, Col. Boone obtained tents and went into camp at Shepherdsville. In December, the regiment went to New Haven. In the year 1862 it was used to guard the L. & N. railroad. In June four companies were on the Lebanon branch and other companies were at Bowling Green and Franklin, Ky. The regiment was assigned to Dumont's brigade, Buell's army. In July two companies with Col. Boone were at Gallatin, Tenn., and being scattered at different points along the railroad, 120 men, with Col. Boone himself, were captured by Gen. John H. Morgan.

This affair was investigated at the time by Capt. Walworth Jenkins, of the regular army, who relieved Col.

Boone from blame. Lieut. Col. I. W. Scott was afterwards appointed to investigate further and the examination showed that Col. Boone had sent out a detachment the evening before to co-operate with a force sent out by Col. S. D. Bruce, which weakened Col. Boone's force at Gallatin. Col. Scott found that this was "properly done and for good reasons, and that there was a high order of discipline in his regiment, that he was remarkably vigilent and industrious. . . . That he made every effort to obtain reinforcements and to have a stockade built but without success." That his small force "could not, with any prospect of success, have fought 1,200 or 1,500 of the enemy."

"On the whole," says he, "I can see in this case no want of zeal or gallantry on the part of Col. Boone and no reason why he should not be freed from all blame or censure in this unfortunate affair."

He also says "with regard to Capt. Hughes, the proof is abundant that he was vigilant and attentive to his duties, and therefore I consider that he was not to blame for his conduct in the transaction."

This report was signed by Lieut. Col. I. W. Scott, 5th Ky. Cavalry, and by Lieut. Col. A. M. Stout, 17th Ky. Infantry.

Col. Boone being absolved from any blame, and being soon after exchanged, was with his command at Clarksville.

At Clarksville and Columbia, by order of Gen. Rosecrans, the regiment was mounted. For a number of months it was on excessively hard duty as mounted infantry, being moved from point to point in the state of Tennessee and engaging in many skirmishes and encounters with the enemy. It served with Rosecrans' army in all its operations up to and including the battle of Chickamauga.

Being mounted, the regiment was employed in scouting and outpost duty, being on the flanks of the army and associated with the cavalry.

In Janury, 1864, it re-enlisted in the veteran organization, and was kept on continuous duty about Chattanooga. January 21st, Col. Wm. P. Boone in command of a detachment consisting of the 28th Ky., under Col. J. Rowan Boone, and the 4th Michigan, made a reconnoissance from Rossville through McLemore's Cave to Dug Gap, twenty-five miles south of Chattanooga. The next day crossing Pigeon Mountain he moved to Summerville, and then toward Dalton, where he attacked and routed a force of the enemy, capturing prisoners and arms and other prop-

erty. He returned on the 25th to Rossville. This expedition was mentioned in complimentary terms in Gen. Thomas' report.

During the month of February, the 28th, Col. W. P. Boone commanding, remained under Gen. Thomas, south of Chattanooga, picketing the roads in the direction of Lafayette, Resaca and Dalton. In March it was sent to Pulaski, Tenn., where it was associated with the 2d Ky. Cavalry. In April it returned to the vicinity of Chattanooga, and was stationed at Lee and Gordon's Mills. April 18th it was transferred by order of Gen. Thomas from the 14th Corps to the 4th Corps, and assigned to Wagner's brigade, 2d division. At that time it was dismounted, and under that assignment served through the Atlanta campaign.

In this celebrated campaign the regiment was commanded by the youthful and gallant Col. J. Rowan Boone, and participated in all the battles from the beginning to the end.

In the great charge at Kennesaw Mountain, the 28th, together with the 40th Indiana, took a leading part. Col. J. Rowan Boone, though wounded, refused to leave the field. In a charge near Pine Mountain the regiment lost four men killed and twelve wounded. In the month of June the killed and wounded of the 28th aggregated fifty-six.

The injuries Col. Boone received at Kennesaw required him to relinquish the command for a time to Maj. Barth, under whose lead the regiment crossed the Chattahoochee and participated in the battle of Peachtree creek, and the other battles around Atlanta, until the capture of that place, September 2d.

The month of September was spent in camp near Atlanta. During October the 28th participated in the pursuit of Hood in Northern Georgia. In November it was sent back to Tennessee with the 4th Corps to engage in the campaign against Hood, under Gen. Thomas. The 28th Ky. performed most valuable service in this celebrated campaign.

In the month of November, 1864, Gen. Thomas being in command in Nashville, advanced the 4th and 23rd Army Corps to Pulaski, Tenn., to oppose the expected movement northward of Gen. Hood. Toward the last of the month Gen. Hood endeavored to occupy Columbia, but Schofield fell back to that place and held it. Hood then attempted to gain Schofield's rear by sending a strong force to occupy Spring Hill, a little village on the turnpike leading northward from Columbia. Schofield being

advised of this movement sent a force of 5,000, under Gen. Stanley, to intercept it. The 28th Ky. was with this force, under its gallant leader, Col. J. Rowan Boone. Spring Hill was held, and the 28th Ky. aided in holding it. Few events of the war have been more discussed than the question why Hood's men did not occupy this, and thus prevent Schofield from retiring by the turnpike road. Hood laid the blame on Gen. Cheatham, but Cheatham declares he obeyed orders in resting for the night without attacking, and that Hood himself was responsible. The answer given to the question by Gen. Walter Whitaker is undoubtedly the true one. He says: "The reason they did not get on that pike was because I was there myself." The truth is Stanley occupied the coveted place with 5,000 men, among whom was Gen. Whitaker's command and also the 28th Ky. Col. Boone was sent forward with his regiment, with others, to check Hood's advance upon Spring Hill. He deployed his men with great skill, and stubbornly fought the advancing Confederates, suffering serious loss, but delaying the advance until darkness came on that short November day, and the prize for which Hood was striving eluded his grasp.

The day following (November 30th) the 28th Ky. formed part of Schofield's rear guard as his army hurried on to Franklin. At Franklin two brigades of the 4th Corps—Lane's and Conrad's—were posted across the turnpike about a third of a mile in front of the main line of defense. The 28th Ky. was with Lane's brigade. It was not intended that these two brigades should make any stand in case of an assault. They were placed there to observe and to be used in the event that Hood should endeavor to make a flank movement across Harpeth river. By a mistake of orders, however, they did stand, and as Hood's whole army came sweeping forward in an instant, these brigades were enveloped and compelled to retire precipitously to the main line. They suffered serious losses in so doing. Reaching the main line with the inrushing Confederates close upon them, great confusion ensued, and for a little while the central key point of the line was broken. The men on the line at that place (Ruger's division of the 23rd Corps and a portion of Riley's division, 23rd Corps) rallied and steadied themselves, and Lane's and Conrad's men uniting with them, and assisted by Opdycke's brigade and other troops which were hurried to the point of danger by Gen. J. D. Cox, commanding on the line, the defense was complete and Hood's grand assault proved a failure. In this terrible battle the 28th Ky. bore its part with great gallantry. The stand of the

28th on the main line refutes the statement often made that Opdycke's brigade alone stood the shock. The statement is wholly without foundation. Ruger's division was there and fought, the brigades of Lane and Conrad were also rallied there in great part. The reserves of Riley's division, which included the 12th and 16th Ky. Vet. Infantry, rushed to the breach and Gen. Cox ordered up two other regiments from other parts of the line. All these troops contended together to resist the furious assaults of Hood's veteran army. Col. Rowan Boone and his regiment should be given a full share of the credit for the successful defense of Franklin. After this fierce and bloody struggle, the 28th proceeded that night with Schofield's army to Nashville. Two weeks later it participated in the great battle of Nashville. There the 4th Corps charged Hood's lines on each of the two days' fight and the 28th Ky., under Col. Rowan Boone, is mentioned in the reports in the most complimentary terms. Col. Boone says, in his report: "The officers and men of the regiment sustained the reputation they had long before established." He says, also, speaking of the second day's charge: "The line was formed, the order given and received with the same exhibition of confidence that had characterized them the day before, and they dashed toward the enemy's works, passing the entanglements and abatis, cleared the works and captured many prisoners, all of whom were ordered to the rear, and the regiment continued the pursuit of the flying and demoralized enemy."

From the field at Nashville the regiment proceeded to Huntsville, Ala., and from thence it was ordered to Texas, where it remained until December, 1865. Returning from Texas it was mustered out of service January 1, 1866, after long and arduous service, first under its noble and heroic leader, Col. Wm. P. Boone, and afterward under his gifted son, the gallant young Col. J. Rowan Boone. The services of those two officers, father and son, deserve a much more extended mention than can here be given. Both were men of the highest talents and character. Col. Wm. P. Boone entered the service at the beginning and gave to it all the energy of his strong and vigorous nature. He led his regiment until his health compelled him to yield the command to his son. Under the younger colonel the regiment continued to the end. Both were typical soldiers, military in bearing, and noble specimens of physical manhood. Both have died since the war, and are buried side by side in Cave Hill Cemetery. They belonged to the historic Boone family, Col. Wm. P. Boone's grandfather being a first cousin of Daniel Boone.

Col. A. Y. Johnson, who was associated with Col. Boone in raising the 28th, became incapacitated for field service by injuries received and was placed in the veteran reserve corps. For a time he was in charge of veteran reserves at Camp Holt, and from thence was ordered to Washington, where he remained on duty until the close of the war. He now resides in Louisville.

The surgeon of the 28th was Dr. Alfred W. Hynes, of Bardstown. His sons, Blythe and Alfred, were officers in the Union army; and Howard, in the Confederate army. Dr. Hynes was also brigade surgeon. He was an eminent man in his profession.

Field and Staff.

COLONEL—William P. Boone. LIEUT. COL.—J. Rowan Boone. MAJORS—Absalom Y. Johnson, John Gault, Jr., George W. Barth. ADJT.—Edward Winkler. Q. MASTERS—Theodore B. Hays, Albert M. Healy. SURGS.—Alfred W. Hynes, James A. Post. ASST. SURGS.—Joseph Habermeal, William V. Marquis, Charles H. Stocking. CHAPLAIN—Hiram A. Hunter. SERGT. MAJS.—Nathaniel Wolfe, Jr., Henry C. Senteny. Q. M. SERGT.—William R. Cox. COM. SERGT.—Josiah Allis. HOSP. STEWARD—Stephen A. Catlin. 1st MUSICIAN—William O'Hara. 2d MUSICIAN—Thomas P. Myrick.

Company "A."

CAPTAINS—William E. Benson, Paul Byerly. 1st LIEUTS.—John W. Hogue, Martin Enright. 2d LIEUT.—John A. Weatherford. SERGEANTS—W. P. Gathright, J. W. Taylor, J. D. Holt. CORPLS.—William O'Hara, Samuel Clark, Jacob Hess, W. J. Head, William R. Hoagland, James Thomas, J. A. Dailey, John W. Smith.

PRIVATES—William Ash, Josiah Allis, Joseph Bensing, Joseph Bennett, Wm. Burke, Joseph Brobst, John Brewster, Nicholas Brannin, James Cayton, Ferdinand Conser, Ransom Chase, Hannon Cashing, Almanzo Connell, James Corrigan, Edward Corcelus, Michael Carney, C. F. Combs, Peter Coons, Henry Calcamp, Thomas Dillon, Abram Drifus, Joseph Day, Michael Dillon, George Fleck, Wm. Farroday, Frederick Forcht, Silas Fuell, Benjamin Fuell, Patrick Flaherty, Patrick Gaffusy, Gerhart Geny, Joseph Gnow, George W. Graible, Cyrus Graible, Wm. W. Gard, Hartman Helbert, John Horp, John Hettinger, James Howell, Michael Hays, George Hanley, Johnson Hardin, John Holler, Bernard Hochstatter, John Kinkead, Joseph Kinkead, Henry Keyser, William Kline, John Kane, George Kelpers, Joseph Kremer, Peter Lotze, John Lukenbill, Patrick Leary, Edward Leyer, Nicholas Miller, John McCarty, John McMahon, John Meyer, Coonrod Oper, Charles Owen, John A. Osborn, Benj. Powell, Jr., Gustav Roadsloff, Nicholas Rinehart, John Renwick, Charles Reap, G. W. Rodgers, Henry Schafer, Nicholas Show, Jno. H. Strausburg, Wm. Shirley, James Sullivan, George G. F. Shafer, H. C. Senteny, Lewis Suyer, Herman Stimpel, George W. Tiller, Samuel Tague, Henry F. Trantman, Philip Trunk, Geo. Wahlwind, John Wagner, August Weger, Herman Wahmes, Anselm Wesbacher, George Wesel.

Company "B."

CAPTAINS—Jas. H. White, Thos. J. Randolph. 1st LIEUTS.—Jno. W. Tydings, Edward Winkler. 2d LIEUTS.—Wm. T. Applegate, Nathan B. Skinner. SERGTS.—Geo. H. Alexander, Chas. H. Harris. CORPLS.—usher F. Kelly, Jno. W. LeBlanc, Harmagene LeBlanc, Wm. M. Harris, Wm. R. Parish, Henry Null, Jas. E. Mullen, Lewis Hawkins. MUSICIANS—Chas. G. Clarke, Julius G. Johnson. WAGONER—Robert Murry.

PRIVATES—Henry Bull, Lewis H. Bealer, Jno. C. Black, Nehemiah

Bohanan, Frederick Bodka, Lawrence Corcoran, Jas. D. Coulter, Richard Coulter, Milton C. Clark, Andrew L. Domire, Wm. Dooley, Jno. W. Floore, Francis Faber, Patrick Flynn, Patrick W. Fooley, Alfred J. Gooch, Algist Gardner, Wm. M. Hargin, Philip Hargin, Jas. M. Hilton, George W. Hand, John Henry, Wm. Hamon, Jno. G. Hearn, Michael Hogan, Henry Honroth, Loudey Howard, Samuel Hopewell, Frederick Hefferman, Wm. T. F. Johnson, George Kountz, James Kleisendorf, Orren Lane, John Means, David Mercer, Wm. H. Myres, Benj. B. Medcalfe, John Mahner, Dominick Morley, John Meister, Samuel L. Nichols, John Osborn, Barney O'Brien, Turlington Ragsdale, Marion Rowland, James Rawlings, Lorenzo D. Rardon, Chas N. Resenbaugh, Reuben Shiveley, Jacob H. Sapp, John F. Sweeny, Christopher Stilby, Daniel Sullivan, Joseph D. Selvage, John H. Sisson, James L. Sisson, Robert Shanks, Martin L. Stephens, Morris H. Scheiffer, John Sheetinger, Ben. F. Smith, Wm. H. Sherrod, Frank Troutman, William T. Teeter, Michael Whalen.

Company "C."

CAPTAINS—Geo. W. Barth, Theodore B. Hays. 1st LIEUT.—Robert W. Catlin. 2d LIEUT.—Joseph F. Hawley. SERGTS.—Wm. Shane, Henry Dorman, Wm. H. Sanders, Silas F. Barrall, Stephen Norman. CORPLS.—John T. Monroe, Wm. H. Horine, Ely Williams, Wm. F. Miles, Joseph A. Barrall, Charles Lebberle, James Marshall, John Seibert. MUSICIANS—Thos. P. Myrick, Albert Younker. WAGONER—Walter Senger.

PRIVATES—Samuel R. Armes, Abraham Anderson, Henry Ahlbron, Henry Beghtol, Frederick Bealer, Littleberry Batchelor, John C. Barth, Silas M. Burk, Stephen Catlin, Horace Cahoe, Geo. W. Compton, James Corcoran, Wellington Crutchlow, Stephen Coch, Louis C. Dennis, William Davis, Henry C. Dother, Thomas B. Duncan, Henry Deal, Henry Ebbeharth, Louis Earickson, Alex. Elliott, Edward Egan, Samuel Fleckner, William French, Christ Friendenberger, Anthony Fouth, James Foster, John Geist, Patrick Gibbons, Conrad Gleb, John Gunner, Marcus L. Goldsmith, August Hennerberger, Christian Harshfield, Jacob Hart, Christopher Hapf, George Haller, Thomas Hogan, John Horine, Henry C. Johnson, Thomas Johnson, Frederick Kohler, Benjamin King, Thomas Kegan, Christian Zatzel, Sr., Christian Katzel, Jr., Joseph Long, Casper Lowenthal, John J. Myer, Jacob M. Miller, James W. Martin, John Mann, Charles F. Miller, Arthur May, Thomas McNutt, James McDonald, James M. Melson, John Nagel, Martin Nagel, Peter Nailor, James J. Norman, Warden J. Quick, Barney Ruf, John J. Samuel, Anthony Schmidt, George Seibert, James Stewart, Sidney S. Smith, Madison B. Stinson, Jacob Seipert, Martin Schmidt, Richard M. Thompson, John Thompson, Henry Thompson, Jacob Walter, John Webler, Frederick Webber, William Winter, John Myer.

Company "D."

CAPTAINS—Henry J. O'Neill, John Martin. 1st LIEUTS.—Henry Monahan, Patrick O'Malia. 2d LIEUTS.—Anthony Hartman, James B. True. SERGTS.—Joseph Flanagan, John Jardine, Vincent Eusada. CORPLS.—Anthony Funn, James Gannon, George Kinsley, Richard Langdon, Morgan O'Brien, John Farrell, Daniel O'Hern, William Naughton. MUSICIANS—Henry Gallagher, John McGovern. WAGONER—Peter Martin. COOK—Edward Clark.

PRIVATES—John Atchison, Thomas Birmingham, Michael Burke, 1st, Michael Burke, 2d, John Bolton, John Bogle, Richard Barrett, John Buckly, James Buckly, Bryan Connor, Philip Carr, Peter Campbell, Patrick Conway, John Cody, Michael Casey, Patrick Curran, James Dooley, Francis Finn, Darby Flaherty, Patrick Fadden, William Gallagher, Nathaniel Gallagher, Patrick Gorman, Martin Glynn, Patrick Hines, John Hollahan, John Hays, John Hennesy, John Hatch, John Hogan, Patrick Hogan, John Hanlon, George Hart, Joseph Kimmel, George King, John Laihiff, Lawrence Larner, Michael Lynch, Patrick Lee, Bolivar Moody, Michael Mayhar, John McGregor, John Myers, Michael McClear, William McClellan, Patrick McBride, Michael Nicholas, Michael O'Donnell, John O'Brien, Michael Pimrick, Edward

Pope, James Prewett, Thomas Ryan, Walter Ross, Lawrence Sullivan, Patrick Spratch, Austin Stanton, Brian Solan, Michael Shanahan, Bartholomew Thornton, Bartholomew Tierny, James Terrell, John Whalen, Patrick Welsh, Hugh Willis.

Company "E."

CAPTAINS—Franklin M. Hughes, George W. Conway, Wm. C. Irvine, Andrew B. Norwood. 1st LIEUT.—Granville J. Sinkhorn. 2d LIEUT.—Joseph H. Davis. SERGTS.—Chas. H. Littrell, George Mattern. CORPLS.—Wm. L. G. McPherson, Cornelius Maher, Henry H. Hancock, Thos. T. Baldwin, Silas W. Young, John W. Baldwin, Jas. L. Porter, Wm. Fagar. MUSICIAN—Othello Delano. WAGONER—Elijah Thurman.

PRIVATES—Eugene Anthony, George Albert, Jacob Arnold, James Black, Frederick Boyer, Richard Bee, Wm. Burke, Robert Barr, John Barr, Geo. J. Beninger, Jabzen N. Baldwin, Marion Bailey, Earnest Bitner, Daniel S. Brabson, Jesse Baxter, James Combs, Jacob H. Carbaugh, Wm. L. Connell, James Coons, Cornelius Crowley, James Cleary, Charles E. Figg, George B. Figg, Wm. W. Figg, Zachariah Fogelman, Thos. C. Forsyth, Henry Green, Wm. Gregory, Thos. F. Graham, George E. Holmes, Theodore F. Hambaugh, Uriah G. Hawkins, Wm. A. Hall, Michael Hynes, Wm. E. Keene, Peter Klink, Henry Kalhoff, Jesse K. Long, Michael Lynch, Patrick Mooney, Hugh McGrath, George Morrison, Greathell Maxwell, John F. Mullen, Wm. G. Myers, George Panell, Thomas Pryar, Patrick Pryar, Josiah D. Ripley, Jacob L. Spanglear, Michael Sehr, Wm. G. Saner, John W. B. Shirley, Thos. B. Sweeney, Jas. W. Thomas, John H. Thurman, Charles Thomas, Andrew Todd, Samuel C. Vance, James W. Wilson, Joseph S. West, Joseph Wilbourne, Jos. W. Walker, Chas. T. Whalen, John W. Walton, George Zimmerman.

Company "F."

CAPTAINS—James R. Noble, Wm. C. McDowell. 1st LIEUT.—Wm. G. Shane. 2d LIEUT.—Henry Hooker. SERGTS.—Charles Shane, Samuel S. Hornbeck, Stephen M. Gupton, Wm. H. Manning. CORPLS.—Wm. Owen, George Ganman, Wm. Woodfall, Isaac Hornbeck, Wm. Morrow, Jas. Brunton, Wm. L. Gupton, George Brown. MUSICIANS—David Waits, William R. Cox. WAGONER—Benj. H. Murry.

PRIVATES—John Adams, Benhart Bargoff, James Bell, Valentine Berge, Franklin Blunk, John S. Cheshire, Kitchel Clark, Zedick Clark, Louis Colboker, James Cockeran, John R. Crull, John E. Davis, Wm. H. H. Davis, Joseph Elsey, James Elsey, Frederick Emlin, John Ernst, Jacob Earwine, James O. Evans, William Ferguson, John Fields, Michael Galliger, Pious Hardy, William L. Harris, John Higgins, Daniel Highland, Com. P. Hilderbrand, Noell Jackson, William Leish, John Lee, John Munch, John P. Means, Thomas Moore, John Miller, James Middleton, Fielding Middleton, William Middleton, Charles E. Manning, Sidney Noe, George Noe, John H. C. Overcamp, Nathan Pharris, Joseph Perry, Asbury Parsley, Henry Puff, Samuel Quick, George W. Rogers, Philip Shull, Abram Sago, Matthew Shay, John Spencer, William Stedman, Frederick Thompson, Joseph Terry, George Tolson, Raphael Vinecore, Louis Varille, Thomas B. Wallace, Isaac Williams, William Webb, Benjamin Webb, Taylor Windsor, John Windsor, John Whitledge, Robert Wright, John Zinsmaster.

Company "G."

CAPTAINS—John W. Wilson, Frederick Brooks, James E. Loyal. 1st LIEUT.—Albert M. Healy. SERGTS.—Edward O'Malley, John G. Fraville, Charles Taylor, Frederick Honroth. CORPLS.—Frederick Troxell, Samuel Randalls, Charles B. Fetters, John H. Graham, Frank Read. MUSICIANS—Zefra Blum, Joseph Fox, Jr., Edward B. Gary. WAGONER—John Mullins. COOKS—Joseph Stevenson, John Stevenson.

PRIVATES—David F. Blair, Ferdinand Beiter, Hugh R. Boyd, Thomas Bott, John Boggs, Charles F. Bates, Anthony F. Berger, Cornelius Boyd, Eli Burchard, Milton Burnham, George W. Bailey, Neil

Conway, Timothy Conway, Thomas Casey, Frederick Cording, James Drummon, Andrew Dirk, Samuel Dysinger, James Davenport, David Danser, James Eairly, George R. S. Floyd, Jerome B. Francis, Joseph Fox, Sr., James Farrell, Wm. E. Gary, Jacob Goodfred, George Goodfred, Abraham Graham, Peter Haggerty, Washington T. Hudson, Thomas Higgins, Henry Hannasth, Philip Hinkle, Frederick Joyce, Henry K. Jerome, Patrick King, William Kimball, John Krebsback, William Lewis, Joseph Mets, John Murphy, Thomas More, John Maher, Derire Mongey, John McDonel, John McGreal, Frank O'Neil, Patrick O'Boyle, Reuben Ratcliffe, Jerry Riley, Samuel Ratchfend, William S. Roach, Jonathan Shull, John Shannon, Owen Sullivan, Patrick Toole, Seraphine Wohlap, William Wardrip, John Welsh, James Watson, Charles W. Farnum, Henry C. Gary, Edward S. Hall, David Isgrig, Jasper A. Jones, William Keepers, Thomas Murphy, Michael Morris, John Masters, William Miller, Robert Rogers, William Rosenbush, Clark Stackhouse, Josiah Searles, Andrew Taylor, Charle T. Todd.

Company "H."

CAPTAINS—John W. Tydings, Robert Cairns, Daniel C. Collins. 1st LIEUTS.—Nathaniel Wolfe, Jr., William R. Cox. SERGTS.—Robert W. Reid, Henry W. Neve, Jacob C. Burris, John V. Sanders, Roderick McLeod. CORPLS.—Jeremiah Warner, Anthony Morley, Austin Stetler, John W. Brineger, Preston Nelson, Wm. G. Bostwick, Whitman S. Green, Charles Carroll. WAGONER—Peter McCormick. MUSICIANS—Barney Wilkins, August Amborn.

PRIVATES—Philip S. Atkins, Frederick Booker, Philip Brennon, Henry Beckhart, John Cook, Patrick Collopy, Jeremiah Crowley, Thos. J. Craycroft, John Curran, Lawrence Carroll, Michael Cary, William Dyer, Michael Dermidy, James Dunovan, James W. Deering, Joseph Doherty, Thomas Ellis, Beverly Eisenbice, James Fitzpatrick, John Foos, James W. Floore, Patrick Gallagher, Henry Heinman, John Heenan, John Johnson, Stephen Kellesher, Thomas Kelly, James Kearney, Jacob Lear, Henry Long, Robert Miller, Lawrence Morgan, Michael Mullen, Thomas Mann, Thomas Murphy, Henry Medley, Wesley McMurry, Francis McDonald, Patrick McGuire, James Montgomery, Michael Mahan, John Nevill, George Parin, John Porter, John W. Roberts, Michael Swinney, John Steelen, James Smith, John Sterits, John Whalen, John Welch, James W. Clarke, Charles Cracknell, John P. Deitrick, John Dwyer, Thos. Dorsey, John Doyle, Cyrus Jeffreys, James Menaugh, Anthony Mullen, Charles Shoemaker, John M. Smith, Henry Weam.

Company "I."

CAPTAINS—Geo. W. Conway, John Schmidt. 1st LIEUTS.—Charles Obst, Frederick Buckner, Anthony P. Hefner, Wm. T. Morrow. 2d LIEUTS.—William Troxler, Isaac Everett, Jr. SERGT.—Emile Wilde. CORPLS.—Wm. Hartman, Henry Lentacker, Chas. Henning, Joseph Pfatzer, Christian Haag, Samuel Schawartz.

PRIVATES—Frederick Arnold, John Algier, Jacon Altweiler, Joseph Amos, Chas. Berger, Conrad Beager, Andrew Bauer, George Bayha, George Bryning, Albert Baker, Wm. F. Bolkemeyer, John Bowls, Thomas Bowls, Lewis Cook, Armitage Carr, John T. Cunningham, Jas. H. Cowley, Thos. G. Conoway, George Comstock, Jacob Dries, James Davenport, Richard Davenport, Daniel W. Evans, B. Edward, Casper Foll, James Farrel, Louis B. Fuller, Thomas Gregory, Frank Gotquilt, Shelton T. Green, Philip Hans, Theodore Heidbring, Jacob Hager, Chas A. Harvey, Wm. R. Hudspeth, Joseph Heaky, Henry Jerome, John Kingka, Sr., John Kongka, Jr., Arnold Kuss, James Kay, Henry Mead, Thomas Moris, Charles Mathaes, John H. Michael, Benj. March, George Meier, Jos. T. Meier, Thos. D. McLaughlin, James McGuire, Wm. Magowen, John T. Mark, Henry Miller, William Meier, Albert Naugester, John O'Haren, Radford M. Osborn, Joseph Obermeyer, Robert B. Pennington, William Rhein, Peter Reilsburger, John Reinald, Michael Radenheim, Charles Schrimpf, Bernhard Speaker, Vincennes Schrimpf, Joseph

Schmidt, Edward Sulivan, Alvis Stranger, Patrick Stanton, Albert Thorninyer, Wm. Thompson, James Thomas, Benson Vansandt, Michael Vain, Thomas Ward, David F. Wright, Jacob Wirth, Henry Waltring, Frank Weston, Wm. Wardlaw, Geo. W. Wright, John Warden, George Wichter, John Welsch.

Twenty-eighth Kentucky Veteran Infantry.

Field and Staff.

COLONEL—J. Rowan Boone. MAJOR—George W. Barth. ADJT.—Edward Winkler. Q. MASTER—Albert M. Healy. SURGEON—Turner Anderson. ASST. SURG.—Charles H. Stocking. SERGT. MAJOR—James Marshall. Q. M. SERGTS.—Wm. R. Cox, Thomas B. Wallace, John W. McIntire. COM. SERGTS.—Wm. T. Morrow, Philip Hinkle, Samuel L. Nichols. HOSP. STEWARD—Stephen A. Catlin.

Company "A."

CAPTAIN—Martin Enright. 1st LIEUT.—Charles H. Harris. SERGEANTS—John McCarty, George W. Rogers, Johnson B. Hardin, Joseph Bennett. CORPORAL—James Sullivan. COOK—Richard Brown.

PRIVATES—Nicholas Brannan, Benj. F. Casey, C. F. Cooms, Ransom Chase, Thomas Dillon, Martin Dolen, William J. Head, John Renwick, George G. F. Schafer, William Shirley, John H. Strausburg, Samuel M. Teague, John Kane, August Weger, John A. Brewster, William M. Gard, Patrick Leary, Ferdinand Comser, George Wesel.

Company "B."

CAPTAIN—Nathan B. Skinner. 1st LIEUT.—James E. Mullin. SERGTS.—Jacob H. Sapp, Charles H. Harris, Daniel Sullivan, August Gartner, Joseph Stoker, John F. Sweeney, Milton C. Clark, Andrew L. Domire. CORPLS.—John C. Black, Lawrence Corcoran, William Dooley, George Kountz, Barney J. Coon, Patrick W. Foley, Samuel L. Nicholas, Morris R. Shaffer.

PRIVATES—Nehemiah Bonham, Francis Faber, Frederick T. Hefferman, John G. Hearn, Lewis H. Hawkins, Wm. H. Herman, W. T. F. Johnson, James Kleissendorff, Orrin Lane, Jno. W. Le Blanc, Robert H. Murray, Lorenzo D. Rardon, Lewis H. Beeler, James M. Hilton, John Henry, John Mahner, Henry Nolen, Joseph D. Selvage, Wm. T. Teeter, Henry Honroth, Robert Shanks, Michael Hogan, Barney O'Brien, Henry Hall, Terlington Ragsdale, Charles N. Rosenbaugh.

Company "C."

CAPTAIN—Theodore B. Hays. 1st LIEUT.—John C. Barth. SERGEANTS—Henry C. Beghtol, William Shane, Thomas McNutt, Marcus L. Goldsmith, Frederick Kohler, William F. Miles, William H. Sanders, Henry C. Johnson. CORPLS.—John Nagel, Anthony Fouth, John Selbert, Arthur May, Frederick Bealor, Madison B. Stinson. UNDER-COOKS—Robinson Barnes, George Washington.

PRIVATES—Henry Ashlborn, Littleberry Batchelor, Horace Cahoe, Patrick Gibbons, John Gunner, Jacob Hoerth, Benj. F. King, Thomas Keegan, Casper Loewenthal, John T. Monroe, John Myers, Martin Nagel, Anthony Schmidt, Martin Schmidt, James Stewart, Ash Suits, John Thompson, Jacob Walter, Frederick Weber, Silas M. Burk, John Cook, Henry Deal, Alexander C. Ewing, George Haller, James M. Melson, John J. Samuels, Frank Smith, Samuel Fleekner, James Marshall, Wellington Critchlow, William Davis, Stephen Koch, Theodore Carter, Richard M. Thompson, Joseph Long, Peter Nailor, John Horine, Henry Thompson, Eli Williams.

Company "D."

CAPTAIN—John Martin. 1st LIEUTS.—Patrick O'Malia, James Grannon. SERGTS.—Walter Ross, John Farrall, William Naughton, Patrick Conway, John O'Brien, Patrick Lee. CORPORAL—George Weston. COOK—Edward Clark.

PRIVATES—Thomas Birmingham, Michael Burke, John Bolton, Michael Casey, Patrick Faddon, John Hays, John Hollihan, George Hart, Michael Lynch, Edward Pope, Lawrence Sullivan, Patrick Spratch, Austin Stanton, John Buckley, William Galliger, John Laighiff, John McGovern, Patrick Walsh, Hugh Willis, Richard Barratt, John Barratt, Patrick Curran, John Hennessee, John Hanlin, Patrick Hines, John McGregor, Henry Galliger, James H. Andrews, James Buckley, Patrick Gorman, Peter Martin, Michael Mahar, Morgan O'Brien.

Company "E."

CAPTAIN—Andrew B. Norwood. 1st LIEUT.—Thomas T. Baldwin. SERGTS.—John T. Mullen, George Panell, George J. Beninger, Cornelius Magher, George Mattern, John W. Baldwin, James L. Porter. CORPLS. —John W. Walters, James Combs, Jazeb N. Baldwin, William W. Figg, Jacob L. Spangler, William Gregory, Wm. L. Connell.

PRIVATES—James Coomes, James Cleary, Othello Delano, Henry Green, William A. Hall, Layton Jones, Michael Lynch, Gerathnell Maxwell, Michael Sehr, Charles T. Whalen, Joseph W. Walker, George Albert, Jacob Arnold, Frederick Boyer, George Draper, Hugh McGrath, George Morrison, Charles R. Thomas, Joseph S. West, James Black, Andrew Todd, John T. Davis, Z. T. Fogleman, Michael Hynes, Henry Kalkhoff, Samuel C. Vance, Robert Barr, Jesse Baxter, Wm. T. Davis, Uriah G. Hawkins, Peter Klink.

Company "F."

CAPTAINS—Wm. C. McDowell, Stephen M. Gupton. 1st LIEUT.—Wm. L. Gupton. 2d LIEUT.—Henry Hooker. SERGTS.—George W. Rogers, George Brown, Charles E. Manning, Wm. Lish, William M. Owen, William Woodfall. CORPLS.—Joseph Elzy, John S. Whitlege, Samuel J. Manning, John W. McIntire.

PRIVATES—John R. Crull, Zeddic Clark, Thomas S. Cheshire, Wm. H. H. Davis, James O. Evans, Frederick Emlin, Daniel Highland, C. P. Hildebrand, Noah Jackson, William Middleton, George Noe, Henry Puff, Samuel Rice, Philip Shall, Louis Verilla, Robert A. Wright, William Webb, Benjamin Webb, B. Bernghoff, Leonard Kohl, Patrick McGinnis, Nathan Pharis, Samuel Quick, John Spencer, John Winsor, William R. Cox, Jacob Ernwein, Wm. T. Morrow, Thomas B. Wallace, John Higgins, Asberry Parsley, Franklin Blunk, Kitchel Clark, John Miller, John Ernst, William Gibson, George Gassman, Wm. L. Harris, John Johnson, John Mackrote, James Middleton, John P. Means, George Toleson, Taylor Winsor.

Company "G."

CAPTAIN—James E. Loyal. 1st LIEUT.—Thomas B. Wallace. SERGTS.—Thomas Bott, Frederick E. Honroth, David D. Danser, William E. Gary, Thomas Higgins, Seraphine Wohleb, Samuel Randal, Charles F. Bates. CORPLS.—George R. S. Floyd, Frederick Troxel, Washington T. Hudson, Henry K. Jerome, Patrick O. Boyle. COOKS—John Stephenson, Joseph Stephenson.

PRIVATES—Ferdinand Beiter, Thomas Casey, Andrew Dirk, John J. Fravel, Joseph Metz, Edward O'Malley, Jerry Reilly, John Shannon, Abraham Graham, John Kresback, William Lewis, William S. Roach, Joathan Shull, Philip Hinkle, John Mullen, Owen Sullivan, Philip Horton, Henry Hannasch, Timothy Conway, Daniel W. Davis, James Watson.

Company "H."

CAPTAIN—Daniel C. Collins. 1st LIEUT.—William R. Cox. SERGEANTS—Philip Hargan, John Heenan, Joseph Dougherty, Philip Bren-

nan, Thomas Mann, Andrew Moline, John V. Sanders, Jeremiah Warner. Henry Becket, August Duneke. CORPLS.—James T. Garner, Benedict Garner.

PRIVATES—Michael Carey, George W. Russell, John Burke, William Burke, Andrew Casteel, Morris English, Daniel L. Franklin, Joseph Garner, John H. Hampton, Fergus Keane, Stephen Kelleher, Preston Nelson, John Whalen, Charles Carroll, Francis McDonald, John Curran. James Donovan, Henry Heimann, Alexander Henry, Austin Stettler. Barney Wilkins.

Company "I."

CAPTAIN—John Schmidt. 1st LIEUT.—William T. Morrow. SERGENTS—Charles Hennings, Emile A. Wilde, Bernhard Speaker, Andrew Bauer, Albert Thormeyer, Charles Schrimpf. CORPLS.—Thomas D. McLaughlin, Samuel Scwartz, Jacob Altweiler.

PRIVATES—Conrad Beager, Henry Walting, David F. Wright. Joseph Amos, Benjamin Marsh, James McGuire, Radford M. Osborn. Alvis Stranger, George W. Wright, Wm. F. Blakemeyer, Thomas Bowls. Jacob Hager, James Kay, Thomas Ward, John Bowls, James H. Cowley. Shelton T. Green, Charles A. Harvey, Michael Harkins.

Twenty-ninth Kentucky Infantry.

The 29th Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Infantry was consolidated with the 6th Ky. Cavalry and other regiments.

Thirtieth Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

On the 7th of February, 1863, it was enacted by the Congress of the United State: "That the governor of Kentucky, by the consent and under the direction of the President of the United States, shall have power to raise and organize into regiments a volunteer force, not exceeding 20,000 rank and file, to be raised within the State of Kentucky, to serve for the term of twelve months, to be employed within the limits of Kentucky in repelling invasion, suppressing insurrection and guarding and protecting the public property. Provided that at any time it may be necessary, in the discretion of the President of the United States, these troops may be employed outside of the limits of Kentucky against the enemies of the United States."

At this time Bragg's army was in Tennessee, and all the eastern part of that state was in the possession of the Confederates. Kentucky was a rich and inviting section for invasion by larger or smaller bodies of Confederates. It was essentially necessary that it should be guarded and protected. The Louisville & Nashville railroad was

the only railroad through the state, and over it all supplies for the Federal forces in Tennessee had to pass. There were military stores and munitions of war in Kentucky; also bridges along turnpike roads and railroads. All these had to be protected, and a large force was necessary.

This condition led to the enactment of the law just quoted, and as it was in 1861, when Kentucky troops sprang at once to the protection of the state, so it was in 1863. Eleven regiments promptly organized, under the authority to raise not exceeding 20,000 troops.

One of the first to organize was the 30th Ky. Mounted Infantry. The following account is taken from the adjutant-general's report:

"The 30th Ky. Mounted Infantry was organized under the 20,000 call, and was mustered into the United States service for one year. Companies A, B, E and F were mustered in at Frankfort, Ky., February 19, 1864, and Company G March 29, 1864, by Capt. Charles H. Fletcher, 1st United States Infantry, and Companies C, D, H, I and K were mustered in at Camp Burnside, Ky., April 5, 1864, by Maj. J. C. Henderson, 45th Ky. Infantry.

"The difficulties attending the organization of this regiment, owing to the constant presence of guerrillas and small raiding parties, made it exceedingly dangerous for the recruiting officers to leave any of the garrisoned posts, and retarded their operations a great deal. Companies A, B, E, F and G were raised originally as a battalion to protect the capital of the state, and were to be mustered into the service of the state for one year; but the exigencies of the service demanded, at this time, every available soldier that could be raised, and the War Department ordered that they should be mustered into the United States service, in order that they could be ordered by the commanding general to any portion of the state where their services were required. This order at first created some little dissension, but, by the prompt action of the officers, it was soon organized and became one of the most efficient one-year regiments in the service.

"In the battle of Cynthiana, June 10, 1864, with Morgan's men, Maj. Thomas Mahoney was severely wounded while gallantly leading his men. In the battle of Saltville, Va., October 2, 1864, this regiment lost two officers killed—1st Lieut. Cutsinger, of Company G, and 2d Lieut. Vickery, of Company C, and Captains Bacon, of Company E; Brownlee, of Company F, and Searcy, of Company G, were severely wounded. It was constantly engaged throughout its term of enlistment in clearing different

portions of the state of the predatory bands and guerrillas. Being mounted, this regiment moved with great expedition to different portions of the state, and attacked the enemy in many instances by surprise.

"It has participated in the following battles and skirmishes, viz.: Lexington, Ky., Cynthiana, Ky., Shelby county, Ky., Saltville, Va., October 2, 1864; Saltville, Va., December, 1864; Marion, Va., New Market, Ky., Laurel Gap, Clinch Mountain, Seven-Mile Ford, Va.; Owen county, Ky., Kingsport, Tenn., Brush Creek, Tenn., Chaplintown, Ky., Bradfordsville, Ky., Marion county, Ky., and Albany, Ky."

In addition to the foregoing, the following facts have been gathered from the official reports:

In the organization of the Department of the Ohio, April 30, 1864, the 30th was in Gen. E. H. Hobson's division, and brigaded with the 45th and 47th and 49th Ky., and a Wisconsin battery, Col. John Mason Brown's brigade. Though at that time four companies of the regiment, with Col. Alexander, were under Gen. S. S. Fry, at Point Burnside, Ky. In the Saltville expedition the loss of the 30th in killed was five.

June 30, 1864, the 30th was transferred from Brown's brigade to the brigade under Col. Charles S. Hanson, and was at Lexington, Ky. September 3, 1864, it was reported from the headquarters at Lexington that three hundred rebels were in the vicinity of Shelbyville, and that Col. Craddock, with the 30th Ky., was after them.

In the organization of the Military District of Kentucky, September 30, 1864, the 30th was in Gen. McLean's division, headquarters at Lexington, and in Col. Charles S. Hanson's brigade.

October 25, 1864, part of the 30th was ordered to Paris, Ky. From Paris it proceeded, with other troops, to East Tennessee, to serve in Gen. Stoneman's command. December 13, 1864, Maj. Gen. Stoneman reports from near Kingsport, East Tenn.: "We left Knoxville on the 10th, overtook Duke's (formerly Morgan's) command yesterday. During the night drove him across the north fork of the Holston river. This morning we crossed the river, attacked and captured nearly the whole command, taking the wagon train. Col. R. C. Morgan, a brother of John, is, with many other officers, a prisoner. All consider this command as completely destroyed. The fighting was done by Gen. Gillem's command and the 30th Ky., of Gen. Burbridge's command."

Stoneman's command then went into Virginia and de-

stroyed the salt and lead works. (See accounts of 12th and 7th Cavalry.)

Returning from this expedition to Kentucky, the 30th again went on duty protecting the state.

December 31, 1864, the 30th was at Louisa, Ky., in the division commanded by Gen. E. H. Hobson. January 6, 1865, it was at Camp Nelson, and two companies that day proceeded to Lebanon. January 10, 1865, it was ordered by Gen. Hobson to Taylor, Green and Barren counties, under Lieut. Col. Craddock.

The regiment was mustered out of service on the 18th day of April, 1865, at Frankfort, Ky.

Field and Staff.

COLONEL—Francis N. Alexander. LIEUT. COL.—Wm. B. Craddock. MAJOR—Thomas Mahoney. ADJT.—Thomas J. Hardin. Q. MASTER—George T. Finnell. SURGEON—Wm. H. Gardner. ASST. SURG.—Columbus A. Cox. SERGT. MAJ.—Thomas B. Johnson. Q. M. SERGTS.—Julius L. Johnson, Archibald R. Miller. COM. SERGT.—James P. Johnson. HOSP. STEWARD—E. O. Reed.

Company "A."

CAPTAIN—Milton P. Hodges. 1st LIEUTS.—Wm. B. Craddock, Ambrose L. King. 2d LIEUT.—Berrie C. Craddock. SERGTS.—Stephen L. Richardson, Wm. A. Culbertson, George B. Bestore, Shepherd G. Davis, Joel T. Compton. CORPLS.—Basil S. Coleman, Jerry Hatcher, Levi B. Bullington, Warren W. Pulliam, George W. Craddock, Felix C. Jervel, Joseph A. Gentry, John D. Smith. WAGONER—Wm. S. Renfro.

PRIVATES—Page A. Asberry, Robert A. Bullington, James B. Brown, Silas J. Burks, John A. Butler, Henry H. Butler, Edward B. Bishop, James H. Beville, John T. Craddock, David W. Craddock, Willis G. Craddock, George H. Craddock, Jerry V. Cowherd, William S. Duncan, George W. Defries, Greenberry J. Fives, Benjamin C. Forbis, Robert A. Froggett, Christopher C. Gentry, William G. Gentry, Daniel Hazelwood, Bartholomew Hoffman, George T. Hicks, Judge A. Hagan, Benjamin F. Kessler, Daniel M. Kessler, Cannon Lively, Buford P. Moss, Mathew M. Mathion, James M. Mathews, Albert W. Montgomery, Elzy T. Owen, Jesse Pulliam, Francis M. Quire, James A. Richardson, Reuben Reynolds, Andrew J. Reynolds, Edward Reynolds, T. R. Shoemaker, Mordecai E. Twyman, Richard J. Trowbridge, George A. Taylor, William C. Wright, George W. Waddle, Robert N. Waldock, William B. Wells, George P. White, John C. Walsh, James R. Clopton, Lewis G. Johnson, James F. Reynolds, John Bell, John Billingsley, William L. Brickey, Daniel W. Carder, John H. Crump, George E. Clymer, Andrew B. Dobson, Lewis Goodbue, Samuel Judd, Evans G. Curry, Joseph N. Edwards, James T. S. Hardy, Milton L. Powell, John W. Slinker, Shedrick S. Butler, James M. Defries, William C. Russell, Calvin C. Smith, Joseph Stucker.

Company "B."

CAPTAIN—Robert J. Dyas. 1st LIEUT.—John T. Ford. 2d LIEUTENANT—James Ranton. SERGTS.—William McIntire, George L. Miller, Thomas N. Grimsley, John Ferrell, Joseph W. Kennedy. CORPORALS—Benjamin Green, John Crittenden, John A. Kite, William Odor, Thurston Ferrier, John M. McIntire, Thomas J. Kite, Francis M. Graham.

PRIVATES—Jacob Atler, Joseph Bond, William Conley, James Coleman, Thomas Chittenden, James H. Chittenden, Amos R. Chittenden, Thomas J. Cummins, Lewis Duncan, Isaac Daugherty, Richard Devan,

Thomas B. Furman, Thomas B. Finnell, Henry L. Glass, Davis C. Grimsley, John R. Garnett, Benjamin R. Garnett, Samuel Greenup, John Hood, James F. Hall, James H. Husk, Marshal Jones, Emery Kennedy, Columbus B. Kennedy, Francis M. Kennedy, David Mitchell, Thomas J. Miller, Reason M. McManama, Hugh McHatton, David McCarty, Joseph Odor, Alexander Odor, John S. Rook, George Renaker, William Sheppard, Alexander Sturgeon, James See, Henry C. Steel, Vardiman Stone, Frank Vanarsdale, Samaritan Webster, John H. Wiley, Joseph Barnett, Dommon Bentley, Wm. H. Bentley, Raspberry Crawford, John Doyle, Ithemar Fickle, James H. Fulkerson, V. Garnett, Thos. B. Johnson, James P. Johnson, Julius L. Johnson, Arch R. Miller, Wm. Richardson, George Rogers, Louis Bailey, Andrew Sims, James A. Stull, Wm. G. Sanders, W. Clifton, Wm. W. Hoppins, Edwin C. Parker, John Rook, John R. Stephens, Martin V. Finnell, Addison Beach, James Kinney.

Company "C."

CAPTAIN—Fleming Bates. 1st LIEUT.—Joseph Miller. 2d LIEUTENANT—Jenkins J. Vickery. SERGTS.—Wm. L. Warden, Thos. J. Taylor, George A. Wharton, Christopher C. Huffaker, William Bates. CORPLS.—John Ragan, Claton M. Huff, Henry C. Huffaker, Jerry J. Roark, Granville C. Roaten, Jacob Coons, Job M. Kerns, Wm. T. Francis. WAGONER—Charles O. Hardin.

PRIVATES—Wm. C. Blakeley, Richard Barrier, Thos. W. Claiborn, James Crabtree, John W. Calhoon, Henderson Crabtree, Martin Coyl, William Duncan, Wilson Dabney, James Denton, John Denton, Bailas W. Duncan, Jeremiah R. Davis, Isaac N. Denton, Allen Done, George W. Fleming, William Foster, James Gibson, George W. Goddard, John Gibson, John S. C. Gregory, Wm. R. Gilbert, George Gibson, William Gibson, Pullum Gragg, John Horton, James S. Havens, Robert Horton, Wm. Lorton, Richard Lawson, John R. Lyons, Andrew M. Miller, William Mills, Jesse Redenhour, George Ragan, Emanuel Sandusky, George Spann, Thomas Selvy, Horace Withers, Larkin Arnold, John E. Bailey, Pleasant Q. Barron, George Bobbitt, Cy. W. Currier, James Cox, William Crabtree, Martin Dutheridge, William Durmon, George W. Gill, William Griffis, N. W. Hart, Martin Hicks, Anderson Hunter, Alford Jones, William Lawson, Carroll C. Mercer, William McKenzie, George Nicholas, Henry Price, Samuel Price, John Sowders, William Todd, Robert Waron, James Woodall, Henry J. Bates, James M. Coil, Jonathan Lyons, Robert H. Lyons, David Bell.

Company "D."

CAPTAIN—James S. Burk. 1st LIEUTS.—Gains L. Burk, William Burk. 2d LIEUT.—William H. Gregory. SERGTS.—George A. Bell, Mordecai Gregory, Francis Adkins, William King, Benjamin Burk, William Burk. CORPLS.—Pleasant Caylor, Rufus K. Gooding, John Winchester, Kerby King, Benjamin F. Bell, Hiram Sexton, John H. Alton, John Cooper, Alvin L. Upchurch. WAGONER—John Bell.

PRIVATES—Jacob Anderson, John H. Allcorn, Wm. W. Alexanderson, Robert Bell, Joshua F. Bell, Marion Brown, Gains Blevins, Thomas Brown, Diansis Blevins, Benjamin Cooper, Rufus Dishman, Richard Dishman, Francis Deavenport, Thomas Dolen, Henry Fewsten, Zaral Foster, Irving Foster, Shelly Gibson, Elihu Gibson, Claiborn Gregory, Sydney Gregory, Claiborn Gibson, George Gibson, William Kidd, Archibald King, David Louis, John Morris, Tilman Morgan, Jasper Morgan, Francis M. Privett, Isham Qualls, Richard Roberts, James W. Roberts, Granvil Steel, Jacob Smith, James W. Smith, Reuben G. Stinson, Kelon Slagle, Thomas Spradling, Jackson Tucker, John Tucker, Shadrach Upchurch, Shad. T. Upchurch, Francis M. Burnett, Francis M. Gibson, George W. Slagle, Harvey Worley, James Brake, James Mathews, Henry Smith, James Sweet, Isaiah Wright, James S. Barrier, Wm. Barrier, Elisha Gibson, George H. Dishman, Stephen Gregory, Thomas Pile, Miles Privett, Moses Privett, Hiram Troxtall, Reuben Worley, Charles Watson, John Corder, Cyrenius Carson, Ingram Gibson, James Spradling.

Company "E."

CAPTAIN—William P. Bacon. 1st LIEUT.—George W. Young. 2d LIEUT.—Jesse A. Suter. SERGTS.—James H. Willhoite, Thomas F. Hancock, John M. Palmer, Sanford C. Willhoite, David W. Allnut. CORPORALS—Nineon Vanderin, Wallace W. Coats, James M. Bush, James Allnut, Garrett D. Warnock, Seth T. Penn, Francis M. Schooler, Isaac W. Rees.

PRIVATES—James F. Anderson, William M. Anderson, John T. Brent, Van Buren Bellamy, Walter W. Boyd, Wm. T. Beckham, Landrom Bennett, William A. Brent, Manlius Crawford, James M. Carter, John W. Dawson, Wm. F. Dodd, James W. Donophon, William Donophon, Robert A. Evans, Carson C. Eves, Andrew J. Eves, Robert L. Fitzgerald, William M. George, Edward T. George, Daniel W. Hudson, Benjamin F. Hesler, William N. Hudson, John S. Holmes, Enoch Johnston, Samuel Jones, Wm. H. H. Jourdan, Alonzo Jones, William Long, Benjamin F. Long, Thomas W. Lancaster, Absalom Morgan, George W. Morrow, Calvert McKinney, Francis M. Morrow, William McHatten, Benjamin Newland, Caleb W. Parker, William R. Pile, Samuel M. Penn, Wm. B. Sinclair, Zachariah T. Sanders, Samuel D. Sullivan, Paschal T. Suter, Andrew T. Suter, Rufus K. Sparrow, Samuel H. Stephenson, Willis Todd, John C. Williams, Robert C. Williams, John K. Willhoite, Jeptha W. Willhoite, Crawford E. Williams, Tobias C. Willhoite, Sidney S. Woods, Robert M. Warnock, Newton J. Walker, Richard L. Williams, William J. Williams, Joseph G. Mansfield, Robert M. Warden, John M. Long, E. O. Reid, John G. Peebles, Henry C. Hardin, Joseph T. Porter, Loyd A. Shaeffer, Benjamin F. White, George B. Jackson.

Company "F."

CAPTAIN—John B. Brownlee. 1st LIEUT.—John W. S. Smith. 2d LIEUT.—Andrew H. Brownlee. SERGTS.—Stephen C. Noble, Thomas O. Letcher, Myran McCrackin, Luther Town, Clement M. Lighter. CORPLS.—William H. Perry, Miller R. Neagle, Christopher P. Jones, Jerome Edwards, Frederick W. Doerr, Alfred A. Burress, John B. Jett, Wilson M. Bagby.

PRIVATES—James H. Akin, William B. Akin, Samuel Akin, Wm. D. Albright, Jonathan Brunton, John C. Blakeman, Walket T. Brent, Henry C. Butts, John A. Carmicle, John Crosby, Holland T. Ellis, Albert M. Ferguson, Joseph Foster, John A. Farmer, James A. Gossett, Miles, J. Handy, Thomas Hill, John B. Hill, Ignatius Hazell, John M. Innis, Elijah J. Lobb, Robert P. Letcher, Stephen G. Letcher, Samuel W. Mitchell, Fielding H. Milby, Francis M. Mann, Samuel Murry, John J. McHatton, Franch L. Neal, Geo. W. Nicholds, Abraham T. Rock, Albert Reynolds, Jas. F. Sidebottoms, Nathaniel Sanders, George M. Smith, Tobias S. Swetman, Henry Tibbs, Wm. M. Vanfleet, Alonzo Vanfleet, Peter Wiegle, Samuel A. White, Albert Whitlow, James A. Whitlock, Charles T. Wilson, James F. Yates, John L. Innis, Theodore C. Innis, Timothy Arnett, James H. Armstrong, James H. Butler, William W. Bates, William D. Butler, John T. Burton, Benjamin Copsy, James W. Ferrin, James N. Franklin, James C. Gooden, Josiah Kesler, Joseph Lake, Daniel J. Milby, Andrew J. Pettit, Thomas M. Smith, George W. Smith, George W. Slinker, John T. Sidebottoms, Wm. H. Compton, Jettefans Colieher, George W. Eckles, Charles T. Gum, Wm. H. Houlk, Thomas J. Mann, Wm. H. Atwell, Jas. A. Whitlow, George W. Johnson, Benj. Simmons.

Company "G."

CAPTAIN—Wiley Searcy. 1st LIEUT.—James L. Curtsinger. 2d LIEUT.—James S. Searcy. SERGTS.—James E. Willis, James W. Burgin, Richard T. Dowdy, George W. Curtsinger, Richard Thrailkil, John E. Grear. CORPLS.—John Jordan, Kelan Melear, Marion Parrish, E. Merritt Easley, George L. Gaines, Louis Zinnamond, Walter Allen. MUSICIAN—Jesse Jones. WAGONER—Jesse Burgess.

PRIVATES—Louis Boston, Robert Catlette, Franklin Catlette, John T. Gordon, Levi Green, Arthur Mc. Hutton, Wm. T. Hutton, Winfield S.

Jordan, James H. Jones, John R. Jones, Joseph B. Jewell, Robert D. Johnson, John Montgomery, Parker Morton, Christopher C. Proctor, George K. Rucker, Alexandria Searcy, James Arthur, Henry C. Bell, Mastin Bond, James C. Chafin, John A. Cinnamond, John Doke, Thomas W. Grubbs, Peter Grubbs, Richard Hahn, John W. Hazelwood, Silas Hawkins, Henry Hamlet, Joseph Hite, Joseph Ivans, William A. Jackson, Oliver James, William Johnson, David Jimison, Drewie T. Kays, William Kays, Levi Lipscomb, John McCalister, George W. Montgomery, George B. Montgomery, Paton Morgan, Robert H. Pool, William Richards, Marshal Stacy, Taylor Searcy, James T. Saffel, Nathan Snelnel, James M. Stevenson, Sanford Travis, James Travis, Everette Wright, Oscar Warren, Bishop A. Wash, Henry Wilson, James G. Carter, Thomas McMichael, Jeptha D. Sutherland, William Stipes, Franklin Boss, Craft Dowdy, John Goeens, James N. Jenkins, Hardester Simpson, John Terrell.

Company "H."

CAPTAIN—Leander J. Stephenson. 1st LIEUT.—John W. S. Brooks. 2d LIEUT.—Ephraim B. Guffey. SERGTS.—Geo. K. Marcum, Absalom C. Guffey, Hooper C. Norman, John Albertson, George W. Smith. CORPORALS—Dewit C. Duvall, James Meek, Reuben S. Ramey, Stephen S. Rain, Sampson Hider, Andrew J. Mace, James Rodgers, Henry T. Bramer. WAGONER—Calvin G. Hugh.

PRIVATES—Wm. E. Albertson, William H. Akin, Samuel L. Bramer, Joseph L. Beck, Jeremiah Calhoon, Stephen Coil, Milburn Coop, Samuel Clark, Robert B. Crisp, James K. Crisp, Oliver P. Duvall, William Davidson, Milton Davidson, Thomas S. Davidson, Carter D. Dalton, Wm. H. Deny, Ewing L. Deny, Jesse M. Eliot, Joseph Fergison, Joshua F. Gilbert, Jacob L. Higginbotham, Granville S. Hancock, Wm. A. Hider, James Hider, Amos M. Koger, Jesse J. Lester, Samuel R. Littrell, John E. Morrow, James R. Miller, John Neal, William Pruitt, Joel W. Rodgers, John F. Riley, Amburs B. Riley, Isaac W. Smith, James Steward, Jonathan J. Shockey, James H. Shiral, Sherrod A. Stinson, James S. Smith, Alex. W. Smith, Joel Vickry, Nicholas D. Vandiver, Jefferson S. Walker, Daniel Zimermon, William Brown, Andrew J. Frogee, Ezekiel H. Hall, Wm. A. Massengale, Curtis M. Shelton, Harman W. Sandusky, Solomon Albertson, Jeremiah Coil, Stephen R. Rains, Jesse B. Smith, Elisha Bell, William Crabtree, Amsey Crabtree, Henry C. Dyer, James Furgison, Washington G. Garrot, James R. Givings, John Kirkwood, Ransom Riley, Alford Elmore, Marion Hatfield, Emanuel Hatfield, Robert Hatfield, George Troxwell, George A. Vandiver.

Company "I."

CAPTAIN—Gains L. Burk. 1st LIEUT.—Calvin Bell. 2d LIEUT.—James Phipps. SERGTS.—James C. Parker, Nathan S. Smith, James S. Jones, Moses Hurt, John A. Cannon, James Koger, Perry Anderson. CORPLS.—Hiram Vaughan, Mordecai Gregory, Joseph Coffey, Nelson Cecill, Shadrich Upchurch, David Norris, William H. Cook, John J. Upchurch. WAGONER—Elijah Hall.

PRIVATES—Jonathan Abbott, Edward Brown, Daniel Blevins, Belfield Brown, Francis M. Blevins, David Boyatt, Henderson Boyatt, Harrison Bell, Nelson Davis, Cebron Davis, Charles Foster, John Foster, Aaron Fox, Roland Gregory, Wm. P. Goddard, Reuben Hurt, Calvin Jones, Joel Lackey, Henry McKinney, James T. Merideth, Nathaniel Merideth, John W. Merideth, Wm. Massingale, William Marcum, Samuel J. Owens, E. Privett, Martin Parker, Jesse Reeves, S. Ried, Isaac Ried, John Rich, Wiley Reid, Riley Spradlin, Pattent Spradlin, David Smith, Henderson Smith, Elijah Smith, Jefferson Slaven, James Slaven, William Spradlin, Ambrose Spradlin, Jacob Troxel, Jr., Peter Troxel, Johnson Tucker, Moses Upchurch, Henderson Upchurch, William R. Winchester, Samuel Walters, Thomas Wooton, Jeremiah Copelen, Isaac Burnett, William Boston, Henry Clark, Moses Davis, Allen Savage, Emberson Wallace, John C. Dishman, Allen McThompson, Clayborn Reid, Elliott Spradlin, Jacob Troxel, Jonathan Winchester, Luke Davis, Allen Fox, Francis Malcoat, Burdine Tackett.

Company "K."

CAPTAIN—Richard Reynolds. 1st LIEUT.—Nathan Buchanan. 2d LIEUT.—George A. Muse. SERGTS.—Aaron Turpin, William P. Aken, Richard G. Barber, John R. Burton, James H. Powell. CORPLS.—Isaac M. Shoemaker, Loupra B. Hall, Oliver Markum, Thomas Price, Overton Shoate, Cornelius W. Cain, Joseph Roberts, James Meece. WAGONER—William Patten.

PRIVATES—Milford Burton, Mason Burton, Thomas Bagley, Lewis Burk, William Burton, Elisha Boyt, Andrew Cox, Allen Cooper, Welcome Davis, Sherrod W. Duvall, Jesse Flinn, John Farmer, James Foster, Isaac S. Hall, Henry Hysan, Jackson Hider, Joseph G. Jasper, William H. Kelsey, Henry McCart, Milford Merritt, Henry Moles, George W. Mason, William Mason, Burton New, Cyrenius Newby, Jesse C. Neeley, John Norris, Amberson Parker, Alvin Parker, Richard Rains, Solomon Slaughter, Wm. Stroksdill, Samuel Smith, John Surber, George M. Stephens, Henry Scott, Esaw Thompson, Jacob Thompson, Daniel Troxtall, Jacob Troxtall, Henry L. Thompson, Micajah York, Caleb York, William Stinger, James W. Brock, William Edwards, Francis T. Gaines, Joseph Hatmaker, James Merrett, John H. Meeks, William P. Price, John A. Raney, John Taber, Jonathan Welsh, Burdine Young, John Ferguson, David Hanlette, Everette Hanlette, George W. Kelly, Martin V. Lefevers, Jacob M. Yaden, Nathaniel P. Price, William F. Grear, Wm. P. Goodin, James M. Goodin, John Huff, John Marcum, Hiram Meeks, James K. McCart, William E. Rains, Micajah Sowers, Richard Stringer, James P. Sears, Jefferson York.

Thirty-first Kentucky Infantry.

The organization of this regiment was abandoned.

Thirty-second Kentucky Infantry.

The roster of this regiment is given in the adjutant-general's report, but the only account of its career there found is as follows:

"The officers of this regiment failed to furnish a history of its early organization, marches, etc., and the records of the command being very incomplete in the adjutant-general's report, I am unable to give a detailed statement of its operations."

The present writer has not been able to obtain any assistance in making the history of the 32d. What is here presented has been gathered from the official reports.

The regiment was raised by Col. Thomas Z. Morrow in the summer of 1862. The field and staff and all the companies were mustered into service at Camp Burnside, Ky. Company B was mustered in at Frankfort, and Capt. Taylor's company at Louisville.

Before the men were mustered into service the regi-

ment was engaged in active service in the defense of Kentucky against Bragg's invasion in 1862. A portion of the regiment participated in the battle of Perryville, October 8th, being at that time in Terrell's brigade, Jackson's division, and under the immediate charge of Gen. T. T. Garrard. Generals Jackson and Terrell were both killed, but the adjutant-general of the brigade, Capt. W. P. Anderson, U. S. A., reported that Garrard's troops behaved well. After the battle of Perryville the 32d was kept on duty in the state guarding and scouting. In this duty it operated as far west as Hopkinsville. It was also at Danville, Lexington, Somerset, Camp Burnside, Stanford, Lebanon and many other points.

In the organization of the Department of the Ohio under Gen. Burnside, June 30, 1863, the 32d, under Col. Morrow, was in the 1st Brigade, 2d Division; and, July 31, 1863, the same. At that time Gen. Burnside went on the East Tennessee expedition, in which the 32d participated. In November, 1863, it is reported by Gen. O. B. Wilcox at Morristown, East Tennessee. After that date it returned to Kentucky.

Capt. Robert B. Taylor's company appears to have been recruited for the 32d, but before it was mustered into service was consolidated with Company I, of the 22d Ky. Infantry, with which regiment it served for three years.

Since the war Col. Morrow has been one of the most prominent citizens of Kentucky, having been candidate for governor, and having served as circuit judge.

Field and Staff.

LIEUT. COL.—Thos. Z. Morrow. MAJOR—John A. Morrison. ADJUTANTS—Wm. J. Hume, R. H. Kinney. Q. MASTERS—J. C. Sayers, Wm. Woodcock, John Carnes. SURGEONS—John J. Matthews, Wm. F. Scott. ASST. SURGEON—Benj. F. Davidson.

Company "A."

CAPTAIN—Robert J. Dyas. 1st LIEUT.—Isaac N. Slade. 2d LIEUTENANT—George W. Drinkard. SERGTS.—Zebular Alphin, John M. Hightower, John Stiner, Zachariah Brown, Wm. T. Whaley. CORPLS.—Samuel M. Rich, John W. Hill, Williamson B. Finnell, John L. Mitchell, Joseph Barnett, L. C. A. Lucas, James R. Hightower, Wm. Foster. MUSICIANS—Wm. J. Westlake, John G. Dyas. WAGONER—Stephen Burch.

PRIVATES—James Adams, John W. Anderson, Allen Antibus, Addison Beech, Thomas Bingham, Taber Brown, Aaron Baker, Squire H. Billiter, George L. CV. Bowen, James J. Bell, Peter A. J. Brumback, William Bell, Stephen Brittenham, John Bonds, John Carnes, Richard A. Collins, Charles W. Conner, London S. Carter, George W. Corbin, Wm. H. Corbin, Jeremiah Crouch, Gotlief Crips, Volney O. Canfield, Tolliver Craig, Moses Crutchfield, Columbus C. Conner, Wm. M. Cook, John Dunn, Charles T. Daniel, Redin Davis, Oval L. Dougherty, William Elliott, Thomas B. Finnell, Thomas Ferrie, William M. Forbs, John T. Ford, William M. Franks, Francis Fightmaster, George Gano, Thomas

M. Grimsley, Virginius Garnett, Jeremiah Gleen, Wm. E. Hearn, James F. Hall, James A. Hill, Thomas Hender, Robert S. Hopper, Lafayette Holder, Wm. A. Hopper, Gordon Harris, John Hendricks, Squire Hensley, James Health, Peter Hemingway, Bush H. Jones, John Justice, E. D. Johnson, Robert Johnson, John Jones, James D. Kenedy, William Kalaher, Robert H. Kinney, Lafayette Kenedy, Wm. Kenedy, Joseph W. Kenedy, Bryson Kenedy, Henry Kipp, Richard Kendall, Pierce Kent, Ezra K. Lumis, Ethelbert Lumis, Samuel Lambert, Thomas Landrum, John Littrell, Nicholas O. Livingston, John H. Miller, Hugh McHatten, Charles E. Morton, David McCarty, Reason A. Miller, David L. F. Milehan, Sylvanus J. Osborn, Obediah Perry, Hugh K. Perry, Ephriam Restler, James Ranton, Squire Rose, Benjamin F. Robinson, Leonard M. Rutherford, James H. Robinson, William Silman, John Smith, James Stephens, John Shurburg, Josiah Stuart, Peter Sturgeon, Joseph Simons, Thomas P. Simpson, Michael Thorp, Henry T. Wolf, Wm. T. Whaley, John Wiles, Wilson Wadsworth, Bryant Webster, Benjamin Winkle, Samaritan Webster, Vardamin Webster, James W. Williams, William Webb, Wm. J. Wells, Jackson Walton.

Company "B."

CAPTAIN—Ben T. Nix. 1st LIEUT.—John W. Zinn. 2d LIEUT.—Thomas E. Rhoades. SERGTS.—Asa M. Phillips, Wm. A. Bowles, Henry C. Hopkins, Ralph Rabourn, James P. Wilson. CORPLS.—Louis E. Boroughs, Lawson Hopper, William Bobbit, Wm. B. Childers, Wm. H. Burgess, James W. Ferguson, Wm. M. McHatton, Henry Morrow. MUSICIANS—Wm. D. Nix, Robert H. Bickers. WAGONER—James D. Clark.

PRIVATES—James A. Anderson, Thomas H. Baird, Wm. Beckurn, Uriah Bickers, John Bonds, Joseph F. Blythe, Joshua Brown, Wm. S. Butts, James J. Baird, Wm. Barnett, John W. Barnett, Nathaniel Beech, John Cave, Robert Clifton, Rasbury Crawford, Richard A. Collins, Charles W. Connor, Landon S. Carter, Thompson Collins, George W. Corbin, Wm. H. Corbin, John W. Dawson, Andrew Devoe, Wm. R. Donovan, Benjamin Dunn, John Dunn, Marion Edwards, Thurston Ferier, Wm. H. Ferguson, John A. Fornash, Wm. R. Goldsbury, Hack Hawkins, Wm. E. Hearn, Wm. W. Hudson, John D. Hutchinson, Sam. D. Hutchinson, Geo. W. House, Andrew J. Hicks, Andrew J. Isaacks, Preston Isaacks, Lafayette Jones, Samuel Lambert, Wm. Lozier, B. McCormic, John J. McHattan, Jesse Moore, James T. Moore, James F. Marshall, John B. Marshall, Louis Martin, James G. Milton, James F. McHattan, Mathew McHattan, Robert C. Noel, Elisha Oliver, James H. Pernell, John Readnour, Uriah Rudacille, William W. Rankins, Coledge Sipple, Jesse A. Suter, George W. Sleet, Henry C. Sleet, John B. Shryock, Elisha Stuart, Levi Stuart, Thomas P. Simpson, William Smith, Andrew J. Sims, Thomas H. Thomas, William Thornton, John Troutman, James Tresler, John Vohn, Wm. P. Vohn, John Wallace, James M. Walker, Tilman Webster, James M. Wills, Hiram G. Williams, William J. Wells, James Walton, Jos. Dunn.

Company "C."

CAPTAIN—Harrison M. Hurt. 1st LIEUT.—Rolly W. Chapman. 2d LIEUT.—William D. Lowe. SERGTS.—Benj. F. T. Hancock, Jacob J. Andrew, James H. Hancock, Thomas H. Guffey, Doctor F. Perdue. CORPLS.—John Hurt, John McGowen, Simeon Marcum, Ephraim M. McWhorter, Shelby G. Andrews, James F. Stephenson, Jeremiah Davis, Joel B. Ellis.

PRIVATES—Henry Allen, William Avery, Joseph R. Acrie, William Allen, Robert Brumley, Eli Brown, Francis M. Butram, Wm. B. Brumley, James Bulard, Ellison Brown, Alexander Brumette, Claborn Brown, Thomas Brown, Frederick Boice, Daniel R. Brown, John Brumley, Thomas Cook, John Cook, Samuel Clark, Shelby F. Choat, John P. Choat, George W. Dicken, Robert S. Davis, John Davis, Richard Dousley, Henry Eaton, Franklin Edwards, Wm. Evins, John Evins, William Eads, Martin Guthrie, Thomas Gibson, E. M. C. Guffey, James M. Guffey, Richard B. Guffey, Henry Guffey, Champion M. Guffey, Andrew K.

Hamons, Starlin S. Hoover, Samuel W. Hale, Marion P. Herell, Ervin Keeton, Martin Keeton, William Kent, Andrew R. Lowe, James W. Lowe, Wilber F. Miller, James H. Miller, Jerry C. Moore, John Moles, James Makiner, James Owens, Wm. H. Polstor, Levi Polstor, Franklin Polstor, Evin Pening, Daniel Perry, James Phipps, Squire S. Roberds, Preston V. Robins, Thomas Snow, Alex. R. Shie, Wm. H. Summers, David H. Starns, John M. Stephenson, Caleb Starns, James M. Shockey, Bartin Smith, James Stinson, James K. P. Slone, John F. Slone, Samuel H. Slone, James Slone, Hiram Slone, Reuben Slone, Wm. S. Taylor, Thomas W. Vigles, Robert Wilson, Brooks, H. Walker, William H. Wynn, John R. Wright, Briton Walden, Giles W. Walden, David Willen, Newton Walden, James Walden.

Company "D."

CAPTAIN—Parish G. Buster. 1st LIEUTS.—Benjamin D. Owens, Wm. M. Northrup. 2d LIEUT.—James L. Francis. SERGTS.—George K. Marcum, William Cross, Henry Means, Wm. H. Stephens, John Ellis. CORPLS.—Jesse J. Goodman, Francis Guffey, Richard Hadley, George W. Garvis, Joseph Guffey, Thomas Turner, Edward Williams, Blackbur Smither. WAGONER—James Cope.

PRIVATES—Aaron A. Allen, Joseph Agee, Simmons Bandy, John Brockman, Granvil G. Beaty, Wesley Bell, Elisha Bell, John Bell, James Bell, William Booker, John W. Brown, Golson W. Brown, Linsey Brumit, James A. Brown, Crawford K. Burch, Thomas Burch, James Bunch, John Buck, William Branham, Richard Cook, Albert C. Cox, Ambrose Cundif, William Clark, Rufus Dowdy, J. S. F. Davidson, Oliver Dowdy, Edward Elman, John M. Francis, James Fergerson, Thomas J. Ferril, William Ford, Howel C. Fergerson, John Garvis, George W. Goodman, John A. Goodman, John L. Guffey, George Guffey, Wm. G. Gabbert, Asa B. Galaway, Thomas Holt, Isaac Holt, William Hair, Wm. E. Huddleston, Jackson Hider, Wm. Hider, Samuel Jones, Isaac Koger, John Man, Benj. M. Means, John Marlow, John Melton, Jefferson Melton, Abraham Norris, Thomas Oaks, Wm. Perdew, Patrick Patterson, John S. Ramsey, Wm. G. Ramsey, James W. Ramsey, William Rich, Calvin Rich, Joseph A. Robinson, Elijah Robinson, Lewis Robinson, Isaac Robinson, James L. Stone, John Shipley, Peter Shelby, Curtis Shelton, Allen Stocton, John R. Simson, John M. Sandfur, John F. Shipley, Jesse Taylor, Thomas Wallace, John B. Waldridge, David White, John Zackey, James K. Zackey.

Company "E."

CAPTAIN—William B. White. 1st LIEUT.—Cyrenius W. Smith. 2d LIEUT.—William Patrick. SERGTS.—John O. Early, Simeon C. Steely, Demsey Smith, Pleasant Walker, Hiram Kenady, John S. Smith. CORPLS.—Nathaniel Smith, Christopher Cox, John Meadors, Marshall M. Smith, Wm. T. Meadors, James C. Parker, Isaac Smith, Mark Sumner. MUSICIAN—James Smith.

PRIVATES—Brooks Broint, Cornelius Brumatt, Henry L. Brumatt, George P. Broiles, Riley Broiles, Lewis Broint, Timothy Broiles, Calvin R. Ball, Joseph Beard, James Beard, James M. Ball, Daniel Cox, Sr., Daniel Cox, Solomon Cox, Alexander Collans, James Collans, William Campbell, John W. Creekmore, John Davis, Sr., John W. Davis, Ephrazin R. Davis, Andrew R. Davenport, Nathan Durham, William Davenport, John Dority, John S. Duglas, Berry Fielden, Mark Freeman, John Freeman, John Foly, Milton E. Goans, E. Gooden, W. W. Higginbottam, Jas. G. Higginbottam, William Hays, John Hammons, William Honeycutt, James Hinkle, Jackson Hamlan, Bailum Kidd, John L. Lawdermilk, Wm. Lawdermilk, Thomas Lawdermilk, George W. Lawdermilk, Wm. T. Meadors, James A. Martin, C. M. Morgan, Ephraim Morgan, Joseph Meadors, John Morgan, Joseph Morgan, Wm. H. Morgan, M. M Meadors, John McGee, A. J. Mannon, William Murphy, David Murphey, David Marlow, Joel Martin, James Neely, George W. Parker, Calvin Patrick, Wm. Poindexter, John Richardson, Absalom Renfro, Calvin Richardson, Eli A. Steely, S. G. Smith, John Smith, William Smith, Ewell Smith, Nehemiah Sumner, Pleasant Sears, Hiram J. Sego, Hugh R. Strunk, Wm. R. Strunk, Thomas S. Stevens, Joseph M. Tuttle, James

M. Tuttle, George Vanover, Samuel Vanover, Stewart Wyatt, James W. Wingfield, Joel Walter, William Willson, James Davis.

Company "F."

CAPTAIN—Bourne G. Tate. 1st LIEUTS.—Speed S. Farris, Thomas S. Hamilton. 2d LIEUT.—John M. Neal. SERGTS.—John S. Ryan, Anderson S. Hayns, Abel Bryant, Oliver C. Mynett, Esam G. Farris. CORPLS.—Volentine Ferel, James Ross, John Q. Heath, Madison A. Moore, Harrison H. Ferel, Jeptha W. Cravins, George B. Hail, Francis F. Bryant.

PRIVATES—James Alsip, Joseph Abbit, Hiram Abbit, Jesse Abbit, John G. Abbit, Thomas Abbit, Robert Alsip, Addison Alsip, Madison Booth, Hezekiah Burton, Wm. H. Carregan, Francis M. Canady, Charles Canady, Wm. A. Cooper, James Criscillis, Peter Chavis, Franklin Chavis, David Carpenter, Jasper Digs, John B. Dodson, Peter Dikes, John C. Dalton, Nathan M. Ellington, James Eateon, Randolph N. Early, Thomas Early, J. F. Eaton, Jasper Epperson, Coswell Ferel, John Fielding, Daniel Ferel, Hardin Floyd, Levi Ferel, Joshua Freeman, Joseph Griffet, George W. Guffey, Isam Gains, Emby Gains, Lemuel Guin, Malin Howard, Ephraim Hamilton, John Hamilton, James Harris, James H. Henderson, Wm. Hamilton, Austin W. Hail, Geo. C. Huffaker, Charles Haynes, John P. Hamilton, James A. Heath, Jesse W. Heath, M. Edgar Huse, John Harris, Wm. H. Huse, Adolphus Harnn, Caleb Higgins, Wilsey Hood, J. F. Jourden, Jefferson W. Jentry, Zachariah T. Jentry, John Lorenell, Columbus C. Logan, Jacob Meace, George A. Muse, C. G. McDowell, Nicholas C. Marrey, Michael McDowell, John J. McFarlin, Moses B. Mullins, Franklin W. McVay, John W. Murry, Jabe Meders, Hampton Meders, John Miller, Langford Mullons, Thomas McFarlin, John M. Neal, John Oliver, Green Owens, John Pendergrass, M. E. Richardson, John Ross, Peter H. Sammons, John M. Stewart, Henry Sutherland, James T. Shockency, Abraham Shelton, J. W. Smith, J. R. Taylor, George W. Thompson, Peter Taylor, Aford Vaughn, John Woodard, James R. Williams, George W. Wright, Jacob Wiggins, Wm. H. Weaver, Oliver Wadel, James Wright, Sr., William Wright, James Wright, Jr., James Willson, John Sammons.

Company "G."

CAPTAIN—Alexander C. Surber. 1st LIEUT.—Nelson S. Gooch. 2d LIEUTS.—James M. Nunnelly, Edwin Sadler. SERGTS.—R. Ard, Samuel Griffin, Jacob Vaught, Wm. M. Roy, Thomas Eads. CORPLS.—James Spears, John Shadowens, James Wesley, Thomas Lay, Wm. Griffin, Roland V. Hoosier, Eustice E. Davis, John T. Thompson.

PRIVATES—Silas G. Ashley, James Abel, Merida Adams, L. A. Adams, James M. Ard, Absalom Baugh, William Burge, Constatine Burge, George W. Ballue, Tilman Burtin, Joseph Cloyd, John Coomer, Ammon Coomer, Samuel Chumley, Jesse E. Coomer, John Cummins, Jesse N. Coyd, Joshua Dick, Samuel Dick, William O. Davis, Francis Denham, Archibald Denham, Peter R. Dobbs, John Dunsmare, Jeremiah Daws, William Donelston, George Dorrel, John Davis, William Eades, Oliver P. Eubanks, Daniel Ellott, Jesse Flinn, Reuben Floyd, Camel Griffin, William Garret, Fountaine Gough, Zachariah Hall, Milfred Hall, Allen Hodge, William Howell, Thomas Hoosier, A. P. Hasty, William Kinder, George W. Lay, Joel G. Lynn, John F. Louis, James C. Louis, Benjamin Langford, Thomas McDowell, Harris Maxey, John Norfleet, George W. Pain, Marion Reynolds, John Saddler, Wm. G. Saddler, George Slavy, G. L. Swiney, Martin A. Sweet, Monroe Surber, Joseph Surber, Henry Sutherland, Samuel Simpson, Richard Stringer, John Soard, D. Simpson, John J. Smiley, Cummings Stephen, William Stanley, Nathaniel Trusty, John P. Thompson, Harvey Todd, Clinton Todd, Alvadis Tarter, Willis Tarter, Martin V. Vaught, John Waddle, John Young, Michael Young.

Company "H."

CAPTAIN—R. M. Gilmore. 1st LIEUT.—James H. Smith. 2d LIEUTENANT—Alex. H. Farmer. SERGTS.—John C. Price, Jas. H. Mc-

Quearry, Peter F. Baker, John F. Newell, David Burg. CORPLS.—Leonard Scorver, Wm. C. Reynolds, George R. Ashley, John C. Owens, Larkin Hicks, George W. Hargis, Joseph Jackson, John L. Griffin. WAGONER—Wm. L. Borr.

PRIVATES—Larkin Arnold, Jr., Wm. R. Arnold, Larkin Arnold, Sr., John Q. Brown, William C. Brown, F. Alexander Brown, William Boyd, Elijah Bullock, William Bunton, George Bobbitt, James Carver, Mills Chamey, John Clounch, Henry C. Collens, Thomas Collens, George W. Davis, Elijah M. Dikes, Elijah F. Dikes, Fountain F. Evans, James Farmer, William Ferrill, John Riley Farmer, George W. Gill, James Gill, Nathaniel Griffin, Harvey Gooden, Neeley W. Hart, Martin Hicks, Samuel Jenkins, Robert Jenkins, Jarvis Jackson, William Kinley, Edward H. Logsdon, Josiah Lorens, Benj. Langford, William Langford, Lemuel Mounts, William McKinzie, Henry McKinzie, Henry McClure, William Mans, Mattison Nickels, Benj. F. Nuckels, D. G. Ping, Robert Ping, Samuel Price, Henry Price, R. Pierce, Tobias J. Queen, John Queen, Jr., Wm. Reynolds, S. Right, Miller Right, Francis M. Renonk, James D. Shockency, Benjamin Stogsdill, Solomon C. Smith, Wm. H. Smiley, Geo. A. C. Smiley, James Souder, Jesse Sears, Pressley Stephens, Benj. F. Stephens, William Smith, John A. Sipple, William Todd, Lambert Thompson, Jesse Thompson, David Vanhook, J. Jefferson Vaught, James Woodall, William Worm, Robert Warren, Harry H. Warren, Solomon Wilborn, Francis M. Ware.

Company "I."

No muster-in or muster-out rolls of this company on file in the office of the adjutant-general of the state of Kentucky.

Company "K."

No muster-in or muster-out rolls of this company on file in the office of the adjutant-general of the state of Kentucky.

Captain R. B. Taylor's Company.

CAPTAIN—Robert B. Taylor. 1st LIEUT.—Wm. K. Gray. 2d LIEUT.—Thos. J. Hutchinson. SERGTS.—Schuyler B. Mayhall, A. J. Graham, Jas. W. Heffner, Samuel F. Epperson, Leonard Streiff. CORPORALS—John B. Veach, Jacon Swigert, Jr., Geo. E. Goodwin, J. Fleming Meek, John Gayle, Spillman C. Owen, Edward Coleman, Jno. B. Walker.

PRIVATES—Thos. Abrams, Jacob Abrams, Jas. R. Beeler, J. R. Burk, W. P. Burk, W. H. Batterton, Henry Bradley, Cody Bowen, Jno. M. Coleman, Geo. W. Crumbaugh, James Cronin, Thos. J. Chestnut, Geo. W. Chism, J. Lutz Combs, John Conglin, John Davis, Jas. Dougherty, Woodson Easley, Henry Geigle, Jno. R. Gore, Jesse Gipson, Wm Howe, Jno. Hoppell, Wm. Harrod, Hugh Harrod, Wm. Hancock, Robert Hatcher, Charles Keiser, James Kinney, William Lee, Charles Marshall, Charles J. Marshall, John Mullin, Alexander McFadden, Thomas McCleary, Lucien W. McKee, Harlan Pollock, Richard Parker, James M. Pierson, Frank Quire, Geo. W. Quire, Hiram Shannon, John Sullivan, Edward Stiger, James R. Tate, Geo. W. Tweedie, James Terrell, Jos. G. Tole, James E. Tole, Garrett Voris, Peter Wilder, Thomas Watson.

Thirty-third Kentucky Infantry.

This battalion was organized and brought into the field under many difficulties. It was made up of detachments recruited for various different commands, thrown together and organized at Munfordville, Ky., on the 13th day of September, 1862. Company A, and about one-half

of Company B, were recruited at Bowling Green under an authority to raise the 35th Infantry. Company C was recruited for the 7th Ky. Cavalry, and had but joined the regiment for muster-in at the period of the fight at Big Hill, in which memorable struggle it participated, and was among the very last to leave the field; its gallant commander, Captain Knight, standing by Col. Metcalfe to the last. On account of the alleged fact that Col. Metcalfe did him injustice, or rather failed to do him justice, in his report of that battle, Capt. Knight refused to be mustered into that regiment, and asked to be transferred to the 33d Infantry, to raise which authority had been given, at a camp established at Munfordville, Ky., under the supervision of Adjt. Jas. A. Dawson, which request was granted. Company C and a portion of Company B were recruited originally for the 33d. Very shortly after the recruiting camp was established by Adjt. Dawson, the invasion of Kentucky by Gen. Bragg's forces occurred, and the recruits in camp promptly tendered their services to Col. Wilder, then in command of the Federal troops at the post of Munfordville. Being familiar with the country they were assigned to picket, vidette and scout duty, and rendered very valuable service. Participating in the battle of Sunday, September 14, 1862, in which Chalmer's division were so severely punished and signally repulsed in an attempt to assault the works, and also in the fight of the following Tuesday, which resulted in the capitulation of the garrison, after the main body of Gen. Bragg's command had surrounded the works and cut off all hopes of the arrival of reinforcements. These recruits were embraced in the surrender, and were paroled. Adjt. Dawson managed to elude the Confederate forces and escaped to Louisville, bearing the first intelligence direct and positive of the capture of the command. After the Confederate forces retreated from Kentucky these recruits were again collected at Munfordville, and such of them as had been paroled were sent to Camp Chase, where they remained for several months, awaiting an exchange, which being ultimately effected, and the recruits for the 35th having been ordered to join them, the battalion was organized as stated above, with Lieut. Col. J. F. Lauck as commanding officer. During the winter of 1862-3, the command remained on post duty at Munfordville, and from that time until the date of consolidation with the 26th Infantry, it rendered active, laborious and efficient service, in various sections of Kentucky, but mainly along the line of the Louisville and Nashville and Lebanon Branch railroads.

Soon after consolidation with the 26th, the active field service of the battalion commenced, and continued without intermission till the expiration of the term of service. It participated in the battle of Nashville, both of the hazardous and exhausting Saltville expeditions and accompanied Gen. Schofield's division to North Carolina, and participated in all the events of that memorable campaign. It is but due to truth to state that, at all times, and under all circumstances, whether in the field, at the post, on the march, or in the din of battle, the officers and men composing this battalion conducted themselves with becoming propriety and gallantry.

In the organization of the Department of the Ohio, December 31, 1863, the 33d was in the district of Southern Central Kentucky, which was commanded by Gen. E. H. Hobson.

This regiment was consolidated with the 26th Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Infantry, April 1, 1864, per Special Order No. 107, of March 5, 1864, from War Department, and constituted Companies F, H, I and K of that regiment. (See Rolls 26th Kentucky Volunteer Infantry.)

Louisville Provost Guard and Thirty-fourth Kentucky Infantry.

In September, 1861, an organization was made at Louisville under Col. Henry Dent, called the Provost Guard of Louisville. It consisted of five companies, of about ninety men each. The authority of the organization was from General Anderson, commanding the Department of Kentucky. It was employed at Louisville, performing guard duty for a little over one year, when the 34th Kentucky Volunteer Infantry was formed out of its material with other added. During the period of its service it guarded over 151,000 prisoners.

The 34th Ky. Infantry was organized October, 1862, and continued to serve as the Provost Guard of Louisville until May, 1863, when it was ordered to the field, and entered upon a career of activity which continued until the muster-out, June, 1865.

The service of this regiment is so well given in the Adjutant's report it is only necessary to quote from it as follows:

"The 34th Infantry was relieved of provost duty at Louisville on the 8th day of May, 1863, and ordered to report to Gen. Judah, at Bowling Green, Ky., where it re-

mained until about the first of July, when it marched to Glasgow, to assist in checking John Morgan in his raid into Kentucky. It did garrison duty at Glasgow until the 28th of September, 1863, when ordered to march via Marrowbone and Burksville, Ky., to Knoxville, Tenn., under command of Gen. Manson, skirmishing with guerrillas nearly every day. From Knoxville it marched to Morristown, where it remained until the battle of Blue Springs, in which it distinguished itself by capturing nearly all of "Mudwall" Jackson's staff, and four hundred and seventy-one of his command. When Longstreet laid siege to Knoxville, Gen. Burnside ordered the 34th to Cumberland Gap from Morristown. After the siege was raised by Gen. Sherman, the 34th was ordered to Tazewell, Tenn., the colonel of the same (Selby Harney) being placed in command of a brigade composed of the 34th Ky., 116th and 118th Ind. Infantry, the 11th Tenn. Infantry and 11th Mich. Battery.

"On the 24th of January, 1864, the rebel Col. Carter attacked Tazewell with about 1,800 men, in which fight the 34th again distinguished itself for undaunted bravery under severe fire. In this engagement, which lasted about three-quarters of an hour, the enemy was repulsed with a loss of thirty-one killed and equally as many wounded. On the 26th of January, the regiment was again ordered to the Gap under command of Gen. T. T. Garrard, where it remained on one-third rations for nearly three weeks. News having been received by the general commanding that an attack would be made on the Gap by Gens. Jones and Vaughn simultaneously approaching in different directions, he ordered fifty-five of the 34th Infantry to proceed to Powell's River bridge, to prevent Vaughn's forces from crossing and forming a junction with Jones. The detachment of the 34th arrived at the bridge just as Vaughn's advance guard was entering it, and repulsed them after a short fight, but they were unable to tear up the floor before the whole force came up. The detachment of the 34th took position in a temporary block house and successfully repelled five charges of the enemy. Being armed with Colt's five-shooters, their small numbers were enabled to contend with this large force and compelled them to retire.

"On the 17th of April, 1864, Gen. Garrard was relieved of the command of the Gap and Col. W. Y. Dillard, of the 34th Ky. remained in command until November 8, 1864, when the 34th was ordered to Knoxville, which was threatened by Gen. Breckinridge from the direction of Strawberry Plains. The regiment was ordered to proceed

via Tazewell and Walker's Ford, a road much infested with guerrillas. After arriving at Walker's Ford on Clinch river it was unable to cross owing to high water, and consequently returned to the Gap and took the Jacksboro road. It arrived at Knoxville November 18th. It remained there on provost duty until February 2, 1865, when it was ordered back to the Gap. April 20th it proceeded up the Virginia valley in the direction of Gibson's Mills, where a force of the enemy was reported. On the 22d it was met by a flag of truce and a proposition from Cols. Pridemore, Slemp, Richmond and Wicher, to surrender their forces, which was done, their command numbering 2,713 men.

"On the 24th of April the 34th was again ordered to Knoxville and from thence to Loudon, where it remained on garrison duty until the 20th of June, when it returned to Knoxville for muster-out. It was mustered out at Knoxville June 24, 1865."

Col. Henry Dent was the first provost marshal of Louisville.

Col. Selby Harney was the son of Hon. John H. Harney, of Louisville. After the war he was a practicing lawyer in Louisville.

Col. W. Y. Dillard was one of the active organizers of the Union soldiers at Louisville at the beginning of the war.

Field and Staff.

COLONELS—Henry Dent, Selby Harney, Wm. Y. Dillard. LIEUT. COL.—Lewis H. Ferrell. MAJS.—Milton T. Callahan, Joseph B. Watkins. ADJTS.—Charles A. Gruber, Edward G. Parmele. Q. MASTERS—David A. Harvey, Christopher B. Tharp. SURGS.—George W. Ronald. Henry Tammadge. ASST. SURGS.—Hugh Ryan, Joseph Foreman. SERGT. MAJS.—Henry Sutton, Francis M. Looney, Andrew Zimmerman, Joseph W. Adams. Q. M. SERGT.—Charles Bardin. COM. SERGEANT—William J. Shaw. HOSP. STEWARDS—William Meek, Joseph H. Todd.

Company "A."

CAPTAINS—William Y. Dillard, Charles A. Gruber. 1st LIEUT.—John C. Slater. 2d LIEUT.—Jacob S. Pearce. SERGTS.—Peter Frickhofen, William S. Edwards, William Himberger, George A. Bowers, Charles Bardin. CORPLS.—James McElroy, John Furter, Herman Teitze, Charles Teitze, James Armstrong, Lewis Heminger.

PRIVATES—Edward L. Brining, Frederick W. Brochelt, Charles Clay, Andrew Lawson, Fidell Negell, Adolph Oppenheimer, Simon Oberdorfer, Nicholas Powers, John Shoemaker, George W. St. Clair, Thomas Atkinson, Jackson Blunk, William Jamison, Alexander McFarren, Francis T. Roberts, James Smith, William Thompson, George Crawley, Ambrose J. Hofman, Cornelius Sullivan, Frank Laner, Thomas Bohanan, Michael Dolan, Anthony Davis, John Hennessy, Ernst Ketner, Samuel Lane, John Lanahan, Thomas Maher, Thomas McGee, Thomas Quinlan, John Smith, Jackson Shepard, James Trent, Calloway Trent Elijah Trent.

Company "B."

CAPTAINS—Francis M. Looney, Rodolph H. Whitmer. 1st LIEUTS. Thomas M. Alexander, Joseph W. Adams. SERGTS.—John W. Sykes, Henry Tate, Francis M. Martin, Joseph D. Dobson, Thomas J. Craycraft, Andrew Batts, Joseph Hughes, Thomas C. Hannah, Daniel O'Connell. CORPLS.—William C. Golden, Henry Benton, Francis M. Sanders, George W. Smith, William J. Scott. MUSICIANS—James L. Ereckson, Michael J. Flannagan.

PRIVATES—Stephen Barker, Robert Burns, John Carroll, Henry J. Chappell, Wm. J. Deguire, Washington D. Drane, William A. Dunn, Emanuel Emrick, William Hall, Greg Ham, Samuel J. Howard, John E. Howard, Thomas Jones, Patrick Knowland, Martin Knox, Benjamin F. Lamb, Peter Marselles, Huston Martin, Florence McCarty, Charles W. McKenzie, P. E. C. J. Maxville, John M. Price, James M. Pritchard, William Smith, German A. Shivers, David Stinson, George Staker, John H. Sandefur, Thomas S. Tevis, Jacob B. Tarlton, Henry C. Urban, Wm. Vanbebber, Cornelius C. Weems, Adam Wehl, Ulrich Becker, Burl M. Dunn, John Knapp, Lawrence Hannan, Henry H. Simpson, John W. Darrington, Charles Hughes, Adam J. Tarlton, John Baker, Eli Decker, Frank Hobbell, Patrick Shea, James Bell, Cantral Bowman, Joseph Batie, John Blankenship, John W. Brown, James F. Beal, Thompson Beasley, Wm. H. Baldwin, John L. Baker, Peter Beck, Michael Corcoran, Thomas A. Chappell, John Dougherty, Thomas Dullivan, William J. Daniel, Frank Deville, James Evans, Frank Evans, William L. Gardner, George H. Gordon, William Jenkins, William Lamb, David Mercer, James Murphy, James M. Mills, Patrick H. McElyea, James W. Perkins, Frank Parent, Robert Rawlison, Andrew J. Stanton, John Smith, Acey C. West, Benj. F. Weatherby, Frank Wilson.

Company "C."

CAPTAINS—William H. Fagan, Simeon S. Leatherman. 1st LIEUTENANT—Jas. M. Leatherman. SERGTS.—Wm. B. Dearing, Frank J. Brocar, Calender King, Rufus F. Goose, Edward Bullock, J. W. Adams, John J. O'Meara, David Robinson. CORPLS.—Wesley Brentlinger, John B. Henke, Wm. D. Hemp, Hugh Gavigan, Rolen South, James Jeffries.

PRIVATES—Henry C. Alford, William J. Allen, Patrick F. Brown, Louis Buzan, William Cook, Edward Dangerfield, Edward Dott, James Dix, Patrick Glendon, Henry W. Harris, Richard W. Heaton, Edward Hogan, John Hawkins, Louis Lewallen, John F. Lee, Fred Munsch, Henry Medley, Martin Mahan, John Oats, John Odonald, Thomas Oliver, James L. Russell, Jacob Seibert, Martin Stanfield, James R. Stout, William Smith, Lawrence Wick, Thomas Wolford, Charles Hawkins, Wm. M. Harris, Philip Kocher, Wm. H. Russell, Jacob Shaeffer, James Tyler, Frederick Tucker, Alexander Young, Gabriel Bower, Martin Fury, Charles T. Reid, Benjamin Seigle, Samuel Tyler, John N. Brown, Samuel Brentlinger, Wm. L. Briley, Michael Billings, John Cain, Thomas Cain, John Campbell, Martin Canavan, Wm. Combs, Cunningham Dilworth, George W. Farmer, Samuel Glass, Alfred O. Hawkins, Martin Hart, James Hoke, William Harris, Crow Hill, John Kelly, William Linsky, John McGrovers, John Macoy, Louis Misch, John P. Means, Frederick Meidt, James Nowell, James H. Omaly, Robert W. Phillips, Robert M. Reid, George Ridgeway, Jonthan Ruggles, Christian Russell, Columbus N. Russell, John D. Robinson, George Story, Thomas Sullivan, James Stubbs, Jacob Treiss, Charles Williams, Samuel Wooley, Samuel Wyerbucker, John W. Williams

Company "D."

CAPTAINS—Lewis H. Ferrell, James P. Tapp, Joel M. Coward, Alfred V. D. Abbett. 1st LIEUT.—George W. Coward. 2d LIEUT.—Alfred M. Hoagland. SERGTS.—William L. Smith, Mitchel J. Boyle, Alford A. Mason, Franklin Renner, Jesse T. Battle, Lewis Hays, Joseph R. Rain, James M. King, John C. Martin, John T. Shadburn, John Shele, Benj. F.

Tyler, James M. Leatherman. CORPLS.—Albert H. McQuiddy, Joseph P. Reading, John Risinger, Robert Fulford, Alphus B. Miller, Gibson Withers, Francis M. Looney. MUSICIAN—John Shields.

PRIVATES—James R. Bennett, James D. Connell, Chas. J. F. Ellicott, Walter T. Ford, James W. Ford, James W. Gatton, Harman Hallatag, Ralston P. High, Jack Mack, John Marks, Patrick McCann, Wm. B. McKinley, James McCauley, Samuel Parshley, Samuel Rosenthal, Albert Randolph, Thomas Riffett, Henry Stroker, James R. Tyre, James Clark, Thomas Conley, James Harmer, Miles Houston, Charles Hitchcock, John Shele, Joseph F. Sachs, Thomas B. Thayer, Christian G. Weller, Amos H. Byram, Joseph H. Todd, John S. Williams, Francis M Brisby, C. M. Chappell, Thomas McCarmick, John B. Wright, John W. Blake, Andrew O. Boyson, John Bennett, Cornelius Conley, Matthew B. Ford, Thomas P. Gilbert, Charles W. Hunter, Andrew Kall, James Lucas, John Lee, Edward McGinness, Charles F. Perrine, Richard Teuces, John Williams, Thomas M. Williams, Perry Weatherford.

Company "E."

CAPTAINS—John O. Daly, Thomas H. Tindell, Eugene O. Daly. 1st LIEUT.—John B. Smith. SERGTS.—John Jeffers, Thomas Raymond, Patrick Corrigan, Philip Ernest, Julius Lunenburger, William S. Stephens. CORPL.—John P. Jonse.

PRIVATES—James Cody, John N. Feltes, Samuel Harmon, Edward B. Miles, John Nicks, Garrett Prendible, Daniel Reardon, Thomas Riley, John Torphy, Peter Wolf, Jacob Finister, Abraham Hurl, Patrick O'Donnell, Richard Pugh, Joseph Reary, Robert Ragan, Clarence Scates, David H. Tate, George Webber, James Boultinghouse, James Butler, Michael McCarthy, Michael Murphy, William Miller, John S. Atwood, Willis Boultinghouse, James Byrne, Thomas Binge, Peter Brady, Stephen Brady, Dennis Conroy, John Crawford, Henry Dillon, Miles Dunning, Michael Ford, John French, Patrick Garrity, Anthony Gardener, George Harrison, John Hogan, James Hart, William Jones, James Julien, John Joyce, George Johnson, James Jones, Patrick Kelly, Edward Meagher, John McGinnis, Thomas Murphy, Michael Murphy, Joseph Rourke, Michael Riley, Albert St. Clair, Philip Sulivan, Robert Wilson, John Wilkins.

Company "F."

CAPTAINS—Jos. B. Watkins, Wm. F. Stars. 1st LIEUTS.—John Wood, Jas. W. Fowler. SERGTS.—Henry Watson, August Selby, Henry Burnett, Jos. Seigul. CORPLS.—Isaac J. Jones, James Donahue, Jacon Twenty, Jacob Wormer, George Doctorman, Michael Given, W. H. Worth, Wm. Egleston. MUSICIANS—James Armitage, Darby Scully.

PRIVATES—Jacob Almer, Wm. Bollinger, Sibburne W. Bogg, Henry Bussman, Peter Borten, Patrick Brown, Martin Blumel, John Brunnon, Lionhart Baumnache, George A. Bowers, Edward A. Cutsall, Patrick Carroll, George Clator, John Clifford, Stephen Conelly, John Deth, William Daily, Michael Farthy, Herman Foss, Michael Francis, Joseph Gassman, Abraham Graft, John Gurnon, Henry Galliger, Paul Hemmer, Christian Hartman, John Hofel, Henry. Herman, Theodore Habbie, Jasper C. Hunt, Eniks Habbie, Elias S. Irvin, Charles Jones, Thomas Johnson, John Kunz, August Kummer, John Linn, Daniel Lapp, Jacob Lance, Joseph Leinhardt, Jacob Lauffer, Frederick Madden, Thos. J. Mitchel, John Metz, John Ming, Pearce A. J. Malone, John Maloney, Freley Miller, John McCann, James McElroy, Patrick Niland, Michael Ott, Edward Owen, David O'Conner, Dennis O'Brien, Patrick Redinton, Lewis Snider, August Schioner, Frederick Stonmeir, Eugene Sullivan, John J. Swope, Lawrence Smith, Andrew G. P. Shields, John Summer, Zachariah Taylor, Herman Tettel, Frederick Welch, Wormley E. Wroe, William Wilson, Oliver Wood, William Weinbeck, John Wacker, Christian J. Wolf, Francis Vader, Ernst Mettle, Joseph Stradle, John M. Maddux, Deitrich Mathfield, John Burger, Joseph Kaughfman, John Kittinger, Thomas J. Wright, Martin B. Wright, Benjamin Leich.

Company "G."

CAPTAIN—Christopher C. Hare. 1st LIEUT.—Henry Watson. 2d LIEUT.—James R. Farmer. SERGTS.—John Shotwell, Hiram Kinman. CORPLS.—George H. Gatewood, Fred Swarts, Wm. B. Foster, James Curry.

PRIVATES—Frank Andy, William Bryant, John Born, Thomas Bramel, William Chadic, Thomas Cain, John Casey, John Conley, Jonathan Chessey, Stafford Conley, Michael Coughlin, Michael Concannon, Robert Doyle, Thomas Adis Emith, Frederick Eisenneger, Silas Elzy, Joseph P. Eshenbaugh, Henry Felker, Walter F. Farris, Rufus K. Foster, Thomas Higgins, Wm. J. Humble, Richard F. Hamilton, Philip Hursh, Andy Hamlit, George W. Jackson, Philip Jordon, Jacob Kizer, John Lendreth, Ancil B. McIntire, William McGuire, William Marefield, John Murphy, George Markwell, Noah B. Moore, Henry Michall, Isaac Moore, George Neice, Frederick Niesly, Augustus Odell, James Platt, Absalom Rose, Jr., William Rickards, Thomas S. Smith, John Snider, Joseph Sleetmatty, William Strops, John H. Schamps, Michael Sullican, James F. Travis, Charles J. Travis, Lycurgus Williamson, John W. Yearn, Jacob A. Bell, Wm. A. Boman, John Crawford, Henry Eckert, John Fisher, John Goss, John G. Gray, William Hasling, John Johnston, Marshall Merritt, James Murphy, Wm. M. Robinson, John W. Ratliff, C. L. Emil Sherer, John Troutman, Garrett Vore, Wm. H. H. Vailes, John Watson, James Welsh, John J. Young.

Company "H."

CAPTAINS—Francis A. McHarry, Henry Sutton. 1st LIEUTS.—Alpha R. Sharp, Benjamin D. Strange. 2d LIEUTS.—John M. Williams, John O. Beard. SERGTS.—Robert W. Oliver, Bollman M. Steavens, Alonzo G. Moore, Charles D. Ashby, Edward P. Speed, Andrew Zimmerman, Samuel Sawyer. CORPLS.—Lawrence Hagarman, William Errick, William Gover, Sidney Monroe, William Blunk, James W. Head, Frederick Becktel, John Fogarty, Casper Ryan.

PRIVATES—Louis P. Beale, Alexander Bruner, Alonzo Butcher, James Birdwell, George Coogle, Edward Cotter, John Cready, William Costillo, John Franzman, Thomas J. Fon, John A. Goddard, Charles Gasser, Clat Johnson, Emil Krucker, George Kron, George W. Kron, John Leahey, James R. Lamb, Hiram B. Lamb, Allen Long, Jesse Lafallett, Thomas Ledwick, Peter Myers, Philip G. Monroe, George Morrison, John W. McDaniel, James H. Moore, John Maloney, James B. Prewitt, James Pauley, Joseph Raubold, Beno Schlesinger, Isaac Stewart, Wenthrop Simms, Sidney Smith, James M. Speed, William H. Terry, Andrew J. Webb, Peter Crowe, Wm. W. Duffield, Jerry Hunt, Henry Menny, Oliver Newell, Ben. F. S. Osborn, Samuel Skiles, Jacob Sowder, Charles Wills, Rodolph Armbruster, James Burnell, Elbert Bruner, Joseph H. Drane, James A. Coburn, John Fallow, Jesse Fuque, Xavier Hirschley, William Selter, Samuel Mathis, Charles Nash, Benjamin F. Ringgold, Christ Winters, Benedict Aberer, William Barnes, John Curle, Edward Fears, Charles Glemser, John Gallagher, Isaac T. Head, Henry Huetel, Mark Kayton, Edward Lee, John Largan, John Lowden, Andrew Mayflower, Patrick Manly, Frank McGrath, Charles C. Smith, Charles Sills.

Company "I."

CAPTAINS—Milton T. Callahan, Joseph Pickering, James M. Callahan, R. M. Mosby. 1st LIEUT.—John M. Richardson. SERGTS.—John H. Ressor, Thomas M. Alexander, Theodore F. Goss, Charles H. Peterson, Wm. G. Baird, Wm. W. Moss, James R. Hornback, Jacob H. Keller, Christopher B. Tharp, William Meek. CORPORALS—James Gallegar, Wardsworth Kindle, Theodore Watson, William H. Goss, John E. Enlow, Blackley W. Jenkins, Alonzo Lytle, George W. Parris, Henry C. Trannum. MUSICIANS—Arnold Tharp, Francis E. Brady, George W. Thompson.

PRIVATES—John S. Arnold, Peter A. Burba, Samuel T. Burba, Nathan Bennett, Conrad Brandabery, John W. Cooper, Samuel F. Drury, Thomas T. Ferrell, Bailey S. Green, William Gipson, John Hoke, Chas.

F. Hornback, Andrew M. Hornback, Alfred Hornback, James W. Hunt, Richard J. Holloway, Peter Heiniborn, Barnett Hopkins, Norban G. Jackson, William Jenkins, Michael Kearney, John Lanin, James W. Lamb, John Link, George W. Miller, Levi H. Melton, Benjamin L. Moss, Henry C. Morgan, Thomas J. G. W. Phelps, John Reynolds, Thomas Reynolds, Henry C. Rodeffer, Benj. O. Sympson, Andrew D. Steel, Joseph H. Steel, Adam State, Eli Shively, George R. Tharp, John W. Waters, William Wood, Henry G. Yates, Anthony Ackerman, Patrick S. Caher, Solomon Irwin, Squire Lane, Daniel J. McClure, Samuel D. McCready, Mariano Olivera, David W. Roach, Wm. G. Stonecypher, Archibald M. Sympson, Robert Tuel, David P. Willis, Daniel Kincaid, William J. Shaw, Philip Glasman, Charles King, James G. Sympson, Andrew Wolpert, John W. Burress, James B. Brown, Joel B. Crawford, John Cash, Alexander Fevere, Calvin Garrett, Silas E. Johnson, John H. Jones, John W. Lamb, William Martin, Joseph Mitz, Marion Parker, Harvey A. Richardson, Samuel Snellen, Edward Shofstall, James Tharp, Peter Tourney.

Company "K."

CAPTAINS—Eli P. Farmer, James Boultinghouse, William Duberry. 1st LIEUTS.—John Armstrong, Foster A. Wheeler. SERGTS.—Christopher C. Deen, Rodolph H. Whitner, David Crull, Abram T. Chappell, George S. Minor, James F. McMahel, Charles S. Baker. CORPLS.—Frederick D. Connor, Thomas Woods, Jacob Beck, James W. Wheeler, William F. Smither, William M. McKim, David Bumgardner, James B. Groves, Robert H. Morris, George L. McKim.

PRIVATES—John J. Arnold, Richard Baker, Joseph Busath, B. F. Boultinghouse, Franklin Christoff, George W. Cooper, Henry Doring, Franklin Drake, John Fennell, John Fey, Andrew Gump, Samuel G. Hensley, George B. Herbert, Daniel Hardin, Hugh Hagan, John Johnson, Miles James, Peter Krensh, Wm. Kershbaum, John Moss, Henry C. Reed, James S. Simler, Alfred Stinson, Franklin Woodward, David Welsh, Mathew Woods, Thomas J. Wilson, David Wilson, James Williamson, John Waggle, Patrick Brannon, Nelson Crull, Marion Eaton, Thomas Fitzgerald, Charles Flood, Lawrence Hannon, John J. Lang, James W. Lamar, Michael Morris, John R. McConnell, William Powell, Calvin Sampley, Franklin Snawder, Mathew Smith, John Smith, Stephen Terry, Addison Terry, Washington Conner, Thomas Dillon, Isaac Hensley, Samuel G. Hutchison, Curtis Lindsey, Jerry A. Robison, Daniel Shelley, Peter Snawder, William F. Warren, Wm. Brown, John Coracho, Bryan Duffee, Stephen Fergus, Samuel Hutchison, Daniel A. Kinhow, James Kelley, George W. Martin, John O'Harrow, James Ryan, Patrick Smythe, Patrick Welsh.

Thirty-fifth Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

The 35th Ky. Mounted Infantry was organized on the 26th day of September, 1863, at Owensboro, Ky., under Col. E. A. Starling, and was mustered into the United States service on the 2d day of October, 1863, by Capt. Knight, United States mustering officer. This regiment was recruited under the most difficult circumstances, the state at that time being overrun with guerrillas, making it exceedingly hazardous for officers to recruit and retain their men in camp. From Owensboro it marched to Henderson on the 10th of October, and from thence to Hopkinsville, Ky. During the latter part of the year 1863 it

was constantly on the march, guarding the country between the Green and Cumberland rivers, which was infested with many predatory bands of guerrillas. The arduous duties performed by this regiment during its early existence did not afford much time for drill, still, through the indefatigable exertions of its officers, it arrived at a point of excellence in drill and discipline which was the admiration of all who were connected with the regiment and the division to which it was attached.

During the month of August, 1864, this regiment, with others under command of Gen. E. H. Hobson, marched from Elizabethtown in pursuit of the rebel Gen. Adam Johnson, who held possession of the country between the Green and Cumberland rivers. After a long and tedious march, with various skirmishes, they succeeded in driving him out of Kentucky into Tennessee by way of Cadiz.

From Cadiz it returned, via Hopkinsville, to Lexington, and, on the 15th of September, moved in Gen. Burbridge's command in the first expedition on Saltville, Va. It returned to Lexington on the 5th of November, and from there was ordered to Louisville, Ky., where it was mustered out on December 29, 1864.

It participated in the battle of Saltville, Va., and in numerous skirmishes with guerrillas in various portions of Kentucky.

In addition to the foregoing, which is taken from the adjutant-general's report, the official reports show that in the organization of the army of the Ohio, December 31, 1863, the 35th Ky. was in the District of Southern-Central Kentucky, which was commanded by Gen. E. H. Hobson, and was in Col. Cicero Maxwell's brigade. In the same organization of April 30, 1864, it was still in Maxwell's brigade, Gen. Hugh Ewing's division. May 7th Capt. Baker, commanding a detachment of the 35th, had a fight in Meade county, in which he routed a Confederate band under Capt. Hinkle, who was killed. Capt. Baker continued his work in that part of the state, capturing and dispersing similar bands, through the months of June and July. Lieut. Col. Sam F. Johnson, of the 52d Ky., reports Capt. Baker's detachment with him in his movements through Western Kentucky. August 14, 1864, Gen. Hobson reports the 35th at Bardstown, under Col. Starling. August 23d Gen. Hobson sent the following dispatch to Gen. Ewing from near Canton, in Trigg county:

"Rebels were pursued to this point. Col. Johnson, 52d Ky., attacked their rear this morning at daylight; killed fifteen, captured fifty prisoners, one hundred horses

and mules. About three hundred succeeded in crossing the river. Colonels True and Burge are pursuing some down north bank of Cumberland river. My forces are picking them up as they pursue. Col. A. R. Johnson lost both eyes; he may recover from his wounds. Col. Starling's regiment, scouting country in vicinity of Princeton, are capturing some prisoners."

These reports show the nature of the duty that had to be performed in 1864 in Kentucky. But for the persistent and active work of the regiments detailed for this service all government property, railroads and bridges in Kentucky would have been destroyed.

When the first expedition to Saltville was made in September, 1864, the 35th was sent from Western Kentucky to accompany that movement. In that expedition the 35th lost twenty-one men. Upon the return it was ordered to Louisville by Gen. McLean, where it was mustered out of service, after a year of continuous duty under its most able and accomplished and patriotic leader, Col. E. A. Starling, and the excellent officers who had entered the service under him.

It may be mentioned in this connection that three brothers, bearing the name of Starling, were notable Kentucky soldiers. Col. Lyne Starling served as chief of staff to Gen. Thos. L. Crittenden. Col. Sam Starling was chief of staff of Gen. Jas. S. Jackson, and was at his side when he fell at Perryville. He was major in the 8th Ky. Cavalry and rode with Shackelford and Bristow in the pursuit of Morgan, July, 1863. Col. Edmund A. Starling raised and led the 35th Ky. Infantry.

Col. E. R. Wier belongs to the distinguished Kentucky family of that name, and, since the war, is a practicing lawyer at Greenville, Ky.

Major Frank H. Bristow, brother of Hon. Benjamin H. Bristow, has been a successful practitioner of law and judge since the Civil War.

Finnis H. Little, who was adjutant of the regiment, is an accomplished lawyer of Owensboro, and has published an excellent biography of Hon. Ben Hardin, of Kentucky.

Field and Staff.

COLONEL—Edmund A. Starling. LIEUT. COL.—Edward R. Weir, Jr. MAJOR—Frank H. Bristow. ADJT.—Theodore W. Wing. Q MASTER—Finnis H. Little. SURGEON—Albert D. Cosby. ASST SURGS.—William B. Stage, Benjamin Letcher. CHAPLAIN—William O. Smith. SERGT. MAJS.—William S. Byers, Charles D. King. COM. SERGTS.—Robert M. Beeney, John L. Bennett. Q. M. SERGTS.—Reuben F. Colburn, Samuel W. Tribble. HOSP. STEWARD—James B. Hubbs. MUSICIANS—Owen Rierdon, Daniel Edmunds.

Company "A."

CAPTAIN—Robert Brodie. 1st LIEUT.—David C. Goad. 2d LIEUTENANT—Thomas Y. Hampton. SERGTS.—James R. Nourse, John F. Hanner, Gilbert C. Berry, William W. Friday, Robert M. Beeney, James V. Adams. CORPLS.—Ervin D. Hanner, Albert A. Nance, John W. Holloway, Richard H. Friday, Marcellus C. Jewell, George W. Friday, John Barr, Carvase Prather, Cyrus R. Graham. MUSICIAN—David B. Edmond. BUGLER—Nathan T. Reed. WAGONER—George Wiatt.

PRIVATES—George W. Adams, Francis M. Baker, Isaac N. Baker, Henry Barr, Hildreth A. Bray, John Callay, Bradford Cantrell, Wm. T. Caughman Elias F. Cates, David Craig, Sebron J. Crowley, Squire Crowley, George W. Crowley, David M. Chandler, Edward A. Dillingham, Benjamin Dodge, George M. D. Dodge, Presley B. Dunbar, John Dunlap, Edward E. Earlee, William H. Foley, John V. Foley, Burgess M. Fox, John D. Fox, John F. Friday, James K. Griffin, Thomas G. Hicks, Albert Hill, Jasper D. Hill, Robert D. Jenkins, John J. Keyser, Daniel Murthy, William H. Magers, Calvin J. Newton, Isaac D. Nance, John H. Oakley, Orlando Oldham, John W. Palmer, Joseph H. Poole, James G. Qualls, Erwin C. Richardson, John T. Robertson, Augustus P. Smith, James M. Smith, William W. Teague, James R. Teague, John T. Tanner, William S. Tanner, William R. Vannoy, John W. Webster, George W. Woodruff, Benjamin E. Webb, James C. Webb, Benj. W. Winstead, William E. Cates, George A. Cliff, James A. Crowley, Philip Daffron, Francis Daffron, James H. Fox, Augustin Gunn, Abner Hill, Ennis Jewell, Wm. H. Putman, Wm. H. Reed, James Thompson, Finis Wiatt, John F. Woodburn, P. B. Winstead, William H. Fox, John W. Griffin, John G. Wilson, Norman R. Earlee, Francis G. Pennington, Albert G. Robertson.

Company "B."

CAPTAIN—Hendrick D. Baker. 1st LIEUT.—Ransom C. Hayslip. 2d LIEUT.—Alfred Harrell. SERGTS.—Henry Burnett, Samuel B. Parris, James P. Bledsoe, Abraham P. Kincade, John P. Lewis. CORPLS.—William R. Baker, John T. Edlin, Solomon P. Wingfield, Edward Templeton, Henry Hawkins, James W. Reynolds, John Galloway, Samuel P. York, David A. Philpot, Smith B. Meredith. WAGONER—Henry M. Harper.

PRIVATES—William Adwell, John W. Amas, Abraham Brooks, John H. Baker, Reuben B. Basham, Jacob Brooks, George W. Bishop, John A. Bryant, Henry G. Cox, Jacob Capshaw, James L. Cox, John W. Conway, John D. Dearing, Charles W. Decker, Joseph Durbin, Ezekiel Decker, George W. Doyel, Alfred Denton, Charles Downes, Julius S. Dunn, Jesse Elmore, Demarcus Elmore, Hezekiah Ford, Thomas B. Gibson, Patrick Graham, John W. Hays, Noah Harrel, Wm. B. Higdon, Joseph A. Higdon, James A. Hack, Andrew J. Hack, Freeborn G. Jackson, Hardin Jones, Thomas Kay, James C. Kinkade, Pleasant M. Kinson, Daniel F. Keer, Delaware Lindsay, Volentine Merideth, Lewis J. Merideth, Asel C. Miller, John Oller, Bluford J. Oller, James A. Roof, Elias D. Richardson, Alexander Strange, Samuel Sample, Obediah Simmons, Reuben Simmons, James Shay, James Stinnett, John J. Shiveley, Wm. V. Tunstel, Enoch Woods, Lewis Willis, James A. Wingfield, James M. Williams, Luke S. Williams, James R. Wamack, William C. Gibson, Elijah W. Shay, Philip F. Auberry, Benjamin Brooks, George W. Daniels, Martin H. Downes, James W. Gibson, James C. Lewis, Jesse Strange, Silas J. Wingfield, Wm. H. Wamack, John W. Lay, Francis M. Elmore, Wm. Elmore.

Company "C."

CAPTAIN—Volney Baker. 1st LIEUTS.—Wesley Cole, John L. Bennett. 2d LIEUT.—John H. Vertrees. SERGTS.—Jacob L. Karnes, George R. Head, William S. Mauzey, James J. Whitelege, William F. Holman. CORPLS.—Joseph W. Vancleve, John T. Coffman, Albert H. Shelton, Daniel W. Wilson, Gustavus A. Oglesby, Joseph H. Kittinger, George W. Crowley, Lyssus A. Beaver. MUSICIANS—Owen Rioden, Noah Verner. BUGLER—William Burdett. WAGONER—John Freels.

PRIVATES—Thomas J. Cobb, Starling E. Crowling, Benjamin Davis, Mathew B. Duncan, Abram Ellis, Andrew J. Fertner, John F. Freels, John A. Farmer, John L. Ford, Cornelius Graham, George W. Grayson, John A. Grady, William F. Hardin, James C. Haskins, George M. Humphrey, Thomas M. Howard, James Hunter, Jno. W. Huddleston, Willis Jenkins, Gabriel Jones, John M. Krunk, Albert Kinney, Stanhope A. Lively, Kenneth McInnis, John McLaughlin, George Miller, Wm. W. McGraw, William E. Maloney, John S. Newton, James M. Newman, Edward Owen, John Pinkton, Riley Presley, George W. Presley, John Rioden, Robert D. Reason, Samuel M. Rush, Ellis Ridout, Elisha Scott, Williams Solomon, Cornelius Santy, John M. Seigler, William F. Smith, George T. Sanders, William T. Spurrier, Pleasant Sparks, Reuben Tow, William B. Tanner, Arthur Turpin, John F. Thompson, William Townson, Scott Vertrees, Geo. H. Ward, William H. White, Ruffin Woodard, Samuel Woodard, Wm. H. Woodard, James Wadkins, Bryant Williams, William Edwards, John M. Kinney, Isaac P. Smith, Bryant Cobb, David H. Keplinger, James T. Mauzey, David Scott, William B. Wright, William J. Wilhelm, William Edwards, Alfred A. Fulkerson.

Company "D."

CAPTAIN—Charles W. D. Prange. 1st LIEUT.—George W. Mosely. 2d LIEUT.—James T. Goode. SERGTS.—William A. Short, John H. Taylor, William W. Hay, William C. Wright, Charles W. Atherton. CORPLS.—Walker Richardson, Lorenzo V. Overall, Jefferson Bandy, Henry Reynolds, George N. Wall, Presley Calvin, Philemon Chapman, James P. Welch. MUSICIANS—James Erwin, Zachariah T. Watts. WAGONER—John A. Griffin.

PRIVATES—Christ C. Alexander, James R. Baughn, Joseph F. Baughn, Allen H. Benton, Granville Brown, Michael Conley, Remos G. Cary, Elias D. Elliott, Warren J. Elliott, Ezekiel M. Fields, John H. Gray, John H. Gossett, James M. Hay, John Higgs, Robert Havener, Preston Higgs, Thomas M. Hamilton, Samuel A. Hudson, Hubbard V. Hicks, John L. Holmes, Nathan R. Hendricks, Richard Jorden, Joseph W. Jones, George L. Jones, Wm. J. Johnson, John W. Little, Attreas W. Lashbrooks, Samuel Mills, James E. McClutchey, John H. Musgraves, Lucius L. Mitchell, Western Mitchell, Thomas A. Nally, James D. Nally, Daniel Nutgrass, Alfred Owen, George W. Pinckston, Charles F. Prange, John L. Rasner, Mark L. T. Robertson, William L. Roads, Napoleon Roads, William M. Reynolds, John J. Russell, Lafayette Riley, Benj. F. Sullivan, Dennis Stinnett, John D. Smith, Alexander Stogner, John A. Street, James A. Taylor, William B. Taylor, Samuel Urnspiker, Eli Vanover, Louis T. Vanover, David Huggins, James Atherton, George Clouse, George B. Hicks, John W. Hust, Adolphus Hervin, Isaac P. Smith, Richard Thomas, William C. Vanover; Franklin Mitchell, James Riggs, Wm. H. Wales.

Company "E."

CAPTAIN—Edward Campbell. 1st LIEUTS.—Thomas J. Trice, Charles D. King. 2d LIEUTS.—Tyberius M. Anthony, Charles F. Post. SERGTS.—Moses Springfield, Washington Smith, James R. Sumner, Leander Springfield, James A. Gentry. CORPLS.—Hardy Sweeney, Edmund H. Crowley, John Cobb, William B. Todd, Edward J. Bumpass, Moses J. Gentry, William J. Grace, William Bell. WAGONER—Edward B. Boatwright.

PRIVATES—William Ashley, Lewis Arnett, James C. Barkwell, Newton S. Cates, John W. Cates, William R. Crist, William Crowley, Andrew T. Childress, James W. Crews, Nathaniel Cobb, George W. Canary, William Dilles, Josiah Dunkerson, David M. Epsley, William Edwards, Benjamin Fowler, John Gillard, Jacob P. Groves, John E. Groves, Orleans Groves, William B. Hawkins, George W. Hawkins, William Hutchinson, Matthew Herron, Elisha E. Hunt, William Hardin, Samuel Hardin, Chas. M. Hawkins, William Harper, William Jones, Wm. H. Lindsey, Wm. F. Miles, S. R. Noffsinger, James W. Oakley, James Overby, Wm. S. D. Overby, Barrett Oakley, James Poag, William Prather, Abe Ruby, Simon Roberts, Isaiah Ramsey, Nathaniel H. Scott, John H. Sizemore, Samuel D. Trice, Isaac Todd, Hiram Tapp, James M

Williams, Jasper Williams, Andrew J. Williams, Thomas J. Williams, John Wardrip, Samuel C. Winstead, Christopher C. Walls, Wm. D. Witherspoon, James A. Baxtin, Peter Carter, Samuel Cates, William Groves, James R. Hubbs, Monroe L. Hall, William H. Hicks, Abe Job, William E. Jackson, Paris Williams, Wilson Wigins, John M. Williams, Squire Womack, Lawrence W. Cobb, John A. Graddy, John Heffland, Lewis G. Hawkins, James Bell, Henry Bassinger, Andrew C. Cates, John Sims, Richard Turner, Alexander C. Watson, Robert Young.

Company "F."

CAPTAIN—Hutson Brown. 1st LIEUT.—Edwin M. Randolph. 2d LIEUT.—James H. Martin. SERGTS.—Samuel P. Miller, William B. James, John B. Williams, John Brown, Charles V. Woodruff. CORPLS. —Christopher C. McDonald, Hunly Wright, Francis M. Rice, John P. Shanwell, John R. Rice, Thomas D. Forehand, James F. McDonald, John Gossett. WAGONER—George B. Reed.

PRIVATES—Samuel Brown, Lafayette L. Bowling, Archibald Carter, Lewis T. Coleman, Charles W. Childers, Charles H. Dickerson, William Eritts, Edward Forester, Elias Fortney, Thomas Hawkins, Thomas Howard, John R. Harris, Wm. H. Honeycutt, Francis M. Jones, Nard B. R. Johnson, Thomas M. Lewis, John M. Luck, William Lee, John H. Morris, Mitchell Mason, Robert E. McIntire, John H. Miller, Lewis R. Mann, William P. Maddox, William A. Maddox, Benj. F. Maddox, Benedict Minder, Augustus McDonald, William R. Morris, James H. Nelson, Benj. Neile, Joseph M. Roark, Jesse W. Rice, Alfred Stanley, Hugh M. Stewart, George F. Swint, Henry Sims, Daniel Sims, David Sims, Brit. D. Sherod, Thomas W. Tabb, Joel P. Underwood, William Underwood, James W. Uzzbe, Charles Vincent, Thomas Vance, Edward Vincent, Tyberius Wilkins, Charles D. Wright, Thomas R. Walton, James F. Wood, James M. Dearman, William D. Dial, William J. Dunn, William R. Fuller, William C. Jarvis, James R. Johns, Joseph R. McDonald, Charles L. Robertson, Edward R. Rool, William F. Reed, Jerome B. Smith, John J. Smith, John W. Smith, George W. Short, William T. Thomas, Henry Uncell, Thomas W. Wood, Richard Williams, Bryant Cally, Mitchell Duvall, William H. Landrum, John Roger, Henry C. Tyson, George W. Booth, Pleasant P. Leach, Harrison Mansfield, Harrold Roger.

Company "G."

CAPTAIN—Hartford M. Meredith. 1st LIEUT.—Golson Phelps. 2d LIEUT.—James R. McGraw. SERGTS.—Isaac H. Pirtle, Samuel C. Bradley, Garrad Embrey, Alonzo G. Vaison, Henry Hill. CORPLS.—James A. Bledsoe, William Wells, James Prunty, Valentine Y. Phelps, Woodford Phelps, James R. Bruner, William H. Conklin, Samuel A. McSherry. WAGONER—David B. Duke.

PRIVATES—John Allison, David Bratcher, James W. Boothe, James E. Burden, P. Mc. Bruner, Joseph Boothe, Eli Brown, John R. Crabtree, William S. Casey, George W. Clark, Thomas Carter, Taylor Dean, William Davis, George A. Dirbin, Francis M. Dority, Jeremiah Dockney, James E. Duke, Harrison Embry, Green Embry, John Embry, Cader Embry, Isaac Embry, Wm. M. Embry, Wilford Embry, Francis M. Ford, William D. Felker, William Graves, Elijah Gary, Richard Gary, Smith A. Garret, Martin Garrison, John W. Hack, Isaac Higgs, Alexander Hutchinson, Salathiel Howard, Martin Johnson, Francis B. Kelly, Bluford H. Picknell, Charles Penick, James A. Pearl, Valentine Simon, Silas A. Simon, Isaac H. Storms, Andrew J. Smith, Henry C. Taylor, Charles F. Taylor, Michael Whooberry, James T. Webster, Newton Baltzell, Abijah Brueese, Julius A. Dunn, Aaron V. Day, Jesse Elmore, George W. Gosnell, Squire N. Limpton, John R. McGrew, James Patton, Samuel Phelps, William E. Spradlin, James Trimble, John W. Tuckerson, John Watson, John Wheeler, Miles H. Watkins, Valentine P. Wilson, William Vinson, Isaac Vitatoe, Leander Farris, James Hutchison, John S. Dority, Mason Embry, William Johnson, John W. Torrence.

Company "H."

CAPTAIN—Avery Byers. 1st LIEUT.—Anderson R. Byers. 2d LIEUT.—John R. Reno. SERGTS.—Aaron V. Day, William S. Byers, Joseph S. Park, Clinton McIntosh, Thomas M. Hopper, John W. Bratcher, Thomas B. Green. CORPLS.—Wesley Embry, William H. Dugeon, Gabriel S. Pierce, George Whitelsey, Miles A. Taylor, John H. Harrison, William Joins. WAGONER—Thomas Neal.

PRIVATES—James S. Allen, James Byers, Eli J. Burden, Benjamin F. Burden, John Berry, James Berry, William H. H. Clapp, John L. Clark, John B. Cline, Walter Cook, John Cox, George Cowan, John Embry, James W. Evins, Jacob Evins, Philip W. Gilbert, James K. P. Green, Jesse Higgins, Samuel H. Hadden, Noah Jones, Isaiah Jones, James M. Jones, Richard Lyons, Hustin T. Latham, William Matlack, Anthony Maden, Enoch McCormick, William McGee, Wade Miller, Socrates Miller, Eli McCormick, Berlin McCormick, John Majors, William Payton, John A. Payton, Harden Parsons, Absalom B. Pearce, Berket Rayer, William Rayer, Stephen Rudd, John W. Sapp, John Sanders, Elias Sears, Marion Seyers, Samuel R. Taylor, Hampton Watson, D. G. Willis, Galen C. Westerfield, James H. Willis, John Watson, Volentine P. Wilson, Noah Balmere, James T. Crawford, John Furgeson, James Gray, Joseph Hale, Charles D. King, William B. Lewis, William H. Lindsey, William McCormick, Nicholas J. Mercer, William Trigler, Green Sanders, Granville Spradlin, Joseph Abner, William H. Combs, James R. Clark, William Crawford, Oliver Evens, John W. Evens, Granville Bratcher, William Chancellor, William H. Day, Samuel Embry, Thomas Embry, Marion Hatler.

Company "I."

CAPTAIN—John Alsop. 1st LIEUTS.—William A. Roberts, Robert L. Samuel. 2d LIEUTS.—Moses Long, Samuel W. Trible. SERGTS.—George W. Shelton, Benjamin F. Wilson, Thomas Dailer, McKinzie Owen, John Webb, George Thompson. CORPLS.—William W. Wales, Adam H. Smith, Benjamin F. Todd, Jeremiah Collins, Francis Lockett, Leonard Hause. WAGONER—Amos Wilson.

PRIVATES—Harvey B. Anderson, George Aten, William Ahl, Josephus Bass, Temple V. Bishop, James A. Boyd, William T. Clark, Willis A. Calvert, Lewis A. Coomes, Thomas Crabtree, Jacob Carroll, John Crabtree, Henry R. Dorsett, Jeremiah Downs, William Furgerson, Elias Holmes, Richard M. Hopkins, Sidney Hill, James H. Hill, Wiley Hill, James F. Hendricks, Joseph Johnson, William J. Jones, Hugh Kennedy, Simon King, John Limp, John R. McClenahan, Benj. B. McDowell, James McCasling, Napoleon Norvel, Samuel Nichols, James Navel, Jonathan Oldham, Aquilla Owen, Robert Price, Arthur L. Price, Joseph Raymes, James A. Reeks, Baker Robertson, Harvey Sight, Jesse W. Sharpe, Robert W. Smith, William Shuttlesworth, Henry Stone, Presley K. Shelton, Josiah L. Shelton, John Shelton, John Thompson, Richard Turner, Guyandott T. Wilson, Calvin Walters, Alexander White, Benjamin W. Wright, James T. Welden, William H. Wells, Perry R. Wetherford, Charles Yates, Elijah Yates, David Burnett, William Curn, John Furges, Nathan Graves, Benjamin Langford, Philip Newman, Samuel H. Sandefur, William Stanley, Sterman Wall, Charles Kennedy, John W. Long, John Atkins, Willis C. Fields, Henry Wright.

Company "K."

CAPTAIN—William A. Sasseen. 1st LIEUT.—Nathan H. Graves. 2d LIEUT.—Richard F. Crawford. SERGTS.—William C. Parks, Daniel F. Tracy, Ebenezer Logsden, William Ahl, James A. Boyd. CORPLS.—John F. McFarling, William H. H. Parks, Isaac Morgan, Eli Brown, Francis M. Ford, John Gillilan, Salathiel Howard, Isaac Schoolfield, John Wardrip. MUSICIANS—James Barkwell, Newton Baltzell, Zachariah T. Snyder. WAGONER—William H. Howard.

PRIVATES—James Atherton, James A. Crowley, Thomas W. Clark, Samuel Cates, William E. Cates, John Chambers, James T. Crawford, George A. Cliff, William J. Dunn, William Edwards, John Furgeson,

John Fulkerson, John Furges, James H. Fox, William R. Fuller, William Groves, John T. Gibson, Henry A. Hill, John W. Hurst, Monroe L. Hall, Jarrett R. Jarber, William E. Jackson, John M. Kinney, Thomas S. Morgan, John Majors, Joseph R. McDonald, Philip Newman, Samuel Phelps, William G. Phillips, William H. Putman, Frederick Reiley, William F. Reed, George W. Rodgers, Samuel H. Sanderford, Charles Stendle, William Stanley, James Trimble, James Thompson, William Vinson, Noah Varner, Finis Wyatt, Joseph F. Walker, John M. Williams, Wilson Wiggins, Squire Womack, William Williams, Sterman Wall, P. B. Winstead, John F. Woodburn, John Watson, Richard J. Williams, Jesse Royall, George W. Booth, Norman R. Coleburn, William Curran, Jacob Carroll, Thomas E. Crabtree, John H. Crabtree, George Canary, Milton W. Davidson, William N. Evans, William L. Felker, William Graves, Smith A. Garrett, James A. Gentry, Alexander Hutcheson, William N. Harding, Abraham Job, William H. Read, Amos Smith, Elias Stephens, George W. Short, Richard Thomas, Thomas W. Wood, Thomas J. Williams, Christopher C. Walls, Perry R. Weatherford, William H. Wells, Paris Williams, Robert Young, James A. Baxton, James Hutchurson, William H. Hicks, Joseph Ashley, David Gaddis, Asa Jackson, Benjamin Langford, Charles Spaulding, William Harper, Lewis G. Hawkins, William Hutcheson.

Thirty-sixth Kentucky Infantry.

The 36th Regiment Ky. Volunteer Infantry was consolidated with the 11th and 14th Ky. Cavalry.

Thirty-seventh Kentucky Infantry.

The necessity for troops in Kentucky led to the organization of the 37th Ky. Infantry, in the summer of 1863. During the greater portion of its term it was mounted, and served as mounted infantry. Companies A, B and C were mustered into service at Glasgow September 17, 1863. D, E, F and G were mustered October 24th at Glasgow. Capt. Stroub's company, which was originally intended for the 51st Ky. Infantry, was mustered into service at Covington September 4th, and afterward consolidated with the 37th as Company H. Companies I and K were mustered at Glasgow December 21st and 22d.

It was while the regiment was thus in process of formation, and being stationed at Glasgow, it first came in conflict with the enemy. Early in October Maj. Martin was in charge of the regiment at Glasgow, and had sent most of the companies out on scouting expeditions, by direction of Gen. Hobson, whose headquarters were then at Munfordville. October 6th, at night, when but few of the 37th were in the camp at Glasgow, the place was attacked by Col. Hughes, and one hundred and forty-two of Maj. Martin's men were captured. Maj. Martin him-

self escaped capture by fighting his way out, and, rallying the other companies, pursued Col. Hughes beyond Tompkinsville, retaking some of his men and horses and arms. At that time the official reports show that Kentucky was overrun with Confederates, who, in small bands, roamed over the country, destroying property and doing much damage. It was difficult to prevent this irregular warfare, and easy to carry it on. Kentucky had many citizens whose warmest sympathies were with the Southern cause, and these were sufficiently numerous to give roaming bands all the information necessary to enable them to escape the Federal soldiers, or to fall upon weak places. During the winter of 1863-4 the 37th was employed in the southern part of the state for its protection, being in the district of Southern-Central Kentucky, then commanded by Gen. E. H. Hobson.

In March, 1864, it was ordered to Columbia, Ky., where it was under Col. Hanson, and the 13th Ky. Cavalry, under Col. Weatherford, concentrated for the purpose of moving to Eastern Kentucky.

April 30th it was in Hobson's division, in the 3d Brigade, the brigade being commanded by Col. Hanson, and the regiment by Maj. Martin. It continued in this brigade during the summer and fall of 1864.

About June 1, 1864, Col. Hanson's brigade was ordered to Irvine, Ky., to aid in checking the movement of Morgan into Kentucky. Morgan says, in his official report, that his intention was to move through Pound Gap, demonstrate toward Louisa, but really to hurry forward to Lexington, then push for the Louisville & Nashville railroad. Gen. Burbridge being apprised of the coming of Morgan, had his forces well forward in the direction of Pound Gap, being with them in person, and having with him Gen. Hobson and Colonels John Mason Brown, Hanson and other active and vigilant officers. (See accounts of 45th and 52d Regiments.) Morgan eluded these forces and hastened on to Mt. Sterling. There Gen. Hobson had arrived with a small force, which Morgan attacked and captured; but Burbridge's other forces, hurrying up, attacked Morgan near Cynthiana and broke up his company, retaking the prisoners Morgan had taken, and then pursued him through the mountains and out of the state. Col. Hanson's report shows that the 37th bore its full part in these exciting movements, hard marches and frequent encounters.

Early in September, 1864, Gen. Burbridge organized his expedition to Saltville, Va., with which the 37th went in the brigade commanded by Col. Hanson.

It participated in the fighting which occurred on this expedition, in which Col. Hanson was wounded and captured. Col. Hanson was an officer in the 20th Ky. Infantry before he became colonel of the 37th. He is mentioned in the account of the 20th. Among the officers of this regiment were Captains W. O. and Caswell Watts. They were brothers of Col. Elijah Watts, of the 2d Cavalry. They belonged to a Bardstown family, and were all excellent and faithful officers.

Field and Staff.

COLONEL—Charles S. Hanson. LIEUT. COL.—Benj. J. Spaulding. MAJOR—Samuel Martin. ADJT.—Caswell B. Watts. Q. MASTERS—William O. Watts, James M. Mattingly. SURGEON—James R. Duncan. ASST. SURGEON—Richard W. Hazelwood. CHAPLAIN—Ira Henderson. SERGT. MAJS.—William J. Quarry, Thomas Morris, Benj. W. Spaulding. Q. M. SERGT.—Francis M. Bullington. HOSP. STEWARD—Alvin W. Lovelady. COM. SERGT.—Jefferson Davis.

Company "A."

CAPTAIN—Isaac A. Chinowth. 1st LIEUT.—Oscar H. M. Heusted. 2d LIEUTS.—William H. Low, Alonzo H. Chism. SERGTS.—Governor H. Hood, Jones L. Kirkpatrick, Joseph H. Fifer, Mathew H. Amix, James T. M. Drake, Thomas J. Carter. CORPLS.—Edward A. Bradford, Elbert P. Hutchins, Thomas J. Cloyd, George W. Fitzgerald, Isaac N. Steen, George W. Mauk, James A. Glass, William J. Refter.

PRIVATES—Ambrose C. Amyx, George H. Anderson, Jerry Adams, John R. Abner, George W. Anderson, William Bobbitt, John Belcher, John D. Bryant, James M. Bowman, Willis Byber, Marion F. Cary, Patrick Cain, Everett F. Cary, Thomas J. Dean, Thomas J. Dunom, James P. Fink, James K. P. Gipson, Archibald Humes, Anguish Huns, Charter Humes, Wilson R. Haring, Adam Hurt, Elisha Jones, Edwin Jones, William Kinslow, Page C. Kinslow, William H. Mathenia, Montgomery Milbourne, William H. Murry, Samuel G. Martin, Melvin Neice, John Nichols, Jubal B. Payne, Marcellus Peers, Isaac C. Pennington, William B. Philpot, Thomas D. Riggs, James T. Rodgers, John S. Speakman, George Seaton, Thomas Spears, James T. Spencer, William E. Tooley, Lorenzo D. Thompson, Charles Wilson, Newton Yarbery, Thos. H. Blankenship, Thomas Birge, Thomas C. Buly, Ivins Frogg, Andrew W Hester, Thomas W. Johnson, James P. McCoy, A. E. Robertson, James Walls, Iradell Brannum, Wm. H. Branum, William Grider, Enoch Hunt, William W. Keys, John B. Litrell, William L. Lawrence, Jas. R. P. McGinnis, Hiram Runions, Hugh Scott, Calvin H. Williams, Solomon M. Wilson.

Company "B."

CAPTAIN—Jonathan W. Roark. 1st LIEUT.—Anderson W. Smith. 2d LIEUTENANT—Ira A. Holland. SERGEANTS—James W. King, L. Saunders, Wm. H. Griffith, Harvey H. Ragland, William E. Stephens, Leonidas H. Kirby. CORPLS.—Alfred A. Holland, Zachariah T. Roddy, William J. Holland, Lionel D. White, Samuel Sloan, Mathew Johnson, Adair T. Ragland, Perry J. Motley.

PRIVATES—Marcus L. Alexander, Isaac Cross, James W. Carr, William A. Clark, Henry V. Clark, Benj. F. Claiborne, Taylor C. Crowder, James A. Driver, Thompson Denham, Peyton J. Dixon, Alfred H. Doss, George L. Glover, Alexander Hoffins, Logan Hoffins, William H. Hughes, Edward Henderson, John W. Hensley, Caleb Head, Louis S. Hill, Alvin Jent, Thomas McDonald, Joseph Newman, Samuel N. Plumbee, John C. Pennington, Thomas Roark, Hillery E. Royalty, Elisha Rich, William Rich, Thomas Shepard, Hiram Stinsom, Benj. H. Saddler, William H.

Smith, Edwin G. Segraves, Louis L. Wooton, John L. Wooton, Stephen L. White, Joel White, James C. Wolf, William T. Campbell, Hiram C. Denton, Lifeless Hypock, John Hypock, Ira Henderson, Alvin W. Lovelady, Leroy D. Livingston, Haywood M. Moore, Benjamin D. Orr, Zachariah F. Burke, George E. Barbee, Peyton H. Crowder, Simeon Jent, John Kenady, James H. Morgan, George E. Owens, Newton J. Sprum, Hayden W. Strong, Wm. C. Simmons, Charles B. Willis, William H. Pipskin, James F. Rich, Henry Heyett, Wm. R. Morgan, George N. Nichols, Freelinghison Rich, Robert Rich, Michael Sullivan.

Company "C."

CAPTAIN—George P. Stone. 1st LIEUT.—Charles A. McCue. 2d LIEUT.—William J. Stone. SERGTS.—Bascom N. Greenup, William A. Summers, William C. Jones, John Ford, James H. McPherson, Joshua Golden, Wyatt B. Goad. CORPLS.—John R. Cox, John M. Hammer, Marion Netherton, William W. Bagwell, William Martin, Richard E. Hammer, Enoch C. Smith, James H. McMurtry, Francis M. Cable, William W. Tyree, James T. Simmons.

PRIVATES—William Belk, Grant Britt, Hulett Brown, James K. P. Bridges, James A. Buck, William O. Burgess, William Barton, Isaac Carder, David Crumpton, Wm. A. Dickison, John W. Daniel, William H. Eakle, James Ford, William H. Ford, Joseph Fox, Patrick Fitzmorrie, Andrew J. Green, Thos. W. Gillenwater, John Hale, Thomas J. Hood, Alvin James, John H. Kingry, Jacob Kingry, Richard J. Lane, Able Loyd, William C. Lyons, Bailey P. Misells, Martin McGuire, John J. Ogden, Lewis P. Riggsby, Andrew Riggsby, William E. Railey, Wm. P. Slaughter, Ayers Smith, John H. Sabins, Joseph H. Thomas, Alexander Wheat, Archibald N. Wheat, James Bunch, John T. Fulkes, Thomas Ford, Wilkins Kelly, B. McClarson, John Percell, Thomas Robison, John W. Stafford, James T. Shumake, Wm. T. Woods, George T. Emberton, Wesley Gillenwater, A. R. Jarvis, Allen Milton, H. H. Proffitt, Francis Brown, Ebenezer Brown, A. Denson, J. Griffith, W. H. Hawkins, David G. Husting, Thomas M. Moody, Baily P. Massee, Vance Mason, Timothy W. Maggard, John Marcrum, Daniel Russell, Sidney S. Shumake.

Company "D."

CAPTAIN—James A. Middleton. 1st LIEUTS..—John W. Kerrick, Charles McBeath. 2d LIEUT.—Thomas J. Wilkins. SERGTS.—Stephen Dever, James J. Walters, James R. Redman, James Dever, William T. Wright. CORPLS.—Calvin Gray, William A. Dever, Griffith Vowells, Robert Johnson, John W. Bishop, Charles C. Burch, Lilburn H. Dickesson, Byron A. Gardner. WAGONER—Robert Trumbo.

PRIVATES—James M. Adams, James Arnett, Robert W. Arnett, Marshal Atherton, Samuel Allen, John K. Barnett, Stephen C. Barnes, John R. Barnes, Felix Crady, William J. Cook, Abraham Duitt, John Duitt, Dennis Durbin, William W. Edlin, Jefferson P. Elliott, James S. Elliott, James H. Elliott, Thomas Essex, Franklin Fogle, George G. B. Gallaher, Robert Hornback, James F. Hall, Joseph Hite, James M. Judd, John Klymer, James Kaster, Squire Lafolett, Benj. F. Metcalfe, Elisha Metcalfe, Silas J. Metcalfe, Barney M. Newton, George H. Powell, George T. Redmon, John A. Robinson, William Spencer, Alexander Spencer, John Sanders, George W. Taylor, George W. Thompson, John H. Thompson, Edwin Terrill, William W. Wise, John T. Lewis, James Bradin, Thomas Dever, Henry Dever, George W. Durbin, Wm. Hornback, George W. Harper, Richard Moore, Jas. A. Merrifield, James J. Newton, William Steadman, John Y. Wise, Franklin Crady, Colmore L. Duitt, Columbus Dunn, William W. Dever, Reuben Davidson, George L. Dixon, Joseph Fogle, George W. Gray, Martin McClure, James H. Spratt, William Coombs, C. J. Duitt, William H. Elkin, Henry A. Lands, James W. Metcalfe.

Company "E."

CAPTAIN—William O. Watts. 1st LIEUT.—Robert Purdy. 2d LIEUTS.—David A. Ray, John R. Watts. SERGTS.—George W. Alvin, John Dixon, William Knapp, Nathan L. R. Melvin, Ephraim W. Martin,

Chas. Walters. CORPLS.—John D. Warren, Henry E. Sanders, Manuel Evans, Robert Edmonson, Militus J. Wilson, Mitchell Wright, Jeremiah F. Jenkins, Levi Gravetre.

PRIVATES—Jacob Bales, Nathan B. Edwards, Green B. Graham, Thomas Helton, John C. Jenkins, Joseph P. Mattingly, William N. Miles, William McDaniel, Henry Milligan, James Nelson, Preston Napper, Thomas J. Pepper, William Perkins, John Perkins, James Peters, John T. Price, Green B. Robertson, Reuben Ratcliff, James Read, Jefferson Rhodes, Robert B. Sanders, Tillman H. Sheckles, John Slaughter, John C. Skaggs, James F. Skaggs, Sidney H. Stennett, Walter Vessels, John R. Wilson, William Williams, John Young, Thomas Burrows, John Burrows, Julius N. Crowley, George M. Emery, George M. French, Oliver P. Grace, John W. Gill, John Hall, William Jones, Jesse Jones, Richard Lyons, Wm. Mitcham, James M. Mundy, Jefferson Morris, Benj. M. Morris, Jasper C. Roberts, Pascal Saltsman, John T. Wade, William K. Wade, William B. Whitehouse, Rufus Ackridge, David Brewer, Joseph Books, Benjamin Brown, John M. Despain, William R. Faulkner, William W. Hunt, Thomas S. Pease, Charles S. Rouse, H. P. Sympson, Henry Wells, John M. M. Ackraidge, Henry Bookman, James Burriss, John T. Hedges, Jasper Henderson, George W. Taylor.

Company "F."

CAPTAIN—James H. White. 1st LIEUT.—James H. Spalding. 2d LIEUT.—Wayne Fergason. SERGTS.—Hermogene LeBlanc, Thomas J. Thorp, Joseph Brown, George W. White, Benj. W. Spaulding, Zealous O. Logan. CORPLS.—Barnabar Brag, Benedict J. McAtee, Wm. F. Houston, John W. Green, Benj. F. Friend, Samuel C. Abell, Thomas A. Tenley, Cadd Ormes, Henry Brownfield, William C. Brown. MUSICIANS—Albert V. LeBlanc, Stephen Nix.

PRIVATES—Wm. J. Brownfield, Emmet Burngarden, Henry C. Bray, Francis M. Crump, John Evans, John T. England, Daniel England, Levi England, Caswell Epperson, Charles Friend, Taylor Gaddy, James M. Howell, Aaron Killian, John W. Kennedy, John Mahner, John H. McCubbins, George J. Polston, Micajah Reed, Thornton Smith, Alvin P. Vaughn, James Whitlock, Alexander Worthen, Amos S. Wallace, Thomas H. Burns, Charles E. Clark, Amos England, William Estis, James J. Gallaher, Robert Howell, John Harmon, Charles Heldt, John H. Johnson, Robert Killian, John Malone, Felix Mardis, Alfred Newton, Jefferson T. O'Daniel, John Richards, Nathan T. Slinker, Joseph Slinker, Joseph T. Tennelly, Robert Whitlock, James B. Waldon, Joseph Williams, John T. Gaddy, John Johnson, John B. Mahoney, Thos. B. O'Daniels, Vanburen Smith, Jno. Shoefner, Jno. H. Reed, Samuel Adams, John Brown, Jas. H. Brothers, Robert T. Davis, John L. Green, John Gibbs, Joseph Hall, James Lands, David Pickerel, Benjamin Street, John Stanfield, David Smith.

Company "G."

CAPTAIN—James L. Strange. 1st LIEUT.—Abraham A. Spears. 2d LIEUT.—Joseph D. Borden. SERGTS.—Peter K. Rutherford, Andrew J. Cox, James B. Coleman, Willis F. Barton, William Estes. CORPLS.—William H. Jeffries, William H. Diddle, Sherod W. Harvey, James H. Scott, John Barnes, Wesley Blankenship, Seburn Cain, William Vance.

PRIVATES—Yancey G. Barber, Joseph Carter, Riley Compton, John Coomer, Elias H. Chanan, John F. Duff, Henry Darnald, Charles Edwards, John M. Fergerson, Jonathan Gowan, James C. Gipson, William T. Green, Daniel B. Hunt, James K. P. Hanson, Joseph T. Hawk, Joseph Harlem, Robert H. Jeffries, William Jackson, James James, Charles Lane, Charles McKinney, George T. McKinney, Joseph H. Newland, Samuel B. Pickerel, James V. Rigsby, William Roach, Jasper Rogers, Milton M. Spear, George W. Smith, Wm. H. Sexton, Jr., Thomas Sherly, Benjamin Scott, Eli Shanks, Richard E. Thompson, Landon H. Tucker, Alexander Williams, Hiram L. Wells, Joseph Williams, Mathew Williams, Wilson Merryday, Charles Coomer, Lawson Daniels, Abner D. Dudley, John Eaton, Peter Gren, George Golley, John Gipson, John Mayfield, John Buff, William Conquest, William C. Coomes, Lemuel W. Harlan, Joshua Roach, Charles W. Shelton, William K. Wilcutt, James

B. Young, Benjamin F. Young, William P. James, Ansel Goodman, Samuel Green, James L. Green, Isham Harp, Hugh M. Harris, Henry Harris, James Lay, James Phillips, Albert Reynolds, James Syms, John H. Young.

Company "H."

CAPTAIN—Zacheus S. Stroube. 1st LIEUT.—Beale Hale. 2d LIEUT.—Thomas Youtsey. SERGTS.—George T. Williams, James Ogden, Frederick Lauderman, Joseph Devlin, Robert W. Ewing, William J. Quarry. CORPLS.—Joshua W. Banks, John J. Reiley, Nicholas E. Wright, Firman K. Pauley, William B. Flora, William O. Parish, Isaac Corbitt, James Reed.

PRIVATES—Samuel W. Adams, William Brownfield, Michael Burgman, Conrad Burline, Edwin Bell, August Burndt, Richard Bruce, Charles Blemm, John K. Crans, Albert L. Clark, Patrick Cannon, Patrick H. Clark, Starling W. Cantrell, Thomas P. Cooney, William Cable, James M. Clary, Nack Dean, Thomas J. Dean, William Dunckley, James Donnelly, John Denning, Nicholas Ensweiler, William A. Foster, Chris. Fender, Joseph Gazell, Henry Greenwood, George W. Hull, John J. Hopkins, William Horsfall, William A. Harrison, Charles Hoffman, George W. Hawley, George W. Herod, John W. Johnston, James Kiser, John W. Logan, James McGonnell, John Miller, Silas Marts, Charles McDonell, John McDonnald, Rauleigh T. Newman, Charles Price, Edward Parsons, Richard Parks, Alexander S. Potts, John Perry, George W. Perry, George W. Phillips, David M. Smith, James R. Stubbs, Joseph Schoner, Isaac Stebbins, Daniel Snapp, James Trobaugh, Joseph B. Winston, Merriman Wayman, Samuel C. Willetts, Henry A. Wright, Thomas Wilson, Gilbert Lahee, Henry Loomis, Henry A. Leonard, Lee Bird, Joseph Dougherty, James Lavan, William A. White, Joseph Young, Martin Eiden, Joseph Fitch, Robert Harman, John E. Spencer, John B. Sefton, Daniel Shearon, Frederick Wellman, John Williams, William Williams.

Company "I."

CAPTAIN—James W. Read. 1st LIEUTS.—Archibald C. Wade, Thomas B. Youtsey. 2d LIEUT.—Silas E. Duckworth. SERGTS.—Nicholas R. Brashers, William M. Seaser, William R. Sullivan, Thomas W. Vertreese. CORPLS.—Nicholas Chelts, Evin R. Harris, John W. Miller, Philip S. Matherly, Warren Willett, Charles M. Willett, Milton B. Ward, Henry H. Williams.

PRIVATES—William H. Allen, Benjamin S. Brown, Weston Brown, John Brown, James Bell, Jacob C. Buckels, Peter Collins, George W. Carby, Mark S. Carby, David H. Corum, James Cannon, John T. Duckworth, Robert Dorsey, Mason Donney, Frank Eaton, James V. Flowers, James H. Flanders, James H. Greyham, William Gilpin, Timothy S. Givin, John W. Harkness, Malen Hatfield, William R. Hicks, Wesley G. Hay, Golston Hicks, Francis M. Jenkins, Silas W. Jones, Miles Kessinger, Samuel A. Leazer, James S. Morris, Richard Morris, Jacob Martin, James D. Miller, James H. Moten, Francis M. Matherly, David C. Morgan, Thomas C. O'Brian, Randolph Pickerill, Robert B. Reynolds, Cornelius Sharp, William Spencer, Andrew J. Steel, Andrew R. Wade, John B. Yates, Justin Evallde, Henry Guill, John White, Henry Williams, William Williams, Taylor Adams, John K. Brackett, George Bell, Jeremiah Carter, Silas G. Duckworth, David Hatfield, Samuel Hicks, James W. Metcalf, Thomas Y. Nichols, Andrew Nemore, Abraham Peoples, George B. Read, John A. Woody, Richard Whitworth, Thomas Ashley, Valentine Bess, William Huett, Robert Simpson, David Wimp.

Company "K."

CAPTAIN—Joseph J. Borrell. 2d LIEUT.—Thomas M. Morris SERGTS.—John A. Pointer, Asa Shumake, David B. Carter, Levi H Gist, Reuben Ratliff, Francis M. Burlington, Jefferson Davis. CORPLS —William E. Autray, John H. Strong, William Adams, Hamilton S Baxter, Thomas Kerr, John T. Ferguson, James Vaughn, John T. Acres

PRIVATES—Edward Bryant, Stephen Bedford, William Bean, William Beaty, Thomas Derbin, J. D. Duckworth, Nathaniel England, George

W. Edwards, Thomas J. Edwards, Armsted Ferguson, Solomon Gregor, John Hicks, Jesse Hicks, R. B. Kirkpatrick, William Knott, James H. Knott, William Mynett, James C. Mynett, A. W. McDowell, Charles Mattingly, Elias Mattingly, Spottswood Painter, Daniel Pickerell, Thomas J. Rigdon, Moore Richmond, Josiah Shaw, Charles W. Spratt, Jerry Turner, William Thorp, Richard Talisbur, John Wilson, Richard Willett, William Wax, David Weldon, James T. Wilkins, Edward Brown, John R. Craizen, William Dabney, Calvin Dabney, John Farmer, Milton H. Gore, David Green, Calvin Harp, George Montgomery, Newton Moore, Hamilton Meers, Asa E. Noe, Hiram Patrick, William Smith, Nathaniel Simmons, Jerry V. Crann, Alexander Cherry, William Duberry, Alexander A. Fields, James T. Johnson, Aaron M. McIntire, Ausbern Medris, Joseph Pepper, Frederick Slinker, Thomas H. Wilcoxen, James A. Bleakly, John Dubery, John Dunn, Isaac Head, John B. Morris, Wilson Mattingly, Lewis G. Perry, John Shaw, Thomas Wilson.

Thirty-eighth Kentucky Infantry.

The 38th Regiment of Ky. Volunteer Infantry was consolidated with the 12th Ky. Cavalry.

Thirty-ninth Kentucky Infantry.

The 39th Ky. Infantry was raised by Col. John Dills in the fall of 1862 from the counties along the Big Sandy, being organized in camp at Peach Orchard, when it was mustered into service February 16, 1863. Before it was mustered into service it began a series of fights and skirmishes with the enemy in that section which continued during almost its entire term of service.

November 5th Col. Dills captured the Confederate camp at Piketon taking ninety-five prisoners, one hundred and fifty guns, and many wagons, horses and mules. He then pursued the flying enemy to the vicinity of Pound Gap. At this time Col. Dills reported his men to be efficient soldiers and good marksmen, and thought nothing of marching thirty or forty miles over the mountain roads in twenty-four hours. Gen. H. G. Wright complimented him and his regiment for their gallantry.

December 31st the 39th was again engaged with the enemy four miles from Prestonsburg. In April, 1863, it fought again at Pikeville, and captured Col. French and his command. Col. Gallup, of the 14th Ky. Infantry, who commanded the Federal force in this fight says, in his report: "The 39th is a new regiment, but behaved nobly and unflinchingly under fire." He also says: "Col. Dills, Lieut. Col. Mims, and Col. Ferguson are deserving of

great credit for the able manner in which they acquitted themselves and managed the expedition."

July 10th Gen. Julius White, who had been sent to command the forces in Eastern Kentucky, reports a successful fight at Beaver creek, in which the 39th is specially mentioned as taking a number of prisoners and as having "made a charge up the mountain with great gallantry."

In the organization of the Department of the Ohio, June 30, 1863, the 39th was under Col. Dills, in Col. David Cameron's brigade, Gen. Julius White's division. July 11, 1863, the 39th was intrenched with other troops at the mouth of Beaver. At this time a portion of the regiment moved into Virginia to Gladesville with other troops and captured Col. Condil and his command at that place. January 9, 1864, part of the regiment under Capt. King fought at Sherman's Ferry, losing Lieut. Richard D. Coleman killed, and Lieut. Jas. M. Thornbury and several men captured. February 15, 1864, the 39th and 14th, under Col. Gallup, fought at Laurel creek, W. Va., defeating and capturing Col. Ferguson and a number of his men, for which Col. Gallup and his command received congratulatory thanks from the commanding generals. In April, 1864, the 39th under Lieut. Col. Ferguson and associated with other troops, particularly the 14th Ky., fought at various places, among others at Half Mountain and Paintsville, with complete success. In May it was engaged at Pond creek, Pike county.

In the organization of May 31, 1864, the 39th was in Gen. Hobson's division, and was with the troops with which that general opposed the coming into Kentucky of Morgan. With those troops it made the forced marches from the Sandy valley to Mt. Sterling, where it fought with Morgan June 9th, and also at Cynthiana, June 12th, and then participated in the pursuit. The 39th also accompanied Gen. Burbridge on the Saltville expedition in September, 1864, engaging in the fighting at that place.

In November Gen. Stoneman directed Gen. Burbridge to concentrate all his available force on the road between Crab Orchard and Cumberland Gap for the purpose of accompanying his expedition to Saltville, Va. November 21st part of the 39th were at Camp Nelson, but some of the men refused to leave their own section, knowing the exposed condition of their country and their families; they remained with other troops in the Sandy valley to continue to do their duty there. A portion of the regiment, however, accompanied Gen. Stoneman and shared in all the fighting and suffering of that severe but successful campaign.

The destruction of the salt and lead works by Gen. Stoneman being accomplished the return to Kentucky was through Pound Gap. After that the regiment wintered in the Sandy valley and was held in the service through the spring and summer of 1865, guarding and protecting and quieting the country. It was mustered out at Louisville, September 25, 1865, having had three years of continuous active service and participating in such a number of fights and skirmishes it would be difficult to enumerate them all. Capt. David V. Auxier died of wounds received on the Saltville expedition.

Field and Staff.

COLONELS—John Dills, Jr., David A. Mims. LIEUT. COL.—Stephen M. Ferguson. MAJS.—John B. Auxier, Martin Thornbury. ADJTS.—Levi J. Hampton, John F. Stewart, Robert S. Huey. Q. MASTERS—Martin Fulkerson, Lindsey Layne. SURGS.—James H. Hereford, Wm. E. Phillips. ASST. SURGS.—James N. Draper, James H. Phillips. CHAPLAIN—Marcus L. King. SERGT. MAJS.—Lewis A. Thornberry, Clinton B. Buskirk, James E. Grace. Q. M. SERGTS.—Jas. W. Allison, Tandy M. Layne. COM. SERGT.—Wm. N. Randolph. HOSPITAL STEWARDS—J. S. C. Taylor, Isaac Rice.

Company "A."

CAPTAINS—John B. Auxier, David V. Auxier, Henry R. Brown. 1st LIEUT.—Isaac Goble. 2d LIEUT.—Richard L. Burchett. SERGTS.—Jonathan Roton, Benjamin F. Hill, Andrew J. Music, Robert A. Hillman, James M. Welch. CORPLS.—Samuel Elkins, George H. Clay, Christopher C. Hurt, Samuel Haws, James A. Webb, George W. Auxier, Louis Roberson, James Adams.

PRIVATES—James M. Adams, Thomas Adams, Joshua Adams, Robert Adams, William Akers, James Akers, John Baldridge, Andrew J. Baldridge, Thomas Baldridge, Hargis Bow, William Bow, James Bow, Louis Christian, Benj. F. Castle, John Crabtree, Thomas Devanport, Isham Devanport, David Devanport, William Devanport, Eli R. Dials, Thomas W. Elliott, Abraham Elliott, Frederick Franklin, Andrew J. Goble, John Grizzle, Robert Hite, Nicholas Hite, Owen Hatfield, William E. Hill, Moses Herndon, Samuel B. Hannah, George W. Jourdan, John McIntire, Michael Music, George W. Music, Thomas M. Music, Lorenzo D. Meade, Alexander Murphy, James C. Murphy, John Milam, James Milam, Henry Milam, Nathan Preston, Greenville Patrick, Harvey G. Poston, George W. Rice, Andrew W. Rice, Benjamin L. Roberts, George W. Roberson, Sr., William J. Roberson, George W. Roberson, Jr., George W. Roberts, John Reynolds, Solomon Spradlin, Thomas Smith, Vincent F. Spears, Henry Skeans, Peter S. Welch, William H. H. Welch, George W. Wilcox, Harvey White, Rufus White, George White, Joseph H. Webb, James Webb, William W. Webb, James Williamson, Hiram Wells, Adam Ward, William Ward, Alexander Yates, James Baldridge, William S. Dils, George W. Hannah, Chocklet King, Samuel Milam, James E. Grace, Robert S. Huey, Wm. M. Randolph, Isaac Rice, Americus J. Badgett, John Castle, James W. Elliott, James A. Ewing, Wm. J. Franklin, Francis Isaacs, Richard Roberts, Noah Reynolds, Thomas J. Spears, Reuben Sparks, J. J. C. Taylor, Owen Wilcox, Jacob Weddington, Oliver Reynolds, Toliver Welch.

Company "B."

CAPTAINS—William Ford, Jacob S. Eberman. 1st LIEUTS.—Ellington Kilgore, John Breeding. 2d LIEUTS.—John F. Stewart, Andrew J. Adkins, John Harkens. SERGTS.—Andrew J. Akers, William C. Kil-

gore, John W. Compton, John W. Ford, William H. Rowe, Jacob P. Miller, Wiley Tipton, James W. Ramsey, Alexander Baldwin, Spurlock Adkins, Daniel Bias, George W. Kilgore, Jacob Kilgore, William R. Powers, Henderson B. Gibson, Solomon B. Kenady.

PRIVATES—Joseph H. Alley, Samuel Adkins, Thomas Austin, Caleb Akers, Moses Burk, Owen Burk, Jarvy Baldwin, John W. Baldwin, John Blair, Isaiah Blair, Robert Calhoun, Isaac L. Clark, William Compton, Robert Damron, William Damron, Wright Damron, James Damron, Moses D. Damron, Andrew J. Elkins, Robert Elliott, Andrew J. Ford, William Frasier, Cirus Frasier, John Gillum, William Greer, John Grant, John J. Harkins, Fleming Hall, William Hall, Sr., Richard Hall, Squire Hall, Samuel Hall, Henderson Hall, William Hall, Jr., Owen Hall, Robert Hall, John Howell, Craig Hamilton, John Hamilton, Freeman Hamilton, James Ingland, George W. Ingland, Solomon Ingland, Peyton C. Justice, Caleb Justice, George T. Justice, Ambrose Jones, C. C. Keathley, Sympkins Keathley, William T. Keathley, Oliver G. Keathley, William Kiney, John W. Kiney, Henry Kiney, Joel E. Long, James M. Lewis, Hiram Marshal, Hiram McKinsey, Solomon May, Robert Mead, John W. Moore, Reuben H. Powers, Samuel Robison, Richard P. Robison, Harvey Robison, George W. Ramsey, John Sturgeon, Wm. T. Saulsberry, Benjamin Tackitt, William Tackitt, Harvey Tackett, Granville Tackitt, George Tackitt, David Taylor, Henry Vanover, David Vanover, William Vanhook, Cassell Wooton, James C. Wright, Wetzel Wright, Joel Wright, Sr., Lorenzo D. Yost, Nathaniel Collins, William Justice, James M. Rice, John Austin, John Crabtree, Lackey G. Newsom, Davenport Newsom, Samuel Neace, Charles Taylor, James M. Akers, William Compton, William Gilburn, George C. Gibson, Robert Helton, Marion Hall, Jesse Justice, Erastus Lambert, William Morgan, John F. Ramsey, John R. Stanley, John R. Taylor, Joseph C. Baker, Nathaniel Baker, John W. Johnson, Joseph Long, George Long, Joel Long, Jr., Nathaniel Skeans, Daniel Vanover, Joel Wright, Jr.

Company "C."

CAPTAIN—Thomas J. Sowards. 1st LIEUTS.—Andrew J. Sowards, James W. Allison. 2d LIEUT.—Jacob Helvey. SERGTS.—William P. Taylor, John E. Walters, Solomon Johnson, Elijah Fields, Cornelius Johnson, John E. Clark, Joseph Fletcher, William Smith. CORPLS.—Decatur Mainard, Kenas T. Mims, Andrew J. Ratliff, William McGuire, Wilburn Walters, Benjamin Mainard, John G. Bogar, William Helvey, Joseph W. Haynes, Thomas Ratliff, John S. Sipples, Miles J. Anderson, William D. Adams.

PRIVATES—George A. Adkins, James Anderson, George W. Branham, Daniel Bradley, Lewis Burchett, Allen Blackburn, Andrew J. Brown, William C. Brown, Calvin R. Ball, James Ball, William Blackburn, John Collins, Edward Collins, Parkerson Coe, Pinson Clevenger, David Dyre, Samuel Finley, William Frily, Charles H. Frily, Morgan Francis, James Francis, Elisha Fields, Lewis Fields, Columbus C. Hopkins, Thomas R. Gilispie, Joseph Johnson, John Jones, William Justice, James Jacob, William C. Kerr, James L. Kidd, William Kelley, Harvey Kelley, John N. Layne, Abraham Leidy, Moses Lykins, Amos Mainard, Spencer Mullins, Allen Mullins, James Mullins, James A. Miller, James M. Mead, Marshal Mullins, Isham Mullins, William H. Nesbitt, Frederick Newsom, John Nickels, Henry Newsom, Elijah Porter, William Priest, Preston Roberts, John Riley, Daniel Riley, Daniel M. Robinson, Joseph Ray, Vinson D. Ratliff, Henry Rickster, William H. Ruth, Hiram W. Stratton, Tandy Stratton, Harvey Stratton, Alexander Stratton, William H. Stratton, Robert Smith, John Smirr, Jeremiah Smith, Milton Smith, William Stacy, Henry M. Stare, Levi Stare, Charles D. Swim, George W. Vicars, Henry Vicars, John G. Vicars, William Vicars, Mason Vance, James N. Allison, Abner James, Aly Aldridge, David Dannel, Andrew Francis, William H. Johnson, Linsey Layne, Tandy M. Layne, James Newsom, William Oaks, Joseph S. Panley, Shadle R. Panley, Elijah Williams, George W. Anderson, George W. Blackburn, Thompson Cole, Hiram Fields, John Fields, James M. Gimels, William C. James, William Kidd, Andrew J. McCoy, Sampson Mare, Solomon Mullins, William

Newsom, John S. Panley, Jonathan Panley, Hiram Robinett, Martin B. Sowards, Isaac Vicars, Riley Williams, Elijah Francis, Wm. H. Handrim, Thomas W. Howel, Granville Jones, John Jackson, Michael Mounce, Jefferson Mullins, Nathaniel Masters, James Ross, Ralph Steel, Henry Stratton.

Company "D."

CAPTAINS—Martin Thornbury, Isaac E. Gray. 1st LIEUTS.—Alfred C. Hailey, Hughy Plymale. 2d LIEUTS.—Walter Thornbury, William Weddington. SERGTS.—Tobias Waggoner, Loyd Rowe, John W. Judd, Thomas McCown, Curtis Coleman. CORPLS.—Mitchel Nunery, William J. Hogston, Thomas Hayton, Lewis Adkins, Lorenzo D. Porter, Berry C. Gillam, Daniel J. Daugherty, Albert Thompson, Isaac Elswick.

PRIVATES—James D. Adkins, William Biliter, William Baker, Thomas V. Baker, Henry M. Band, Miles B. Browning, John W. Bevins, William S. Brown, Nathaniel Blackburn, Oliver Cain, Daniel Coleman, Moses Coleman, Jr., David Childers, William Coleman, Moses Coleman, Sr., William Cook, Pleasant Childers, Silas Clevinger, Miles Coleman, Francis M. Dougherty, Harvey G. Elswick, James H. Epling, William Friley, Demarcus L. L. Gillam, John W. Gillam, Moses Hayton, Joseph Hayton, James C. Hopkins, James W. Hamilton, William Hunter, Keanas P. Hunter, Martin Hunter, William P. Johnson, Payton Johnson, William C. Justice, Alexander Justice, William S. Judd, Elijah H. Judd, John Justice, Earnest Kickhoefel, Lewis P. McBrayer, Thomas Mainard, John Michel, John W. Mutter, William Murphy, Thomas Nunery, Isaac W. Penix, John Prater, Reuben Patrick, John Ratliff, Jr., Colbert Ratliff, Harrison Ratliff, Jacob Rowe, Reuben H. Rowe, Sr., Reuben H. Rowe, Jr., Solomon Rowe, Miles Raney, Joel Ratliff, John Smallwood, Daniel W. Sick, George W. Sick, Jacob Sanders, William J. Sword, Richard Stratton, Arnott C. Spears, George W. Spears, Spincer Swiney, Jefferson Shortridge, Samuel Thompson, Benj. Williamson, Daniel Wolford, George Wolford, Calvin Waricks, Henry Weddington, Asa Wilson, James Wilburn, Howard Yates, Jeremiah Brown, James C. Justice, John Priest, James R. Price, Stephen Rowe, Elijah R. Smallwood, Levi Thornberry, Joseph Coleman, Andrew Porter, Lewis Thornberry, John Blackburn, Isaac Coleman, James M. Campbell, Mathew Coleman, A. J. Clark, Henry Casady, Harvey Collins, Russell Duty, John Johnson, Keanas F. Lacy, Elijah McCoy, Solomon S. McBrayer, W. C. Price, William H. [illegible]male, John W. Price, Stephen W. Rowe, Huffman Rowe, John Ratliff, [illegible]., Curtis Smith, Jarrett Slone, Lewis White.

Company "E."

CAPTAINS—Lewis Sowards, Alfred C. Hailey. 1st LIEUTS.—Dillard Parsons, James M. Sowards, William T. Berry. 2d LIEUTS.—Paris L. Reed, Shadle R. Pauley. SERGTS.—John D. Hickman, William M. Scott, Henry C. Sowards, Benj. Williamson, Wade H. Powers, Joseph B. Dempsey, Thomas Pinson, Johnson Hatfield, Rufus Right. CORPLS.—Thomas Runyon, Moses Pinson, William W. Parker, Hiram B. Parsons, William H. Burriss, Riley Coleman, Simon Dotson, Cleveland Bone, John W. Right, George W. Dutton. WAGONER—James J. Lake.

PRIVATES—David Anderson, George Blackburn, Thomas Blackburn, Peyton Blackburn, Barnabus Blackburn, James Burriss, James P. Blevins, John M. Bond, Aaron Brock, James A. Burns, Joshua Z. Cassell, Nathaniel Coleman, John Charles, Thomas Charles, Andrew J. Charles, Thomas Caudle, Elias Dutton, William H. Dotson, William W. Fields, Andrew Francis, Martin Goff, William Grady, James B. Gross, James I. Hainey, David Hill, Josiah Hill, William Harrison, Wesley R. Huger, Leo Henderman, Thompson Hodges, John F. Hanman, John Johnson, John King, Samuel M. King, Arrison R. Lowe, George W. Lowe, Alfred Long, Jonathan Maynard, Isaac Maynard, James McGuire, Jacob J. McGuire, Peter McLain, William Mayer, John H. May, Daniel May, James D. Moyers, Franklin Magerley, Israel Nelson, Samuel Napper, William Oakes, Jonas Powers, William R. Pinson, Joseph S. Pauley, Samuel Porter, Charles B. Rose, Calvery Runyons, John W. Robinson, James Rogers, William H. Sowards, Henderson Scott, George W. Sowards, William A. Taylor, Wallace Vermillion, Henry F. Voclair, Elijah

Williamson, John E. Williamson, Nathaniel Ward, William Wallace, Charles V. Wright, George M. D. Bevins, Joseph S. Harkness, Samuel B. Salyers, Henry M. Bond, Pleasant Weaver, Joseph Adkins, Peyton Blackburn, Sr., Thomas J. Bingham, Keneas E. Bevins, David Charles, William H. Davis, George Hatfield, Jeremiah Hatfield, Richard Johnson, Joseph May, Stephen Maynard, Andrew J. McCoy, Henry Pinson, Andrew Porter, John W. Powers, Squire Ratcliff, Amos Redd, Russell C. Rose, George W. Spence, Nathaniel C. Tilbet, John B. Williamson, Jonathan Webb, Henry Butler, Jarvey Burk, Gilbert Blackburn, Henry Baker, Jr., William Conway, William A. Cook, Elias B. Chumbley, Stephen Daniels, Wm. B. Honeycutt, Anderson Hatfield, John Hunt, George Hopkins, Henry Hargate, William Lawson, Wm. J. May, Harvey May, Joseph May, John F. Mills, William McQuery, James Newsom, William S. Newton, James Nertch, William Price, William H. Peart, Thomas Price, William E. Romans, Alvis Taylor, Alexander Varney, William Whitt.

Company "F."

CAPTAIN—Hezekiah Webb. 1st LIEUTS.—George J. Allen, Augustus E. Kendrick. 2d LIEUT.—Calvin Preston. SERGTS.—James M. Easterling, Joseph M. Webb, Joseph Culbertson, Felix T. Begley, William Osborn. CORPLS.—James Ratliff, Hiram K. Begley, Jackson Morgan, Henderson Easterling, James Hamilton, William Hamilton, William H. Patton, Barnett Sebra, Henderson H. Gearhart.

PRIVATES—George H. Adington, Andrew J. Allen, Enoch Bolin, Rice Bolin, Daniel Bolin, Wiloby Biggs, Nelson Barnett, Elias Brady, Simon Colins, William H. Click, Albert Chapman, Wiley Carver, James H. Dingus, Peter Easterling, John L. Flanery, John Frasher, William Gibson, William J. Goodman, Andrew J. Goodman, Pleasant Goodman, William K. Goodman, John Goodman, Walter Hughes, Jesse Hicks, Harrison Hicks, Irvin Howard, Leonard Jacobs, Edmund Justice, Robert Kile, George Martin, Wyatt Martin, Simpson Martin, Samuel Mosley, Andrew J. McCurry, William Morgan, Hiram Morgan, Jacob Nelson, John Orvins, David Osborn, Thomas Osborn, William Prator, Ezekiel Prator, Wiley G. Prator, William P. Patton, John P. Patton, John R. Patton, Stephen Patton, Robert Patton, Harvey Patton, John Patton, Jr., Newman Prator, Hiram B. Patton, John Patton, Sr., George W. Rose, Daniel Reffet, Joseph Reffet, Daniel Shepherd, Jefferson Sizemore, Farris Sizemore, Apperson Sizemore, Lindsey Sizemore, Riley Salyer, William Stergeon, John P. Stone, Thomas Skeans, Henry Salyer, Jonathan Tussey, Richard Webb, David J. Webb, John B. Whitt, James P. Whitt, Daniel Brown, James Prater, John W. David, David C. Dingus, Jackson Justice, William McGuire, Apperson Nollen, Christopher Patton, Henry Patton, William Patton, William Ratliff, John Sizemore, George Willis, Samuel D. Allen, Moses Adams, John Cobern, George Cobern, Riley Gibson, William Goodman, Randolph Holbrooks, Harrison Handshaw, Andrew Handshaw, James Hackworth, William Martin, David Preston, Samuel Patton, Alfred Pitts, Harvey H. Robinson, Richard Simpkins, Adam Handshaw.

Company "G."

CAPTAIN—Allen P. Haws. 1st LIEUTS.—John B. Vanhoose, James M. Rice. 2d LIEUT.—Addison Miller. SERGTS.—John Preston, William Deboard, Allen H. Miller, John W. Hickman, Arthur Boyd, James Sellards, James Marcum. CORPLS.—James Mullett, John H. Spencer, Lorenzo D. Harman, Eli Conner, Michael Davis, John Deboard, Thomas B. Sanson, John Vanhoose, Flemmon Clay, David D. Davis, John Stapleton. MUSICIANS—George Bishop, William Childers.

PRIVATES—George T. Burgess, Anderson Boyd, Daniel Borders, Henry Bowen, William T. Berry, John Bowen, Tillman Craft, Thomas A. Cook, Amos Castle, Adam Crum, Daniel Castle, Marion Castle, Benjamin Castle, Henry Childers, John M. Cross, John Doss, Samuel B. Davis, George Daniels, Thomas J. Daniels, Apperson Davis, John Daniels, Newton Daniels, William P. Dorton, Jedediah F. Davis, Joel G. Edwards, Sylvester Fletcher, Winston Fletcher, Walter Fletcher, George Gunnels, James W. Harman, Van. L. Harless, George Hatfield, Jacob Hatfield,

Ephraim Hatfield, Noah K. Jesse, William H. Kendrick, George M. Kendrick, Jeremiah Kazee, Oliver R. Kazee, William L. Lyons, Ela Lemastis, Elias B. Mullett, John Mullett, Charles Mead, Asberry Mounce, Elijah Mounce, O. K. Parsons, George Perkins, Larkin Porter, John H. Perkins, William Pack, George W. Pack, John B. Pack, John Ramey, William Stafford, Eli Stapleton, Isaac Stapleton, J. R. Steamburger, James Thomas, Valentine Vanhoose, Reuben N. Vanhoose, Samuel Vanhoose, Andrew J. Wiley, Sampson Ward, Thomas Ward, Sylvester Webb, Jeremiah Hatfield, Gabriel Nelson, Jesse Price, John Austin, Stephen M. Wheeler, John B. Absher, Hezekiah Borders, Madison Castle, Holly Cordle, Samuel Gibson, Edward Huntingdon, William Hall, Joseph McDowell, George Rose, Wm. R. Salmonds, Solomon Wallace, William Mosely, Lafayette Miller, Sylvester B. Miller, Austin B. McNeil, Elliott Redaford, James Thornhill, Wilson Watkins.

Company "H."

CAPTAIN—William King. 1st LIEUTS.—Richard D. Coleman, James M. Thornbury. 2d LIEUT.—James H. Stump. SERGTS.—Albert J. Breeding, Elixious Coleman, William H. Williams, Hiram M. Laugherty, Joseph Coleman, Wm. F. Coleman, Andrew Forrester. CORPORALS—Hiram Lambert, John H. Cook, James M. Francis, Pleasant M. Prator, Daniel B. Coleman, Jacob Blankenship, Andrew J. Francis, John S. Dotson, John B. Absher, John Charles, John Estep. MUSICIANS—Pleasant Crum, Sampson Estep.

PRIVATES—Clinton V. Buskirk, Freeling H. Baker, Andrew Baker, Daniel Blankenship, Alfred Blankenship, Washington Blankenship, Presley Blankenship, Oliver Blankenship, Bird Blankenship, James Baker, F. M. Blankenship, John Charles, George Charles, Moses Charles, Frederick Charles, Henry S. Carter, Jarred Cook, Campbell Carter, Daniel Coleman, Daniel Dotson, David D. Davis, James Davis, Sr., James Davis, Jr., Johnston Dotson, William Daniels, William R. Dotson, John Dotson, Elijah Dotson, George W. Dotson, Henry Daniels, Elijah Estep, James Estep, Joseph Estep, William H. Estep, George S. Estep, William Estep, John Hurley, Josiah Hurley, John R. Hurley, William Hurley, John W. Hurley, James Hatfield, Bazel Justice, Jesse Jones, Franklin King, Philip Lambert, David Layne, John Layne, Calvin Luster, Jackson Mounts, Charles W. Mounts, John McCoy, John H. Maynard, Ulysses McCoy, John R. McCoy, John V. Mullins, William R. Noona, William Noona, Andrew New, Daniel Prator, Alfred Smith, Jonathan Smith, Claborne W. Steltower, Jacob Scarbourough, John F. Stafford, Pleasant Weaver, Achillis M. Williams, Presley Blankenship, Sr., Peter Cline, Chrisly Estep, Hiram Hurley, John Hinkle, Lewis King, Fleming Stafford, Jeremiah Hatfield, Ephraim Hatfield, George Hatfield, Jacob Hatfield, James Jewel, Elijah Mounts, Asbury Mounts, Thomas Pinson, Amos Wallace, John White, Daniel Wolford, Alexander Runion, John Allen, Oliver W. Adkins, Solomon Crabtree, Quinton Carter, David Daniels, Elijah Dotson, Jr., John B. Estep, Jackson Estep, Samuel Hurley, John F. Hatfield, James Keen, Isaac Lambert, Rainey Luster, William S. Mullins, William Phillips, Daniel Prator, William Rabonett, James H. P. Taylor, F. Trent, Jeremiah Allen, David Charles, Thompson Hatfield, William Mounts, John Raynes, James Stump, L. D. Stump, Wiley Stacy, Thomas Scarbourough, John Scarbourough.

Company "I."

CAPTAINS—Joseph M. Kirk, Benjamin A. Rodgers. 1st LIEUTS.—William Hagerman, John D. Reinhart. 2d LIEUTS.—Charles Helton, Simeon L. Payne. SERGTS.—James D. Kirk, John H. Gates, Calvin Harrison, Joseph A. Dempsey, Sampson Meade, Richard Elswick. CORPORALS—Riceley Roberts, John B. Hurley, William Hagerman, Daniel Workman, David Jackson, James Moore, William Lockard, Daniel Christian, Elijah Hensley. MUSICIANS—John Marcum, Elihue Wiley.

PRIVATES—Ali Aldridge, Sr., Ali Aldridge, Jr., Owen Adkins, Henry Adkins, William H. Aikins, Moses Burget, Guy Bandy, Enoch Cassada, John Collins, Jacob Clime, Alexander Childers, James R. Crisp, Lewis Deskins, John Davis, Henry Davis, Benjamin Davis, Sr., Benj. Davis,

Jr., Jeremiah Davis, Morgan Davis, Squire Davis, Cumins Dale, John Elswick, William Elswick, Clay Farley, Isaiah Gibson, Alexander Hall, James Hall, Hiram Hall, William Hall, Elijah Hall, John Hagerman, Samuel Indicut, William A. Justice, Daniel J. Lackey, William T. Mainard, Mark Mainard, Jacob Messer, Charles May, Henderson May, David C. May, Archibald Muncey, William Muncey, Thomas Marcum, David Mounts, Wm. Massingale, George W. McLain, Reuben P. Martin, Milton Nelson, David Norris, David L. Payne, William Pasley, Malichi Pucket, Leander J. Pack, George W. Payne, William Payne, John D. Payne, Samuel Pasley, Elias Privett, Hereford Runion, Alexander Runion, Soulsbury Runion, Peter Rakes, Arquillis Rowe, Richard Rakes, John Ross, Frederick Stiltmer, William Stewart, Andrew J. Spencer, Napoleon Slater, Simeon Sloane, Zachariah T. Sanders, Shadrack T. Upchurch, Nicholas D. Vandever, David White, Sylvester White, John White, John Watson, Amos Wallice, Frederick Wolford, John Yates, Isham Hall, Daniel Harman, Americus D. Horn, Adam Runion, B. Rowe, Fleming Hall, William Kendrick, Preston Roberts, John Grant, Jno. W. Moore, Jesse Adkins, George W. Charles, Adam Davis, Michael Daniels, Henry Davis, Sr., James Jewell, William A. Lackey, Thomas Muncey, James Mounce, Lewis Payne, John Payne, Uriah Runion, Richard Roberts, E. Stafford, Henry Stump, Leroy B. Sipples, William Stacey, Edward White, James White, P. White, William Yates, P. J. Blankenship, Abner Chaney, Jonathan Chaney, Hugh Vhambers, Irving Foster, Fleming Hurley, Asbury Hurley, Hiram Helton, Samuel Justice, Gilmore Justice, Thomas J. Kendrick, Abner Luster, Harrison Mounce, Michael Mounce, Elijah Mounce, William P. Powers, James S. Ridner, Morgan Sloane, Thomas Thacker, John Tucker.

Company "K."

CAPTAINS—Harrison Ford, Nathaniel Collins. 1st LIEUT.—Joseph D. Powers. 2d LIEUT.—Samuel Keel. SERGTS.—John W. Swindel, John Damron, Forest P. Sergent, James P. Alley, William Sword, Lewis P. Damron. CORPLS.—Abijah D. Alley, William H. Sword, James M. Poore, James D. Bush, Joseph Hibbitts, Richard Hibbitts, James Cool, Harmon Mullins, Richard Quillin, John W. Sword. WAGONER—Harvey Wherley.

PRIVATES—William Adams, Mitchell Blankenship, James Baity, Francis M. Brooks, James Burks, John Baity, Alfred Branham, Marion Brown, Golder Bennett, William Bentley, John Q. Bentley, May Bentley, Henry H. Clear, Jackson Candwill, Spurlock Damron, Reuben Edwards, John Farmer, Mc. Friley, Jesse F. Horn, John Horn, Leonard Hamilton, Riley Hall, Samuel Hall, Harmon Hall, David Hall, Preston Hall, James W. Hale, Isaac M. Hale, Benjamin Hall, Thomas Hall, Gabriel Huse, Jasper Jackson, John Kenady, Joseph Lambert, Reuben Little, John Marshall, John P. Meade, Rodes Meade, James McCowen, Robert Newsom, Jarvey Newsom, Samuel Newsom, David Newsom, Harrison Newsom, Davenport Newsom, Samuel Neece, Sherwood Osborn, Author O'Brine, Linsey M. Powers, Jackson Ray, Reuben Ray, John Rogers, Thomas W. Rose, Thomas Riley, Stephen Reynolds, William H. Reynolds, Martin Ray, Lemuel Sturgill, Daniel M. Sampson, Robert Tackett, Reuben Tipton, James M. Tipton, David Tipton, John Wood, James F. Wood, Andrew Yates, Jobe Young, Solomon Youts, William Cumpton, Jesse B. Adams, Isam Blankenship, James Branham, Jason Bennett, David Casebolt, Jackson Damron, Granville Eliott, Lilborn Gilliam, Samuel Hamilton, Jesse Horn, Kenas F. Hamilton, James Kenady, Lackey G. Newsom, William Parsons, William H. Powers, Jacob Tipton, Elijah Youts, Jesse Bruntey, Auston Bush, Calvin Bailey, James C. Bailey, John Bennett, Hiram Casebolt, Andrew Clay, Richard Hall, Robert A. Holdbrooks, Granville Hall, Ballard P. McKinsey, Mc. Kenady, James A. Martin, Mc. Meade, James Maynard, Samuel Miller, Reace Owens, Lawson Peterson, James Parks, Allen Peterson, David Patton, Charles Peterson, James L. Ray, John Richey, Bluford Southards, John C. Tipton, John Tackitt.

Fortieth Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

It may be seen by reference to the account of the 30th Ky. Infantry that in 1863 the governor of Kentucky was authorized to raise 20,000 troops for the defense of the state. The conditions rendering this necessary may also be seen in that account. Under this authority Col. Clinton J. True, who had been an officer in the 20th Ky. Infantry, recruited the 40th Ky. Infantry.

The men were from the eastern part of the state and the regiment was mustered into the service at Grayson, Carter county, Ky., in September, 1863, to serve for twelve months. It went at once into active duty, and in November was officially reported as one of the regiments on duty in Kentucky. In the organization of the Department of the Ohio, December 31, 1863, it was in Gen. Speed S. Fry's division of Northern Central Kentucky. During the winter it was employed in scouting through the eastern part of the state. In April Gen. Hobson reported Confederate Col. Ferguson coming into Kentucky by way of Pound Gap. At that time the 40th was with Col. True, who also had under him the 11th Mich. beyond West Liberty. This force co-operating with Col. Gallup met and routed Ferguson near Paintsville, April 14th. May 30, 1864, the 40th was in Hobson's division in the 2d Brigade commanded by Col. True, and the regiment was in charge of its lieutenant-colonel, Matthew Mullins. In June Gen. Morgan appeared on the Virginia side near Pound Gap. The Union troops in that section under Colonels Hanson, Gallup, John Mason Brown, and True were on the alert. But Morgan passed them and reached Mt. Sterling June 11th, near which place he overcame the forces then under Gen. Hobson, but on June 12th, the regiments under the officers just named, which had followed hard on Morgan's track, fought him at Cynthiana, routing him completely, and pursued him through the mountains out of the state. In this the 40th bore its part most handsomely, as the official reports show. Its effective strength on the field at that time was four hundred and fifty.

Col. Charles S. Hanson in his report expressed his most grateful thanks to the 40th Ky., along with the 39th, 37th and 52d, which were in his brigade and were with him as he says "in the fight at Cynthiana, for their bravery on the field, and efficient services rendered in the most trying hours of battle."

He especially compliments the conduct of Lieut. Col. Mullins and Maj. Bierbower of the 40th. After the rout

of Morgan at Cynthiana the 40th Ky. with the brigade under Col. Hanson pursued the escaping enemy with remarkable rapidity, passing through Richmond, Irvine, Booneville, and up the south fork of Kentucky river, then crossing Pine mountain, reaching Cumberland river near Mt. Pleasant.

Col. Hanson says in his report:

> The march of four hundred and seventy miles from Cynthiana to Cumberland river and back to Lexington in eleven days, is perhaps the most rapid and trying known in this war, especially that from Irvine to the Cumberland, a distance of one hundred and twenty miles, in less than sixty hours, with stock, the most of which had already traveled nearly one thousand miles. This route passed over the roughest road known in the Kentucky mountains, many parts of it so rough that we had to move by single file leading the horses.

In September, 1864, the 40th went with the expedition under Gen. Burbridge to Saltville, Va. The command moved through Mt. Sterling to Prestonburg, Ky., and up Louisa Fork. The march to Saltville was attended with constant skirmishing, and as the movement became well understood by the enemy, troops were at the salt works in sufficient number to frustrate the object of the expedition.

The place was unsuccessfully attacked October 3d, and after a severe fight Burbridge withdrew and marched all night toward Kentucky. His force consisted almost wholly of Kentucky regiments; the 40th, 13th, 35th, 45th, 26th, 30th, 11th, 37th and 39th. Burbridge's loss in the battle at Saltville, as reported by Surg. James G. Hatchitt, U. S. A., was fifty-four killed and one hundred and ninety wounded. After the return from Saltville expedition the 40th remained on duty in Eastern Kentucky until December 30, 1864, when it was mustered out of service.

Col. Clinton J. True had been a captain in the 20th Infantry, and after his connection with the 40th he became colonel of the 53d Ky. Infantry.

Adjt. I. B. True had been a lieutenant in the 28th Ky. Infantry.

Field and Staff.

COLONEL—Clinton J. True. LIEUT. COL.—Mathew Mullins. MAJORS—Thomas H. Mannen, Frederick H. Bierbower. ADJTS.—Edward C. Barlow, James B. True. Q. MASTERS—A. L. Burke, John C. Ball, George W. Littlejohn. SURGS.—Joseph G. Roberts, William B. Bland. ASST. SURGS.—James H. Phillips, Oscar E. Holloway. CHAPLAIN—James A. Snead. SERGT. MAJS.—Jno. W. Frazer, Benedict F. Dorsey. Q. M. SERGTS.—Robert C. Snead, Luther Krouse. COM. SERGTS.—Alonzo Mateer, Peter W. Weaver. HOSP. STEWARD—Saml. N. Loy. PRIN. MUSICIANS—James L. Hunt, Chas. McLain.

Company "A."

CAPTAINS—Frederick H. Bierbower, Charles R. Curtis. 1st LIEUTENANT—Charles Roberts. 2d LIEUT.—Alex. W. Lawwill. SERGTS.

—James S. Hise, James M. Lawwill, Richard A. Fristoe, Samuel B. Stephens, William H. Ryder. CORPLS.—William O. Outen, Charles Cooper, Delmore Daulton, William Seanea, James Riddle, John A. Wilson, John Maley, William T. Grizzle.

PRIVATES—Charles Allen, Alexander Allen, Alex. B. Alexander, Onescimus G. Atherton, George Bryant, George Bond, Daniel Boone, Henry H. Boone, Jacob Boone, Oscar H. Bridges, James T. Bierd, Joseph Brawner, John Bright, Paul Crane, John Crane, Joel A. Campbell, Power Campbell, Wallace W. Cook, William H. Clingher, William H. Cox, John P. Degman, William A. Downey, James C. Downey, Richard Downey, John S. Estill, James F. Glover, William L. Glover, John Grissom, George Hughes, George Hopper, Harper Hunt, William Henderson, Elijah Hayden, Zach. T. Humphries, William T. Ireland, Lewis Jones, Francis T. Kissick, Thomas Kehoe, Robert Lancaster, Cavelier Little, Eli Morgan, Horace McAuley, James Miner, Squire Osburn, John H. Oakerson, Andrew Pettet, John R. Page, David J. Ramsey, James Ramsey, Robert Ramsey, William Ramsey, Lewis Richeson, William Ray, John Q. Ryder, Peter Sapp, Robert Toller, John Thompson, Levi Thompson, John Terrel, James Weaver, Oliver Williams, John M. Wallingford, Washington W. Whalen, Daurias Workman, John Q. Yazel, Alexander Yazel, James L. Hunt, Samuel N. Long, Alonzo Mateer, Daniel Berry, Elijah Burnet, John C. Rist, Peter Smitson, James Brooks, William N. Evans, Charles L. Harding, Edward J. McRoberts, George W. McLean, Ernest Merkeil, Octavus Parks, William Riddle, William Spencer, William Suddith, Charles D. Swim, Martin V. B. Weaver, Abraham Yazel, John Yazel, James Yazel.

Company "B."

CAPTAINS—Simon Rice, Edward C. Barlow. 1st LIEUT.—John S. Reed. 2d LIEUTS.—Noah Johnson, Raphael J. Tomlinson. SERGTS.—William E. Galaspie, Mason C. Washburn, Elijah Jett, Elijah Field, Henry W. Brown, George T. King. CORPLS.—Jesse Hampton, James Boatman, Charles Bell, Elias P. Sanders, Nimrod Routt, Joel N. Ratliff, Michael Donley, Willis Field, Christopher Burnell, James M. Madden, Thomas G. Johnson. WAGONER—Thomas Bradford.

PRIVATES—John Baxter, Vivion F. Bailey, William B. Bailey, Martin J. Ballinger, Ellis Coleman, Edward Curtis, William Connery, Patrick Crawford, Sandford T. Dixon, Zachariah T. Downard, Dudley D. Elliott, James T. Ellis, William Edwards, William A. Fields, William H. Frank, William Fryman, Lewis Glasscock, Marshall Galaspie, Silas Hopper, John P. Jett, James C. Karr, John W. King, James H. Kirk, Richard Lucas, Harvey M. Lucas, Elliott Lathem, John C. McAtee, John W. Mann, Thomas Marshall, Samuel McCane, William Peed, Alexander M. Porter, Jackson Reed, Marcus D. Raymond, Hervey Snodgrass, James A. Sanders, Jacob F. Simms, Joseph J. Skeldon, John Simpson, Perry Smith, Thomas Taylor, Wm. T. Weimar, George W. Whitley, John W. Wood, James M. Wood, William Woodruff, Albert B. Workman, Harvey T. Wiley, William Scott, Norman Downard, Henry W. Inscoe, Peter W. Weaver, John R. Bromley, John L. Cash, John Curtis, James M. Lewis, William Mattingley, James Miller, George W. Marshall, Beverly W. Marshall, John Ramley, Samuel T. Staten, Vanhook Curtis, Benj. F. Hicks, Daniel Porter, Henry Porter.

Company "C."

CAPTAIN—James B. Nipp. 1st LIEUTS.—Robert D. Adams, Warren H. Devore. 2d LIEUT.—Robert C. Snead. SERGTS.—Thomas S. Ball, Harrison B. Nicholson, William S. Rice, Mortimore S. Devore, Harden S. Dixon, Rodolph Bocook, Andrew J. Stewart, John W. Bryant. CORPLS.—E. P. S. Hylton, Ezekiel M. Rice, Sanders Everman, William M. Rice, Lafayette Catron, Henry M. Huchison, James N. Stewart, Sylvester Adams, Jesse Adams, Wm. R. Evans, Alfred C. Stewart. MUSICIANS—Reuben Herald, Jahugh Shuff, Reuben Herald, Sr. WAGONER—George W. Stewart.

PRIVATES—Lindsey Adkins, George M. Adkins, Allen Bocook, James Bandfield, Samuel L. Bays, Wiley Bailey, John C. Bailey, Har-

rison Cawley, William Conley, John Conly, Thomas Clutts, John Dickison, Cornelius Eliott, Robert Eliott, Henry J. Evans, George W. Fraley, Kelly Furgerson, James Gillum, Charles Gillum, Charles Glancy, Michael Herold, James Hunter, Squire H. Hunter, William P. Hylton, Lucius Hays, James Jordan, John Kelly, George Louder, William Louder, Allen Lewis, Henderson Messer, Andrew J. Messer, Crisby Messer, William Messer, Benjamin Messer, Jacob Mead, Peter T. Norris, William J. Norris, Louis Osburn, William Phillips, Daniel Pridemore, Martin Phalen, William Rogers, Uriah Sezton, James H. Sezton, James N. Stewart, Braxton P. Stewart, Solomon Stone, Peter Scaggs, John W. Snead, Martin Sparks, Peter Smith, Calvin Triplett, Robert Walker, Charles S. Worthington, Harrison Wood, Henry Messer, Granville A. McCoy, William Sowash, Hawkins Adkins, William Bays, James Barnett, Cornelius B. Crank, John Holenstine, Wm. F. McDowell, Benjamin F. Stewart, James C. Bogas, Richard P. Hall, Hiram Toliver, Eliphus Wright.

Company "D."

CAPTAINS—John McGuire, Elias P. Davis. 1st LIEUT.—Middleton McGuire. 2d LIEUT.—Alexander Johnson. SERGTS.—Larkin Dawson, C. P. McGuire, William Harris, William B. McGuire, Edward Savage. CORPLS.—Jeremiah Colegrove, Stephen F. Easterling, William Duncan, Jedediah D. Colegrove, James P. Flawher, John P. Burchett, Andrew J. Jones, William Campbell. WAGONER—James McGuire.

PRIVATES—John Antis, Aaron Burton, Benj. Burchett, Jr., William Buckner, James Boggs, John Boggs, William C. Ball, William D. Ball, Sanders Burris, Benjamin F. Coon, Thomas H. Colegrove, George W. Colegrove, Jeremiah Campbell, Love Collins, Rufus Clay, James M. Clay, James H. Davis, Thomas J. Davis, James Dorton, George W. Dowdy, John Dowdy, Thomas Dillion, William P. Dean, George W. Everman, Bradley Elsick, Charles N. Everman, David Fannin, James Flawher, Zachariah Fugate, Richard Gullett, Thomas Hood, Johnson Harris, Lindsey Jordan, James Jordan, Albert D. Jordan, George W. Johnson, James Johnson, Andrew James, Cowan Jesse, John W. King, Alexander Kitchen, Sr., Alexander Kitchen, Jr., Murphy Kitchen, William Kelley, Minyard Litteral, Hostin Litteral, Stephen Lewis, Daniel W. Lawhorn, Daniel Lyons, Felix Lowery, Pharis McFarlin, James Morris, Henry Montgomery, Joseph E. McGloan, Henry W. McGloan, Jesse Owens, John C. Porter, James M. Porter, Calaway S. Porter, James Parsons, Robert Parsons, John Riggs, Sylvester Smith, William H. Spadlin, John Sloas, John Swearingin, Richard Swearingin, Joseph Swearingin, Samuel Spence, Levi Sexton, Enoch Stone, Archibald Sellards, Laban B. Shephard, Andrew J. Scott, Joseph T. Terry, Wesley Vaughn, Francis M. Wilcox, Thomas Akers, Harvey Barker, Francis M. Burchett, William Hill, Lemuel Johnson, Nehemiah Jordon, Tobias Logan, Abner Logan, Samuel W. McDavid, William Porter, Samuel Wilcox, Thomas Coburn, Harvey Carter, Mason Keaton, John N. McGloan, Calvin L. Neal, William Stratten.

Company "E."

CAPTAIN—Harrison B. Literal. 1st LIEUTS.—George W. Littlejohn, John Foster. 2d LIEUTS.—James Garvin, John M. Tyree. SERGEANTS—Henry J. Conly, John W. Gee, William McGinnis, John H. Bayse, Levi A. Gullett, Jesse S. Brown. CORPLS.—Oliver P. Holland, William R. Wilburn, John P. Reeder, Thomas P. McGlone, William H. Brawner, Thomas McCall, Thomas W. Banfield, Henry C. Harris, Joseph C. McClerg. WAGONER—James Henderson.

PRIVATES—Christian Adkins, Wm. T. Alexander, William H. Buckley, Calvin Bryant, Lafayette Black, Noah Blankenbeckler, William Crank, William H. Clark, Owen Clark, John Cooley, Milton E. Conley, Jesse Coalgrove, James T. Caskie, Jackson Collins, Charles N. Davis, James L. Dehart, Nathaniel G. Davidson, Wm. S. Flannery, Jr., James A. Gillum, William T. Hern, Isaac E. Ham, Robert J. Henderson, Louis Hicks, Zachary T. Hawkins, Peter Hicks, James F. Hall, James Holland,

George W. Ham, James Jarvis, Barnibas Kinder, George W. Lawson, Robert Link, John W. Mannin, John N. Mannin, Enoch Mannin, John Y. McCallister, James W. Meadows, John J. Middleton, Eli Nicholas, John S. Osborne, Daniel Perry, James W. Plank, William Pierce, James K. P. Rice, George D. Rice, Isaac Roman, William Rose, Daniel Sparks, William Sloan, Hardin H. Tackett, Louis Thacker, Isaac Thacker, James Viars, Ralph Williams, Edward R. Wilburn, Solomon J. Ward, John H. Wagoner, David Wagoner, William Wedington, John Clark, Johnson Campbell, Geo. W. Evans, Jas. H. Evans, Robt. Gullett, Henry S. Jeffries, Paul L. Krouse, Henry Lawson, Jeremiah Lawson, Jos. Nichols, Brewster L. Rimsby, Robt. C. Snead, Asa J. P. Simer, Solomon Blevins, Robert Bayse, George G. Davis, William Gillum, Henry C. Harding, Reuben Hicks, Andrew T. Jones, John L. Kazee, Wm. McClannahan, John M. Nichols, Thomas J. Stewart, Sylvester Stafford, Wallace Thompson, James Wagoner, Marcus L. Boyd, James Cahoon, Wm. R. Flannery, Sr., Wm. R. Flannery, Jr., Wm. W. Utterback, William Welch.

Company "F."

CAPTAIN—James H. Johns. 1st LIEUT.—William E. Arnold. 2d LIEUT.—Zachariah H. Mullins. SERGTS.— Michael T. Foster, George H. Abernathy, Livingston M. Carlisle, John J. Monson, John W. Lemmon. CORPLS.—John M. Stephens, Onley R. Landrum, Clement W. Lancaster, Samuel C. Dayton, Joseph Lytle, John T. Monson, William A. Frakes, William J. Jacobs.

PRIVATES—Edmund Addis, Amos Blackburn, John C. Brann, John Brown, John T. Bell, Seth Bailey, William N. Cummins, John R. Cooper, Abner H. Coleman, Alex. Cunningham, Richard T. Chandler, Joshua Dotson, William T. Eckler, Jacob W. Eckler, William Foster, Caleb Foster, William G. Glacken, Michael Gallager, Jeremiah Gillion, William Hall, John J. Holton, Isaac Hawkins, William H. Jolley, William O. King, Willis R. King, John T. Keith, Charles L. Kennett, Asa D. Louis, Roswell Lilley, John D. Linthicum, James G. Milton, Henry D. Martin, Elbridge Mackelfriesh, Harvey McLane, James K. P. Martin, John J. Marshall, John R. McMillin, Mathew E. Morehead, James F. McDonald, John M. Oldham, James H. Orr, Edmund Pace, James Plummer, Henry Plummer, King W. Plummer, James Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Francis Rogers, William Rogers, Eli Stewart, John Shulker, Granville A. Stewart, Dennis Sullivan, Jacob H. C. Snyder, William H. Spurr, J. T. Valandingham, Theodore Yelton, John T. Haley, Wm. O. Dunnaway, John W. Frazer, John E. Kennady, Charles McLane, C. C. McGinetty, Clark Royal, Michael Tharp, Thomas Agee, William T. Cress, George D. Jacobs, Asbery Mattox, Robert Stewart, C. C. Southard, Ebenezer P. Simpson, John L. Welman, John Atfield, William Lawson, Joseph Lawson, James T. Lowry, James H. McKenney, George Walker, John Walker.

Company "G."

CAPTAIN—Thomas R. Rorer. 1st LIEUT.—Christopher C. McGinety. 2d LIEUTS.—Isaac A. Whitaker, Lloyd McGill. SERGTS.—Leroy C. Boyd, John P. Jett, John A. Daniel, John B. Egnew, George W. Highley, Dneuman C. Dean. CORPLS.—John Vice, William Ingram, William D. Slade, John W. Beckett, William Atchison, Oliver P. Kinkead, Jeptha D. Justice, William P. Hill, Charles H. Fowler, Archibald Beckett, Andrew J. Bates, Nathan B. Earles.

PRIVATES—John C. Asbery, James C. Antrobus, Samuel Arnold, Joel Beagle, John N. Bradley, James D. Bell, William Beckett, Thomas Bramble, Francis M. Bailey, James L. Coles, Henry D. Chreswell, John Croxton, Joseph Cane, James Cook, John W. Chandler, John Chandler, Solomon P. Debruler, James A. Dunn, Joseph Drake, Franklin Daniel, Henry Ellis, Emanuel Emerald, James Ellis, Harmon Ellis, Daniel W. Fogle, Noah Ford, Robert Gains, Mathias Hill, Robert E. Hill, Sandford Hedrecks, James Highley, Hiram T. Ingram, Christopher Jones, Simeon Jones, John Lawson, John D. Lawless, Cleary W. McClain, Smith Mahosney, John W. Merrell, George Manley, William McKenzie, John W. Moore, Isaac McKenzie, David Myers, James Norris, Taylor Ottis, Ab-

salom Perry, Charles W. Rose, William Rankin, Columbus Ravenscraft, John Reeves, John Robbins, Zach. T. Simpson, No. 1, Zach. T. Simpson, No. 2, Alexander E. Simpson, George M. D. Slade, Franklin J. Sparks, Enoch Sorrell, John Sorrell, Tilman H. Turner, John Tinney, George M. Wheeler, George Woods, David R. Wright, William Williams, Samuel T. Wilson, Noah Winkle, Eli S. Ingram, Onley Mullen, William R. Marshall, Felix Warren, George W. Asberry, William H. Mattox, William J. Wright, Charles McClain, Francis M. Parker, David Spence.

Company "H."

CAPTAIN—Greenberry Reid. 1st LIEUT.—Cornelius B. Pettet. 2d LIEUTS.—John W. Evans, William S. Waugh. SERGTS.—David Bevey, George W. Taylor, Joseph M. Hukill, George W. Ockoman, Milton Barlow, Benedict F. Dorsey. CORPLS.—James H. Stewart, Henry C. Anness, David Webster, John W. Long, Thornton Wheat, John T. Perkins, Wm. H. Abbott, Napoleon McClain. WAGONER—James Evans.

PRIVATES—Charles J. Anness, John W. Bishop, James T. Bailey, John W. Burroughs, William Ballard, Andrew Coy, Charles Courtney, George Calop, Berry Childers, William Curtis, Alexander Dunn, James H. Dunn, Jacob M. Dewitt, James W. Dorsey, Felix Edmonson, David Epperson, James J. Endicott, Wm. H. Fightmaster, George W. Fowler, John W. Garity, Felix Goodpaster, Henry J. Hyatt, Daniel P. Herndon, Louis Higgins, John T. Lynn, Perry S. Lynn, Albert Lyzear, John G. Laughlin, Adam P. May, Thomas J. May, James H. C. Mann, Charles Mann, Jesse Moore, Barton D. Morris, Zachariah T. Myers, Benj. T. Martin, William Martin, James W. McMillen, John D. Ockoman, Benj. T. Ritchey, Benj. T. Rulon, Benj. H. Rolph, Samuel Ritchey, John W. Robbins, Addison Reid, Jacob Shy, William H. Snapp, Moses Stewart, Nathan Stewart, Benjamin Shaw, James M. Taylor, Joseph Thompson, Roger W. Webster, Winfield S. Webster, Silas Welsh, Oscar Webster, Henry Woods, Marion Edwards, Charles T. Gears, John W. Herndon, John Keller, Napoleon B. Nix, Peter Webster, Jesse Barlow, Oliver P. Evans, Marcus Collins, John H. Cave, John W. Hardin, James Hornaker, John P. Kerrick, Aaron Ramey, William Sorrell, James P. Warren.

Company "I."

CAPTAIN—Isaac Kelly. 1st LIEUTS.—Thomas H. Larimore, Mark Wallace. 2d LIEUT.—Marshal W. Stubblefield. SERGTS.—William A. Ingram, William W. Hedrick, Thomas J. Devenport, Thomas C. Roberts, Azariah Dale, George E. Gault. CORPLS.—Ambrose Gorman, Clabourn C. Rigdon, William H. Humphries, Rochester B. Kirk, Perry T. Wallingford, Isaac B. Jennings, Fielding B. Steel, Samuel Allen. MUSICIANS—Abraham D. Hill, Joel Kirk.

PRIVATES—John J. Boyd, Wayman Blanton, Bracken Blanton, Joseph Cook, William Cook, Anderson Callahan, John Carpenter, George W. Carpenter, Smith A. Connell, Walter C. Calvert, Wm. W. Callahan, William H. Crawford, Richard S. Devenport, Wm. W. Devenport, John Darnel, Andrew J. England, Caleb Ferren, George Forkner, James Garrison, Thomas Hickison, Wm. Humphries, John D. Harbor, Wm. H. Humphries, George W. Humphries, Wesley W. Hasty, Eli Hasty, George Ingram, James P. Jordon, Jarad A. Jordon, Elija S. Jones, Jesse B. King, James Kelly, Aaron Lee, Andrew McDonald, William M. Muse, John Magowan, James H. McKee, George W. Magowan, George S. McKee, Jonathan Purvis, Francis Purvis, Joseph Purvis, G eorge W. Purvis, Louis H. Purnell, John C. Ranken, Francis M. Redden, Wiley W. Roberts, Zachariah Ridgeway, Jonathan M. Steel, F. B. Z. Taylor Steel, Alexander Sartin, James Underwood, Walter C. Wallingford, Robert P. Coonrod, John Bennett, Thomas Blake, Henry K. Fleming, Joseph H. Kissick, John Kissick, Alonzo Lackey, Thomas Proctor, Perion Page, Abraham Stratton, Samuel Tucker, Coleman Wilson, Benjamin F. Walker, James W. Boyd, A. B. Buriss, James Calvert, Richard S. Davenport, Hiram Helvenstein, Alexander Ham, George P. Sims, Jefferson Rice, R. D Soward Thomas Swim, Nathaniel Thomas.

Company "K."

CAPTAIN—Stephen H. Young. 1st LIEUTS.—William Frisby, Henry E. Evans. 2d LIEUTS.—James McGuire, John W. Frazer. SERGTS.—Marshal Bertram, James Johnson, Daniel L. Clifton, John B. Leslie, Vincent Blankenship, William L. James, John Bruce. CORPLS.—James Jackson, John A. Justice, Andrew Hood, Martin Isom, John W. Davis, William R. Clay, Gilbert Nichols, James Hood, Samuel Gilbert, George Perkins.

PRIVATES—William Barnette, Lewis Bryant, Joseph Belfrey, Benjamin Barnette, Samuel Brownlee, Pleasant B. Bayse, George W. Baker, John Braden, John C. Blevens, John H. Colensworth, William Coffee, Wyatt L. Clay, Milton J. Collens, Robert T. Duncan, Hiram Dickerson, Ransom Darby, Lewis P. Duncan, Alexander Fraly, John Fraly, William M. Fields, James Fields, Patrick Flew, John Farmer, William Gettis, John Hall, Alfred P. Harless, John P. Huff, George W. James, William James, John L. James, Thomas James, Whitten Lusk, Jno. L. McSweney, Thomas Maston, John Mowray, Charles Musick, Campbell Musick, Daniel P. Morris, Francis Montgomery, Robert F. Praytor, James C. Perkins, John Patten, John N. Pendleton, Robert F. Rice, George T. Ray, Thomas Rose, William L. Sheats, Andrew J. Sheats, William Spencer, Samuel Shephard, Mathew Stewart, Jesse Stewart, Thomas Stewart, William Stewart, James H. Salyers, Samuel Salyers, John Stephens, Robert Stephens, Daniel Stephens, William Stephens, William H. Stephens, William L. Stephens, Gilbert Stephens, Jesse Stephens, Solomon S. Stephens, William Smith, Melvin Siley, William Toliver, Lewis Ulen, David Vanbibber, Franklin White, John Wicker, Benjamin Wicker, Allen Zornes, Edward Zornes, Samuel Zornes, Zachariah Davis, Robert Parsons, James Campbell, Martin Lunsford, Andrew Lunsford, Peter Lunsford, James Mullins, Solomon Nichols, Elijah G. Rice, James E. Porter, William Holbrock, Jesse K. Howard, Solomon Lunsford, John W. Linville, James H. Sexton.

Forty-first Kentucky Infantry.

This regiment was called into service for thirty days at Covington, Ky., during Bragg's invasion of the state, and was disbanded at the expiration of its term of service.

Forty-second Kentucky Infantry.

This regiment was called into service for thirty days at Newport, Ky., during the invasion of the state by Bragg, and was disbanded at the expiration of its term of service.

Forty-third Kentucky Infantry.

This regiment was consolidated with the 32d Ky. Infantry.

Forty-fourth Kentucky Infantry.

The organization of this regiment was abandoned.

Forty-fifth Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

The 45th Regiment Ky. Mounted Infantry was at first designed as a battalion for local service on the Virginia front and in the eastern counties of Kentucky. The recruiting and organization of the command was intrusted to Maj. Lewis M. Clark, formerly lieutenant 16th Ky. Infantry, and captain 10th Ky. Cavalry. For some months in the summer of 1863 the recruits of four companies were employed as above indicated; but it was determined to increase the command to a regiment and muster it into the United States service.

Although the requisite number of recruits were rapidly collected, and the regiment put on active duty in October, 1863, and the organization effected at Ashland, Ky., the formal muster-in of two companies was unavoidably delayed until the beginning of the following January, when Col. John Mason Brown was assigned to the command, and Maj. L. M. Clark promoted to lieutenant-colonel.

During the early part of 1864 the regimental headquarters were at Mt. Sterling, Ky., from which point the 45th was continually employed in constant and arduous duty, covering the entire Virginia front from Cumberland Gap to Louisa, and keeping in check, by ceaseless activity, the rebel cavalry command concentrated in and about Abingdon, Va.

In March, 1864, being relieved by Gen. Sturgis' division of cavalry, the 45th Ky. moved to Flemingsburg; whence, in April, it was transferred to Irvine, Ky., and points south of that headquarters. In May it rendezvoused at Lexington, Ky., under the immediate command of Lieut. Col. Clark (Col. Brown commanding brigade), and was attached to Hobson's cavalry division, and marched to the Virginia line near Pound Gap. It led the pursuit after Morgan in June, 1864, and was the leading regiment of the assaulting column at the battle of Mt. Sterling, June 9, 1864. It participated in the battle of Cynthiana, June 12, 1864, in which Morgan's force was finally destroyed, having, up to that engagement, been

continuously on duty for twenty-six days and nights, with no halt of as much as four hours.

During the months of July and August, 1864, a part of the regiment under Lieut. Col. Clark was detailed by Gen. Burbridge to pursue guerrillas and scattered Confederate troops in Owen, Trimble and the adjacent counties of Kentucky.

In October, 1864, the 45th Ky. formed part of Burbridge's command in the unsuccessful attack on Saltville, Va., and covered the retreat.

In November and December, 1864, it was in Stoneman's columns at the capture of Bristol, East Tennessee, Marion, Abingdon and Saltville, Va., and participated in all the engagements of that campaign.

Beside a great number of skirmishes of greater or less note, the 45th Ky. took part in the engagements of Mt. Sterling, Cynthiana, Marion, Bristol, Laurel Gap and Saltville.

From its constant duty in most inclement weather the regiment suffered even more seriously than from the bullets of the enemy, and a large proportion of the men were mustered out on account of injuries by frost-bites.

This regiment was mustered out by battalions at Cattletsburg, Ky.; Companies A, B, C, D, E, and F, on the 24th of December, 1864; Companies G, H, I, and K, on the 14th day of February, 1865.

NOTE.—In the summer of 1864, as in the summer of 1863, the presence of a large force in Kentucky was absolutely necessary. The value of railroads, especially the Louisville & Nashville railroad, as well as bridges and depots of supplies, was incalculable for the sustenance of the armies at the front, further south. Unprotected, they would have been entirely destroyed. It was natural that they should be protected by Kentucky troops under Kentucky officers. The raid of Morgan in 1863 was practically neutralized, as he was pushed so close by his pursuers he had no time to accomplish the destruction of anything of importance.

So, also, it proved in June, 1864, Morgan again entered the state by way of Pound Gap and made his way through the mountains.

Morgan states in his official report that his intention was to break the railroad from Cincinnati to Lexington, and then strike for the Louisville & Nashville railroad. Gens. Burbridge and Hobson were on the alert and moved in the direction of Pound Gap. Col. Brown, commanding a brigade, in which was his own regiment, the 45th, discovered that Morgan had entered the state, and was heading for Mt. Sterling. Brown pursued on the trail, while Hobson, taking what forces he could, hastened in the direction of Mt. Sterling. At Keller's Bridge Hobson met Morgan, and, in a lively fight, was overcome and captured with about three hundred men. Brown, still leading the advance of Burbridge's troops, by exceedingly rapid moving (it is said ninety miles in twenty-four hours), came up soon after the fight with Hobson; and two days after, viz., June 12th, Burbridge's force fell upon Morgan at Cynthiana, and completely defeated him, capturing many of his men, retaking all his prisoners and driving the wreck of his forces rapidly out of the state through the mountains.

Gen. Burbridge, in command in Kentucky at the time, received the thanks and congratulations of Secretary Stanton and Gen. Schofield.

But for this check, Morgan could have gone on and possibly have crippled the Louisville & Nashville railroad.

It is interesting to note the Kentucky regiments participating in this work so essential to the successful operation of the larger armies at the front, viz.: 13th Ky. Cavalry, 35th Ky. Mounted Infantry, 45th Ky. Mounted Infantry, 40th Ky. Mounted Infantry, 47th Ky. Mounted Infantry, 26th Ky. Mounted Infantry, 30th Ky. Mounted Infantry, 11th Ky. Cavalry, 37th Ky. Mounted Infantry, 39th Ky. Mounted Infantry.

The movements against the salt works in the southwestern part of Virginia deserve to be particularly noted. They were three in number. First, in June, 1864, Gen. Burbridge started an expedition which reached the borders of Virginia in the direction of Pound Gap, but just then Morgan entered Kentucky by way of that gap, and moved rapidly toward Lexington. Burbridge's troops were therefore hurriedly recalled, and the defeat of Morgan occurred at Cynthiana as stated. Then the second expedition to Saltville was undertaken in September, when Gen. Burbridge, having with him the Kentucky regiments mentioned, reached the place, but as the movement had become known, troops had been sent there in sufficient numbers to defeat Burbridge and compel his return. The third attempt, which was successful, was by Gen. Stoneman, who operated from East Tennessee. The Kentucky regiments were hastened out to join him, and he entered Virginia by way of the Tennessee valley, and succeeded in destroying the salt works at Saltville, and the lead works in the same section. That expedition was a very severe one on account of the cold and the scarcity of provisions and hard fighting.

The service of the several Kentucky regiments under Gen. Stoneman is mentioned in the account of each one respectively.

There was no more gallant and efficient officer than Col. John Mason Brown, of the 45th. Young, ardent, intelligent, and peculiarly acquainted with Kentucky, he was admirably adapted for the services he was appointed to perform. In the movements above mentioned, he commanded a brigade, while Lieut. Col. Clark commanded the regiment.

Gen. Bragg, in a report to the Confederate government, dated July 2d, says:

The accounts received so far do not indicate any satisfactory results of the movement into Kentucky by Gen. Morgan; should he ever return with his command, it will as usual be disorganized and unfit for service, until again armed, equipped and disciplined. The large number of prisoners we always lose by these raiding expeditions has been the source of great evil.

Gen. Burbridge says, in his official report:

When I arrived at Salyersville I received a courier from Col. John Mason Brown, informing me he was on the trail of Morgan's main force. I ordered Col. Brown to continue scouting in advance and pushed the command forward as rapidly and continuously as human endurance and due regard for the horses would admit, traveling without intermission except for absolutely necessary halts, night and day. When we were some ten miles from Mt. Sterling, Col. John Mason Brown reported to me in person that he had followed Morgan until he found he had taken Mt. Sterling and its small garrison on that morning with his cavalry and his infantry had arrived in the evening and all had gone into camp without a suspicion we were near. To this able officer great praise is due for the judgment and indefatigable energy displayed by him in the arduous march from Pound Gap, in which he had skirmished nearly every mile of the way and with a discretion that would have done honor to an older head had so continuously conducted the march of the advance that though he had picked up several stragglers from their ranks, the enemy had no suspicion of our proximity.

Field and Staff.

COLONEL—John Mason Brown. LIEUT. COL.—Lewis M. Clark. MAJORS—Nathan A. Brown, John C. Henderson. ADJT.—James Seaton. Q. MASTERS—John C. Ball, Harman Conley. SURGEON—Samuel Maguire. ASST. SURGS.—William E. Scobey, Joseph L. Rowland. CHAPLAIN—Elisha Thacker. SERGT. MAJOR—James H. Marcum. Q. M. SERGT.—John V. Olinger. COM. SERGT.—A. J. W. Lyons. HOSPITAL STEWARD—Frank Blanchard.

Company "A."

CAPTAIN—Jos. W. Cottingham. 1st LIEUT.—Daniel Hendrickson. 2d LIEUT.—Pleasant M. Stricklett. SERGTS.—John T. Nash, Townsend H. West, Harrison McFerren, John J. Trumbo, Hiram Richards. CORPLS.—Napoleon Helterbrand, Francis E. Dunbar, Samuel S. Fry, Jas. H. Applegate, Benj. G. Kirkendall, Henry W. Walker, Theophilus Nash, Isaiah Fry, John F. Hughes.

PRIVATES—Basil B. Applegate, Horace Applegate, Thomas Applegate, Dallis Adkins, Henry C. Barkley, William H. Boyd, John H. Bryant, John L. Bell, John Bryant, Benjamin F. Carroll, John F. Carroll, Reuben Craycroft, William H. Cole, William T. Dummit, Zachariah T. Darnell, Charles H. Darnell, James M. Fitch, William P. Fry, John Foster, William R. Fenwick, Ferdinand F. Gilbert, Huriah M. Gill, Charles S. Gill, James W. Greenslate, Alexander Gillaspie, Thomas J. Hughes, Philip Horsley, Calvin Jennigs, C. C. Kennedy, Joseph S. Latham, Dennis C. Latham, Stephen Lewis, David Lewis, Stephen S. Lewis, Fielding Lewis, Watson A. Mower, George A. Mower, Jason Miller, Wm. H. Middleton, Oliver Marvin, Wm. F. McKellup, John Myers, Franklin C. Nichols, Henry H. Penrod, Henry C. Patterson, Leonard Penrod, William Patterson, David Polley, Abraham H. Parker, Harrison Ruark, Rice B. Ruark, William H. Rugles, Lindsey B. Ruggles, William Reed, Sylvester W. Reed, Henry Ross, William B. Rose, James Renchen, Wm. H. D. Shocky, Andrew J. Sartin, Alexander Sprinkle, Isaac Sloan, George W. Stewart, Charles Wright, Abraham Wilson, John T. Walker, Dallas White, Joseph P. Warder, Clark Warder, Leonidas Wiloby, Himes Wyatt, David Young, James P. Zornes, George W. Zornes, Aaron S. Dummit, Calvin Herron, Robert Himes, John T. Rose, James M. K. Suiter, William H. Bailey, Thomas M. Clark, Ora S. Crain, James Gillaspie, Thomas A. Hicks, Henry Hoover, James Sparks, Robert T. Walker, Ira Yates, Thomas McDoll, Simeon Rogers, William H. Sylvey.

Company "B."

CAPTAINS—Benjamin R. Haley, William B. Shockley. 1st LIEUTENANTS—James H. Loh, John W. Thornton. 2d LIEUT.—William A. Haley. SERGTS.—James Marcum, William O. Estep, Peter Brown, Henry Clay, James M. Baker. CORPLS.—Thomas Stephenson, John Fields, Andrew Morgan, Thomas Riely, Alonzo B. Garrett, Samuel Dunn, Frederick Bartram, Jacob Miller.

PRIVATES—Harvey Bloss, Washington Bartram, Aaron Brewer, John Caby, Samuel Clark, Henry Clay, James Clay, Martin Cassidy, Eliphus Dameron, Benj. F. Darling, Louis Davis, James Davis, William Davis, John Davis, David Davis, John Dyre, James H. Elliott, James A. Haley, Jackson Hale, William H. Ketron, Martin B. Leach, Oliver McCown, Robert Miller, Alexander McPeek, Louis Manard, William Mathews, Charles Manard, Marcus Manard, William Newcom, John Nunley, William Nunley, David Olinger, Allison Olinger, Thomas Olinger, Anderson Pack, Levi Porter, Mitchel Perry, Floyd Parsons, Perry Remy, John Riddle, William Sheppard, Madison Smith, Samuel Skelton, St. Luke Thacker, William Toppins, Joseph Webb, Daniel Watson, George C. Boggs, Alphus Copelin, Powell Collins, George Eblin, James R. Green, James M. How, Corbin Moore, Isaac Marcum, John V. Olinger, James G. Olinger, Amos G. Remy, Isaac Sowards, Nimrod Brown, St. Clair Elkins, Moses C. Fowler, James P. Johnson, Wyley McCoy, Ephraim Meadows, Daniel Parsons, William Wampler, Jonas Butcher, Andrew Brown, John Clark, Greenville Nelson, William Pack, Pharoah Pack, Kirk Ross.

Company "C."

CAPTAINS—George W. Brown, Frank Mott. 1st LIEUT.—Edwin S. Turner. 2d LIEUT.—David W. German. SERGTS.—William J. Vanhoose, General F. Salyer, William Sherman, Stephen G. Preston, Jonathan Estep, John E. Fortune, William E. Adams. CORPLS.—Kingston F. Price, Robert Haywood, Joel Johnson, John P. M. Rice, William D. Colyer, Britton F. Blair, Marcus L. K. Wells, Levi J. Vanhoose, H. C. Jett.

PRIVATES—John R. Akers, Harmon Adams, Levi Burk, Ananias Barnett, Charles J. Castle, Stephen Caudle, Francis Estep, Lilburn Estep, William Evans, William Ealey, William Fairchild, Alfred Honeycutt, Isaac Jenkins, James P. Lemasters, Wiley Literal, Mason Mahan, J. H. Mahan, Robert A. Meed, James M. Meed, Reuben Meed, Simeon Meadow, Elisha Meadow, Samuel Meed, Benjamin Mullett, George Melvin, Jasper Psimer, William R. Pelphrey, Martin L. Price, Thomas J. Preston, David Pelphrey, Thomas Ritchie, Taylor Ramey, James Roberts, Francis Senters, John Smith, Burges G. Sherman, Covington Smith, Elisha Smith, John Stepleton, William Salyer, Isaac R. Turner, George W. Turner, Martin Vanhoose, William Vanhoose, Kelsey N. Williams, Francis M. Ward, William O. Ward, James Ward, Jonathan Ward, George Burks, William McCarty, A. J. Blair, Sanfred Collins, William Crum, James Frazier, Charles Helton, James Hammond, John Huff, James Johnson, William Mahan, Samuel Meadow, Albert Meed, Wallace Psimer, Joseph Rowland, Haden Smith, Ransom Shavers, William Spradlin, John M. E. Sherman, John G. Trimble, Thomas S. Brown, James Arms, James Burchett, John H. Caudle, Moses Crum, Daniel Ealy, Marion Fitchpatrick, Emery Johnson, Riley Meed, John Marshall, Zachariah Salyer, George W. Vanhoose, John R. Webb, John Curtis, Ely Hubard, James G. Ward.

Company "D."

CAPTAIN—W. S. Adams. 1st LIEUTS.—J. J. Matney, William P. Cooper. 2d LIEUTS.—Calvin F. Vaughn, George F. Ratliff. SERGTS.—Francis M. Literal, Benjamin C. Caudill, Daniel M. Hager, Jacob W. Helton, John Conley, Henry Crabtree, Jeremiah C. Easterling. CORPORALS—Miles H. Lacey, Constantine Conley, William S. Conley, Green Pucket, Samuel F. Kelley, Daniel Adams, Reason Hall, Archibald P. Cooper, Jr., Riley Howard.

PRIVATES—Robert Alsop, Hardy Adkins, Elijah Bayse, Patten Cesco, Abel Caudill, David C. Cooper, A. P. Cooper, Sr., Joel Clark, O. S. Colier, David Dunfield, Darius Gilmore, George Helton, James C. Hamon, Allen Helton, William Howel, Thomas Howel, Thornton W. Jones, Butler Kelly, Peter A. Kingry, Taylor Keenry, Andrew Kizer, Samuel Lemaster, Richard Lykins, Samuel F. May, John Nicks, Samuel F. Partlow, Allen Patrick, Elisha Prater, Elijah W. Prater, Nimrod Pratt, Nat. D. Parker, John W. Pearce, John C. Riley, Jackson Reffit, Hiram H. Reed, Hiram H. Rudd, John Row, James Randle, John F. Sebastian, John Thacker, Marshal A. Thornton, William Wilson, James Wilson, Frank C. Walch, Edward E. Adams, Benj. B. Adams, William Blanton, Henry Brown, William Brunson, Daniel Bates, Jas. E. Collinsworth, James Dykes, Hiram Flint, Francis M. Green, Samuel Galaspie, William Gilmore, Evans P. Howel, John Harvey, Jr., Henry Harrison, Elisha Jackson, Robert Jackson, George Joseph, Caleb Justice, John Kimberland, George Kingry, Benjamin F. Lawson, John Miller, Thomas May, David F. May, Obediah R. Nell, Irvin Patrick, John Pucket, Allen Penix, John Penix, William T. Reed, William Salyer, James Scott, Preston Spears, Isaac Spears, Andrew Short, Solomon Stodard, Benjamin Wages, Samuel Williams, James Walch, James Willis, Edmund Fudge, Thomas Coffee, Allen Dalton, Thomas S. Howard, Thomas Honaker, Isaiah Honaker, Andrew P. Jackson, Rowland Literal, Noah May, Jilson P. Prater, John M. Patrick, Lewis Patrick, Jacob Salyer, Avory Bear, Solomon Back, Franklin Elkins, John Harvey, Sr., Samuel Howard, William Howard, James Helverson, Henry Maddox, Wiloby S. Maddox, John M. Phipps, Eli Risner.

Company "E."

CAPTAIN—Thomas Damron. 1st LIEUT.—Daniel H. Walker. 2d LIEUT.—Jasper Hatten. SERGTS.—Edward C. Wise, George W. Kirk, David C. Damron, John F. Mainard, Harrison Adkins. CORPLS.—Sampson Mainard, James Pierce, Richard Damron, John W. Luman, George W. Mainard, Milton Bowman, Harrison Johnson, Edward H. Copeley, Daniel Rowland.

PRIVATES—Leonard Bartrum, Samuel Baker, William Barnet, Absalom Bromfield, Jefferson Baker, Asa J. Blair, Sanford Collins, William Crumb, William Damron, Thomas J. Deboard, George W. Damron, James Dixon, Robert Dixon, James Eldridge, James H. Frazier, Henry Gilkison, William Hampton, Anthony Hampton, Elias Hines, Thomas Hill, Asa H. McCay, John J. Mainard, Roads Meade, Arnold Meade, Aaron Mainard, Evan Morgan, Sampson F. Mainard, William Mahan, Albert Meade, James H. Munsey, James R. Penington, William Pierce, Jr., Richard Pierce, William Pierce, Sr., James Perry, Arnold Perry, Andrew Perry, William Patton, Absalom F. Robinson, Ferris Rouse, Andrew D. Robinson, John Rowland, John Snider, Kelley Stewart, William Stapleton, William Skiles, John L. Shannon, Wallis P. Simer, James E. Spence, Absalom P. Taylor, Thomas Tuohy, Henry S. Viers, William Wells, Joseph Williamson, Madison Webb, James York, James H. Harris, William Higins, William Porter, Jacob Rice, Solomon Wade, William Wells, Blevins Williams, Greenberry Evans, Harrison Mainard, Stephen P. Marcum, James R. Mainard, John R. Robinson, St. Mark Thalker, William Conley, John F. Caseholt, Henderson Pickett, Jesse Meade, Harrison Pinson, Benjamin Porter.

Company "F."

CAPTAIN—Thomas Russell. 1st LIEUT.—Richard Williamson. 2d LIEUT.—Mordecai McClure. SERGTS.—William McGlothlin, James M. Preston, William H. Davis, James H. Waddle, David M. Rake. CORPORALS—John R. Lester, Wallace Borders, William R. Jarrell, Wallace Childress, William Vermillion, John E. Cassell, Washington Partlow, Richard Pierce.

PRIVATES—John W. Blankenship, James Boyd, Jesse Broughton, Wells Blevens, John Burt, Charles Burt, Samuel Burt, John Bush, Lewallen Burt, Franklin Bowen, George W. Burt, Thomas H. Burt, Charles W. Burt, John B. Carroll, Solomon Cassell, Thomas Clay, James Cunningham, A. Cooper, John C. Crum, George W. Cooper, Zedekiah Cassell, William Davis, Conrad Deering, Arthur Fitzpatrick, John Fitzpatrick, Wm. F. Fitzpatrick, George W. Fitzpatrick, Benjamin Fitzpatrick, Henry Fowler, Drury Goble, Thomas Hall, George Jarrell, Roland B. Kelburn, William Lewis, Harvey Lovenis, William H. Moore, Shadrack McGlathlin, Jesse Mills, John C. Myers, George W. Myers, William C. Mills, William L. Moore, James Musick, Asberry Preston, L. P. A. Preston, Wallace Preston, Harrison Preston, William H. Preston, James R. Pack, William Roughton, Wallace B. Spencer, John Smith, Jonathan Skyles, John Turner, Daniel H. Taylor, Andrew W. Waddle, James Wise, Asa Williamson, Asa H. Williamson, Elias Williamson, Wm. L. Waddle, George W. Weaver, Cornelius Calloway, Spencer Adams, John Carter, Wm. Fitzpatrick, Charles M. Lock, James Muncey, John Pack, Thomas Sanders, Charles Whit, Joseph Williamson, Christopher Bayles, Thomas Burton, John Clay, John Haney, William V. Mills, James M. Williamson, John Wills, Alden Williamson, Andrew Justice.

Company "G."

CAPTAIN—William B. Jones. 1st LIEUT.—William B. Johnson. 2d LIEUTS.—Erastus M. Gates, Coburn D. Outten. SERGTS.—Andrew L. Prichard, Cornwallis J. Pugh, David Davis, John C. Maines, James D. Davis. CORPLS.—James Cyphers, Pardon A. Morris, John T. Hazelrigg, Rudolphus B. Gardner, James K. White, Aaron S. Colegrove, Samuel Ferguson, George Bradshaw, Fletcher Garrett, Riley Clark.

PRIVATES—John Allen, Mathew Adams, David Archie, Isaac W. Bowling, Elisha Baily, William Baily, John Butcher, Josephus Bruce,

Felix Clark, William Cyphers, Solomon Cox, Monteville Cooksey, William Fitzpatrick, Lafayette Fielders, James Gullitt, James R. Green, Joseph H. Hight, George Hall, William Hall, Charles Hunt, George Hart, Henry Hart, Lemuel Johnson, William Johnson, Jonathan Justice, Wm. J. V. Loper, Isaac McAnery, Wm. P. McBrayer, James G. Olinger, Andrew Pancake, George Prater, Richard Pierce, Wm. R. Prichard, David M. Rake, Amos J. Remy, Jasper Staten, John P. Stevenson, John Sunnett, Moses Sexton, James Scott, Elmore Smith, George W. Sloan, John Thorpe, Newton White, Charles Whitt, William Willis, Henry Artis, Joseph Branum, John J. Boling, Jas. H. Dunegan, Dial Gullett, Carbon Moore, Eli J. Prater, Elijah Sorrill, William Stone, Thomas Sanders, Meshack Stacy, Martin Vest, Edward Branham, Joel Estep, Anderson Jordon, John Prater, Daniel Roland, John O. Steele, Volney Wilhite, George Eblin, George Hughes, Christopher Morrison, George Wilson, Kindel Bruce, James Carmacle, James Davis, Joseph Hiley, Jesse Kasee, George Morrison, George Smith, James Thompson.

Company "H."

CAPTAIN—Jackson J. Matney. 1st LIEUT.—Calvin F. Vaughn. 2d LIEUT.—Horace January. SERGTS.—Joseph Lewis, Levi W. Holland, John Prat, George W. Parmer, Jeremiah C. Easterling. CORPLS.—Jacob Woolom, Rolland T. May, Francis M. Castle, Harvy Crabtree, James H. Willis, William H. McGown, Riley Howard, Archibald P. Cooper.

PRIVATES—William E. Adkins, Edward E. Adams, Joseph K. Baush, William Blanton, John J. Bowlan, Henry Brown, Barnett F. Coleman, Henry Coleman, John Coleman, James E. Collingsworth, John S. Clemons, George W. Dummit, James Dikes, John W. Emyx, Hiram Flint, Dial Gullett, Charles Hilton, Preston Hackworth, John Harvey, Jr., James Johnson, Francis Javans, Elisha Jackson, Robert Jackson, George Joseph, Benjamin Johnson, John M. Kowns, John Kimberland, George W. Liggett, Isaac R. Lake, Isaac Marcum, Benjamin Martin, Wm. McGinnist, John E. McGirr, John Matney, Samuel Meadows, Thomas May, Irvin Patrick, Allen Penix, John Puckett, William J. Reid, John Shurmon, Jacob Slagle, William Salyers, Meshack Stacy, John Upton, Martin F. Vest, Noah Woods, Benjamin Wagers, Samuel Williams, James Walch, Powell Collins, Thomas McDoll, George Wilson, Daniel Bates, Allen Dalton, Jonathan Daniels, Elzy Franklin, Samuel Galaspie, Thomas Honaker, Evans P. Howell, Thomas McGown, William M. Mays, John Miller, James Scott, Solomon Stodard, James Willis, Solomon Back, James Evans, Isaac Flanery, Henry Harrison, Smith Jones, John Kelley, Jackson Lanaghan, Wiloughby S. Maddox, Henry Maddox, George W. Sowards, David Thompson.

Company "I."

CAPTAIN—James H. O'Brien. 1st LIEUT.—Robert H. Wilson. 2d LIEUT.—Milton J. Smith. SERGTS.—George B. Dixon, Marion Dennison, Martin Templeton, Orlando B. Duke, Calvin Woolf. CORPLS.—George W. Damron, George Conley, James Bartley, Charles W. Bryant, K. P. Adkins, James A. Christian, John Adkins, Joshua Smith.

PRIVATES—Henry V. Adkins, Marshall Adams, Seymore Backus, James Blankenship, William Clark, Reuben Clark, Thomas Clark, William Day, Jacob Dunnison, Joiner Deil, John Day, Asa Ellis, Leander Ellis, John Hunter, John Q. Haskins, Wm. H. Holbrook, Cad. Ingram, Michael Kline, Enoch Lewis, Henry Lemley, Creed Martin, David Moore, Thomas Masterson, Peter Menagerie, William Porter, Samuel Pinkerman, Jacob Rice, William Riley, Leander Short, Thomas Wagers, Solomon Wade, Michael Ward, John H. Wilburn, Riley Adkins, Peter Burns, Frank Blanchard, Charles Day, Lewis Ellis, Marcus E. Followill, James B. Hardee, John Helton, Eli Hubbard, Andrew J. W. Lyons, Perry Meade, Charles Nolly, Cobe D. Outten, James Pratt, John R. Ross, John W. Sites, James Spears, Wm. R. Smith, Solomon Becket, Thomas Hutchinson, John Ingram, Thos. M. McMannigahl, William Pigman, William P. Adkins, Dennison Adkins, Henry Baker, James Chaffins, William Connelly, John Dunn, Jesse Dunn, Hiram Davis, John Emmons, Joseph

Emmons, Andrew J. England, William Evans, George Gilbert, Lewis G. Gose, John Smith.

Company "K."

CAPTAIN—Jacob L. Ross. 1st LIEUT.—Edward W. Brown. 2d LIEUT.—John Thompson. SERGTS.—Isaac W. Bowling, William C. Mayhew, John S. Ross, Andrew J. Penington, John W. Penington. CORPORALS—Peter Riffe, Samuel Smith, William J. Smith, Henry Jenkins, Archibald Gipson, Thomas Barber, Harrison Coply, Harrison Fults.

PRIVATES—Reuben Barber, Robert Barber, Henry B. Broadess, Henry Condly, Joseph Davidson, Basil Doolin, William Eldridge, Hezekiah Fults, John Gambell, Henry Hall, John Holland, Philip Haney, Osburn Haney, Bluford Hood, Lucas Hood, James Johnson, Abraham Kouns, Joseph Laney, Elisha Meadow, Franklin McGinness, Alexander Murphy, Drury Murry, David McGuire, James Osborn, Gilbert Penix, John Pack, John Ratliff, Noah Ratliff, Marion Ratliff, William Robbins, Elisha Smith, Elijah Smith, Hiram Smith, Wm. L. Stewart, Marion Sexton, James Webb, Marion Wages, John Maynard, Lorenzo D. Simeons, Marion Friend, Harrison Roberson, Samuel Burk, Louis H. Burk, David L. Burks, Edmund Condley, Beals Davis, David Doolin, Elias George, Solomon Kirk, Richard Lemaster, Wm. Montgomery, David Ratliff, John Vaughn, Enoch Wright, Wm. R. Adkins, Allen Condley, Bide Condley, Robert Jenkins, Harrison Jenkins, Francis Jenkins, Emery Lawson, Keenas F. Lacy, James Robbins, Nicholas Robbins, Haden Smith, Solomon Stevens, Allen L. Thompson, Fleming L. Thompson, Allen Webb.

Forty-sixth Kentucky Infantry.

The organization of this regiment was abandoned.

Forty-seventh Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

The 47th Ky. Mounted Infantry was raised under the act of Congress authorizing the governor of Kentucky to organize not exceeding 20,000 troops for the defense of the state. The greater portion of the men were mustered into the service at Irvine, Ky., October 5, 1863. The others at Camp Nelson in December, 1863, and January, 1864. The officers instrumental in recruiting this regiment were Andrew W. Clark, Alfred C. Wilson and Thos. H. Barnes.

Like the other regiments organized under this 20,000 call, it was used for the defense of the state. There was a peculiar necessity for the men of the mountain counties of Kentucky to thus organize. Their section was exposed to inroads from Southwestern Virginia, and was poorly protected; the people were generally Unionists, and like Unionists of East Tennessee and West Virginia, they were compelled to act in self-defense. November 6, 1863, before the 47th was fully mustered into service, it was included in the military organization of Northern Central

Kentucky, under command of Gen. S. S. Fry, whose headquarters were at Camp Nelson. November 25th Gen. Boyle said he could send the 47th with other regiments to Big Hill. In the organization of the army of the Ohio, December 31, 1863, the 47th was under Col. Andrew H. Clark, in Gen. S. S. Fry's command. It so remained during that winter doing duty in scouting, by detachments through Eastern Kentucky. In the organization of the department of the Ohio, April 30, 1864, the 47th was under Maj. Barnes, brigaded with the 30th Ky., Col. Craddock; the 45th Ky., Col. Clark; the 49th, Capt. Golden, and 1st Wis. Battery. The brigade was commanded by Col John Mason Brown and was in Gen. Hobson's division. June, 1864, the 47th was at Paintsville with the forces there under Gen. Hobson. At that time Gen. John Morgan came into Kentucky with the avowed object of destroying the Kentucky Central Railroad, and then push for the Louisville and Nashville railroad. He came through Pound Gap in the extreme eastern part of the state, and before his purposes could be known he had passed the forces of Gen. Hobson in the section about Paintsville, and made his way toward Mt. Sterling. Upon receiving this information Gen. Hobson hastened in person by way of Cincinnati, hoping to reach Lexington in time to organize a force there by the time Morgan should reach that part of the state. Near Cynthiana, however, at a place called Kellar's Bridge, Gen. Hobson was captured with about three hundred men before he had time to accomplish his purpose. But the troops he had left in the eastern part of the state were hastening toward Lexington under Gen. Burbridge and Cols. John Mason Brown, Chas. S. Hanson and others; they were moving with the utmost expedition, and came upon Morgan shortly after Gen. Hobson's capture. Very severe fighting took place and on June 12th, at Cynthiana, Morgan was completely defeated and all that he had captured was retaken. Morgan was then pursued rapidly out of Kentucky, through the mountains and across Cumberland river. In all this service the 47th, under Col. Clark bore an active part.

Returning from the pursuit of Morgan the 47th was stationed at Camp Nelson in the command under Gen. S. S. Fry. At that time the father of Col. Clark, who was provost marshal of Owsley county, was basely murdered by a band of the enemy who so exasperated Col. Clark, he petitioned to be allowed to use his regiment to bring the murderers to punishment. The 47th continued during the remainder of its service on duty for the protection of the state. In September, 1864, it was on the line of

the Kentucky Central railroad. In the same fall it was for a time at Camp Nelson, being with the 49th Ky. in the brigade commanded by Col. Thos. D. Sedgewick.

December 26, 1864, Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, and H were mustered out of service at Lexington. Companies I and K were mustered out April 12, 1865. The veterans were transferred to Battery E, and to the 4th Ky. Vet. Infantry.

The service of the 47th was continuous during the whole of its career, in protecting the state of Kentucky against the enemy.

Field and Staff.

COLONEL—Andrew H. Clark. LIEUT. COL.—Alfred C. Wilson. MAJOR—Thos. H. Barnes. ADJT.—Geo. A. Hanaford. Q. MASTER.—Peter D. Scholl. SURGEON—John M. Daniel. ASST. SURGS.—Wilson H. Glass, Geo. Sumner. CHAPLAIN—Mordecai J. W. Ambrose. SERGEANT MAJS.—John F. Hardin, Charles H. Moseley. Q. M. SERGT.—Henry C. Ambrose. COM. SERGT.—Henry Morris. HOSP. STEWARDS—James M. Roberts, George H. Patridge.

Company "A."

CAPTAIN—John Penington. 1st LIEUT.—Godfrey Isaacs. 2d LIEUTS.—Andrew Isaacs, Isaac S. Jones. SERGTS.—William Moore, Lewis Sandlin, Alexander P. Setler, Henry C. Gabbard, Caleb Bailes. CORPLS.—Edward Parker, Charles Spivey, William Brewer, George W. Gabbard, Elias Tincher, Hezekiah Isaacs, Anderson Seals, George S. Robinson.

PRIVATES—George W. Anderson, Stephen Bailes, George M. Baker, Ambrose Brewer, Daniel Bowman, John Brummet, Caleb Cope, Granville Combs, Ward Creech, Alfred Cope, Claiborne Duncan, Jasper Earnest, Albert Earnest, Jacob Gabbard, William Gabbard, Jacob H. Gabbard, Jacob B. Gabbard, Joseph Gentry, Ambrose Garlin, Noah Gabbard, William M. Gabbard, Douglass Hillard, George W. Isaacs, Henderson Johnson, Elijah H. Johnson, War H. Kerbey, Delaner Lewis, Robert McGee, George W. Moore, Job Morris, Jackson Moore, Preston Overby, Joseph A. Parrett, Samuel Peters, William Parkey, John Pennington, Jno. Parker, Chesley H. Parkey, John D. Parkey, James Privet, Preston Pennington, John F. Riggs, Henderson Reynolds, William Robinson, Henry Rader, James Robinson, Elijah Robinson, Leander Robinson, Jason Robinson, Jacob A. Robbins, Adam Rader, Eli Reynolds, Elkaner Smith, Frederick Scales, Harrison Slone, Elihue Stephens, Isaac Sparks, David Shook, Henry C. Spivey, James Stephens, Wilkerson W. Scott, Henry H. Thomas, Thomas B. Tincher, Franklin Wright, Henry H. White, Alfred York, Joseph Allen, James P. Adkins, Addison Ball, James Brewer, George Brewer, David Earnest, Elijah McWhorter, James F. Moore, Henry E. Northern, Thomas H. Reynolds, Reuben Skinner, Caswell Amyx, John Garrett, Wesley Kerbey, Lyman W. Odom, Jesse Roberts, Jacob Tincher, William Harris James W. Lane, William H. Lane, Wm. W. McGoldrich, Jesse Parkey, Jno. W. Reynolds.

Company "B."

CAPTAIN—Jackson Roberts. 1st LIEUT.—David V. Roberts. 2d LIEUT.—Francis M. Herd. SERGTS.—William C. Gilbert, James Hawkins, James Anderson, James Davidson, Pleasant Wilson, John Feltner. CORPLS.—Salis Bolin, Wiley Colitt, Manuel M. Hounshell, Samuel Cornett, Thomas Roberts, Elhanen Murphy, William Sizemore, Elias Wooten, Elhanen W. Asher.

PRIVATES—George Anderson, William Bolin, William Bolin, Sr., Andrew Brumley, Elick Begley, John Brock, Merideth Bradley, Messen-

ger Brumley, William C. Canter, Eli Collins, Green Chanler, John M. Davidson, Robert Davidson, John Gibson, Alfred Hacker, Thomas Hardee, Montgomery Hounshell, Benjamin Hounshell, Andrew Hubbard, John Hounshell, Clay Jackson, Haywood Jackson, Mason Jackson, Philip Joseph, James Johnson, Benjamin Johnson, Samuel Lewis, Henry Lumpkins, Robert Lovin, Joshua Marcy, David McKinney, Hyram McVeigh, Blevins Roberts, Granville Riley, James Rose, David Rogers, John Rogers, Joshua Richardson, Jesse Scalf, Washington Smith, Jonathan Stergil, Nelson Sizemore, Jackson Sizemore, Wade W. Smith, Riley Shepherd, Alexander Stuttler, William J. Sams, William Sams, Stephen D. Ward, William Ingram, James Akerman, Jackson Begley, George P. Bolin, Thomas Brewer, Henry Gibson, Lafayette Gibson, Larkin Gibson, William Jones, Martin V. Lewis, Farris Roberts, Jesse Smith, Joseph Smith, Henry Turner, Henry Bolin, James E. Asher, John Bolin, Wright Bolin, Garrett Gamble, Simeon Hobbs, William Hobbs, Landrow Hughes, James Keyton, Reuben Sams, Isaac Stuart, Green B. Scalf.

Company "C."

CAPTAIN—John C. Wilson. 1st LIEUT.—Wm. J. Morris. 2d LIEUTENANT—William Baker. SERGTS.—Adron Morgan, William Wilson, Delany Wilson, Samuel Cornet, John Strong. CORPLS.—John Muncy, David Duncan, John B. King, John Simpson, Wm. C. Venable, Daniel G. Bowles, Burton P. Ambrose, Lewis M. Cook, William York. WAGONER—John Gipson.

PRIVATES—Enoch Abner, James Boslick, Robert Baker, Joseph Barnett, William Bush, Samuel Bailey, Robert Bowman, Samuel Becknell, Thomas Burch, Aaron Brock, George Conner, Henry Cress, Baxter Cornett, John Combs, Samuel Combs, Alexander Cole, Nathaniel Daugherty, Nathaniel Deaton, Martin Deaton, Eli Estridge, Fountain Fox, Wilson Ford, Simon Garrison, James Guy, Nelson Guy, John Hubbard, Alvin Harden, Jackson Jarvis, Daniel R. King, James Lewis, John Lee, Franklin Lee, Luther Muncey, William Nelson, Thomas Pearson, Thomas Rollins, Boanerges Riley, Henderson Sizemore, Alexander Smith, Jacob Shiplett, Abraham Schoolcraft, John Smith, Benjamin Stacey, James H. Sims, James Templeton, Preston Thomas, John Vernon, Silas Williams, Andrew Williams, Harden Williams, Harden Wilson, James Webb, David H. York, Francis M. Ambrose, James Wright, Elkaney Elkins, William Fox, George Kidd, James Lee, James Rawlins, John Templeton, Sylvester Truman, Jesse Thomas, Thomas Vickers, Robert Boling, Stephen Gum, Riley F. Russell.

Company "D."

CAPTAIN—David W. Clark. 1st LIEUTS.—Edward Clark, Edward Chestnut. 2d LIEUT.—Daniel G. Allen. SERGTS.—James R. Evans, Thomas Murphy, George W. Ball, William Bishop, Lewis Sandlin. CORPORALS—Theophilus Hensley, Thomas Campbell, James K. Durham, Jacob Cope, James Crawford, Robert McCallum, John M. Collins, Winright Sparks. WAGONER—James Madison.

PRIVATES—Job Allen, Jr., Jefferson Allen, John Allen, Job Allen, Sr., William Ashcraft, Joseph Allen, Calvin Black, David Bishop, Samuel Bishop, John Bishop, Thomas Barrett, Jarias Ball, William Barrett, Samuel Calhoon, James H. Campbell, William Calihan, James G. Crawford, David Cole, Geo. W. Crawford, John Campbell, Levi Collins, Joseph Depew, James Edward, Samuel J. Fulwilder, John Gabbard Willis Gabbard, Wiley Hunter, Jerry Hollensworth, Isaac Hollensworth, Henry Hensley, Thomas H. Hunter, John W. Huff, Isaac D. Harkleroad, Edward Lunsford, Anderson Lunsford, David Lunsford, John Lunsford, William Lunsford, John Murray, Henderson Morgan, Henry Merath, William Murphey, Madison Morgan, William M. Maynor, Daniel R. Murray, Wm. H. Murray, David Mays, Hannibal C. Nance, Allen M. Nealy, James Phelty, Thomas Ramsey, Daniel M. Setser, Thomas Sawyers, Benj. F. Taylor, Jesse D. Taylor, William H. Taylor, James Willis, Job Wilson, Samuel Barker, Moses Smith, Singleton Wilson, Nathaniel Boman, Isaac Lunsford, Elisha Lunsford, Elisha McDaniel, Thomas Parson, John Reed, Joseph Booker, Anthony Collins, Martin Haley.

Paschal Johnson, David Marshall, Isaac Riley, Samuel Wesley, Noah Willis.

Company "E."

CAPTAIN—H. J. Clark. 1st LIEUT.—Hiram Metcalf. 2d LIEUT.—Henry Smith. SERGTS.—John H. Gabbard, Sanford Ross, Wm. P. Carpenter, Peter Wolfinburger, Mathias J. Gabbard. CORPLS.—Jonathan C. Harrison, Thomas H. Reynolds, William J. Campbell, Joseph P. Moore, Thomas Murrell, William B. Murphy, Elihu Rose. WAGONER—Levi Alcorn.

PRIVATES—Isaac Abshear, Nathaniel T. Arvin, Basil Baker, William Brinegar, Turner Brinegar, Alexander Blanton, Henry Brandenburgh, Alfred Collins, Levi Collins, Edward Crouch, Solomon Collins, Perry B. Coyle, Pusel D. Cox, John Damerel, Joseph Damerel, Francis M. Eagle, Joseph Floyd, Samuel Fox, John Fox, Elijah Gabbard, William R. Gabbard, Enoch Gipson, Elisha W. Gabbard, Job Hornsby, Meril Harison, William H. Harison, Gotfrey Isaacs, Leander Judd, Jeremiah T. Lainhart, Calvin Lynch, William P. Lynch, John Mayse, James F. Moore, Elijah S. Moore, Jesse Murphy, Alfred Mayse, Burnett Plowman, Thomas Plowman, Marquis Richardson, Michaelbury Richardson, Joseph Ross, George Ross, John Smith, Thomas Sparks, William Williams, Harrison H. Wilder, Thomas H. Barnes, James J. Copage, George Gray, Henry H. Gabbard, William Hunt, Thomas Le, Charles H. Moseley, Henry Morris, Richard McQueen, James M. Roberts, Nathaniel Stuart, Joel Alcorn, William Blanten, Joseph Brandenburgh, Michael Conaway, William Lunsford, Alfred Murray, Cassius Richardson, Josiah Tunget, Henderson Angel, John Bryant, Brittain W. Senters, James Senters, Woodrow Sloane.

Company "F."

CAPTAIN—Henry Skidmore. 1st LIEUT.—Nathan Noe. 2d LIEUTENANT—Acles Winn. SERGTS.—Daniel Skidmore, Wilson Browning, William Day, Noble Burkhart, George Burgen. CORPLS.—Carter Skidmore, Wallace Harber, James Hall, William Steel, Benjamin Noe, Leander Ledford, John Stepp, John Blankenship.

PRIVATES—William Arvine, Richard Branson, John Burkhart, Jefferson Burkhart, Randolph Browning, William Clemens, John Caywood, Isaac Dean, John Dean, James Drake, David Earnest, Andrew Fields, Spencer Flanery, James Fields, Enoch Flanery, Daniel Garrett, Elijah Green, Hiram Grills, Francis Hall, William Hobbs, Hiram Jones, John L. Jones, Washington Ledford, George Milburn, James Marcum, Calvin Noe, John Noe, Ambrose Osborne, Calvin Osborne, Andrew Osborne, Solomon Osborne, Elkaner Spurlock, John Sergent, John Skidmore, Stephen Sergent, Sanders Spurlock, Jacob Step, William Swanson, Newberry Stapleton, Simon Step, James Shackleford, Elias Smith, Archibald Thompson, Aaron Thomas, James Anderson, John Burk, Mathew Cole, Alexander Fouch, Alexander Rhodes, Thomas Spurlock, John St. John, Levi Viles, William D. Yearry, Hezekiah Young, James Burkhart, Hiram Fee, Owen Hall, Solomon Powell, Riley Step, Abner Trent, John Davis, Arvin Dean, Newton Day, Jeremiah Fornster, Britton Helton, Thomas Lyfer, Benjamin Lankford, James Mitchell, William Thornsberry.

Company "G."

CAPTAINS—Thomas J. Engle, Joseph Herd. 1st LIEUT.—Robert M. Green. 2d LIEUT.—Henry H. Gabbard. SERGTS.—Elijah W. Brandenburgh, James M. Cain, Enoch Bowman, William Pegg, Solomon Ball. CORPLS.—M. L. Robbins, Lewis Cunagim, Daniel Baker, Elihu Murphy, Charles D. Vermillion, Elijah McWhorter, Hiram Evans, Leander Baker, Orville B. Helton. WAGONER—Jacob Hines.

PRIVATES—Daniel H. Adkins, Archibald B. Adkins, James P. Adkins, Addison Ball, David K. Butler, John R. Beagley, Swinfield Beagley, William Collins, Jeremiah Campbell, William F. Cain, John H. Cain, Clark Cunagim, Robert Calahan, Larkin Chandler, Hiram Estes, Hiram Evans, William Gray, George W. Hellard, Thomas J. Hellard, Thomas Hellard, Henry Hellard, John Hollensworth, Squire Hollensworth, John Holt, Thomas Hamilton, John Hoover, William Inman, Willoughby Inn-

man, Zachariah Jackson, Peter Legier, Rodney Million, Moab Million, John H. Mallicoat, Winston D. Mallicoat, John McKinney, George McQueen, John Newton, William Newton, Houston B. Nun, John Newman, Henry E. Northern, Aaron Paris, John Powell, George W. Powell, Job Ramsey, Henry M. Ramsey, Jackson Ross, George R. Shepherd, Samuel Smith, Isam Smith, William Stamper, Reuben Skinner, John Stuart, David B. Taylor, Josiah Baker, George W. Crider, Henry C. Cochran, Taylor McKinney, William Shepherd, Peter D. Scholl, Nathan Williams, Bingham Burt, Martin Reece, Joseph M. Beeman, Noah Mullens, William J. Marshall, James Smith, John Waddle, Jesse Evans.

Company "H."

CAPTAIN—Benj. F. Blankenship. 1st LIEUT.—George W. Morgan. 2d LIEUT.—Wm. G. Dixon. SERGTS.—John Lewis, Alexander Stamper, John Sargent, James Asher, Robert H. Fielder. CORPLS.—William Farler, Andrew Howard, Micajah Napier, Silas Stapleton, Andrew Sargent, Absalom Blair, Monroe Halcom, John Creach.

PRIVATES—William Blair, Kidmour S. Caldwell, Calvin Crach, Sira Cornett, Samuel Cornett, Clark Cornett, Leroy W. Fielder, Joseph B. Fielder, Elbert Gillum, Henderson Howard, Joseph Halcom, Millard Halcom, Jesse Halcom, Lindsey Halcom, John Halcom, Thomas Halcom, Andy Howard, John Howard, William Halcom, Irvine Howard, Henry C. Johnson, Edward Jones, Edward D. Kincade, James J. Lewis, Allen Lewis, James Leadford, William McDaniel, Hiram Mitchell, Alexander Morris, John Morgan, Hambleton Napier, Zachariah Phillips, Allen Sargent, William Smith, Clinton Combs, Alexander Combs, John Deaton, Perry Evins, Ira D. Hall, Edward Harper, James Kelley, William Miles, Richard Polly, Hiram M. Connett, Wiley G. Moris, John W. Morgan, Ransom Mitchell, Hiscal Napier, George Stephens, William Cornett, James Cox, Joseph Cornett, William Clarkstone, Thomas H. Clarkstone, Gilbert Combes, John Eastice, James B. Franklin, Henderson Fe, David Fee, William Gent, Martin L. Helton, Garrard Ingram, Goodson Ingram, Benjamin F. Kertley, John Kelly, James Lewis, Perry Polly, Claibon Polly, Henry Skeenes, Richard Viles, Leander Wirick, William Wirick, John Young.

Company "I."

CAPTAIN—Simon Cockrill. 1st LIEUT.—James P. Smallwood. 2d LIEUT.—Hiram Rogers. SERGTS.—James M. Mansfield, Benjamin Hall, George F. Gast, Ansil G. Powell, Weeden Ewens, John Barnett, Edward Kerbey, Henry Reffet, James A. Stewart. CORPLS.—Byram Ballard, James Morrison, William O. Smallwood, Leander Gilbert, William Lucas, John W. B. Smith, Robert Little, Thomas D. Smith, William Esters, Wm. H. Neal, Francis Townsend, John D. Watson.

PRIVATES—James K. Addams, Allen Abner, Delany Boling, Wm. J. Boon, Zachariah Campbell, James S. Cope, Thomas Combs, Andrew J. Esters, Madison Frazier, John Fouch, Samuel P. Frazier, John P. Hatton, Juniper Hawkins, Alexander Howard, Moses Johnson, James Miller, Taylor McGuire, Daniel McDaniel, Robert Nickills, Harvey Owens, George Poplin, Jesse Pitman, Francis Prater, John Roberts, Joseph Roberts, John Smith, William Smith, John B. Spencer, Lafayette Scholl, William Saddler, William Sparks, Samuel Stacey, William Tipton, Solomon Tipton, Isaac Trett, Josiah J. Walton, Pleasant Wilson, Elijah Abner, Martin Bailey, Absalom Boling, John F. Craig, Jesse B. Esters, Thomas J. Fry, Wm. H. Graham, Elias Gent, Lewis G. Gose, Wm. H. Hatton, Geo. W. Johnson, George Knox, Henry Knox, Richard M. King, Elsberry Little, Sidney Muncy, Andrew McIntosh, Middleton Neal, Benjamin Pruett, Andrew J. Poff, William Raleigh, Crittenden Rhodes, John Riffett, William Rogers, James G. Rogers, Francis M. Sparks, Charles Selby, Wm. C. Scholl, Wm. Thompson, George Wilson, Pleasant Wilson, Young Abner, William Fouch, Nimrod C. Marcum, David Boling, Green Baley, John H. Cantwell, Milton Esters, Thomas Fraley, Francis P. Hawkins, Benjamin Harris, Timothy Johnson, Benjamin Knox, Morton P. Land, George Little, Blevin Sizemore.

Company "K."

CAPTAIN—John McQueen. 1st LIEUT.—John McCracken. 2d LIEUT.—Charles H. Mosley. SERGTS.—Elijah Smith, Elias Yahborough, John C. Wells, Stephen Bolyn, Morris D. Brewer. CORPLS.—John Gohen, Elmore Ashby, Benjamin Knight, John H. Elkins, William Lankford, George Revs, Peter Monroe.

PRIVATES—Charles Askrew, Daniel Barker, William Creech, Thomas Clapp, Isaac Collins, Lewis Cardell, Patrick Dillon, Sampson Euzle, Jefferson Frederick, Thomas C. Hahn, John Hunley, Jarvis J. Johnson, John Lansberger, Martin Lovett, Charles Leighton, Isaac Murphy, Fielding Pennington, Henry S. Parmele, Henry Richardson, Stephen Rickey, Joseph Stacey, James Stacey, Speed Steele, James Underhill, Isom J. Venoye, Robert Wytte, James Bolyn, George Bolyn, John Center, John H. Cochran, George Clark, Samuel Clark, James Davis, Arlington Goodwin, Jesse V. Gray, Joseph A. Grayham, Thomas B. Hart, Thomas W. Hart, Henry Henderson, Calvin Hase, John Harden, Wm. C. Iptoe, Edward James, Joseph L. Jones, Levi Land, Hiram Marcum, John Maynor, Lee Nelson, John W. Reed, Francis M. Renfro, Henry Saliers, Henry Shouse, William Sams, Charles Thrasher, Thomas Thacker, Perry Wells, John M. Wilcox, James Jeffers, Joseph Mong, Thomas Mahar, John Poe, Milton Stroup, Charles Allison, John Bell, Charles Beers, Royal W. Cole, John Clayton, William Clemin, Patrick Dunn, Alexander Fouch, Michael Glaeson, Preston Gohen, Ambrose Harmon, James Haskins, Charles Johnson, Silas King, John C. Moore, Joseph McCray, Eli Maze, Hugh Markmen, Lewis Parker, John Russell, Elias Smith, James Tallard.

Forty-eighth Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

(FROM THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.)

The 48th Regiment Ky. Volunteers was enlisted principally from the counties of Trigg, Lyon, Livingston, Crittenden, Union, Christian, Caldwell, Muhlenberg, Breckinridge and Grayson, and was organized and mustered into service at Princeton, Ky., by Charles H. Fletcher, Captain 13th United States Infantry, on the 26th day of October, 1863, for the period of one year, with Hartwell T. Burge of Louisville as colonel.

This regiment was raised for especial service in Kentucky, to serve as a mounted force to aid in preventing raids and to clear the state of guerrillas.

Immediately upon muster it was assigned to 1st Brigade, 2d Division, department of Kentucky, and remained on duty at Princeton until the 1st of December, 1863, when it was ordered and marched to Russellville, Ky. Here it was ordered to detail on December 5th, viz: Companies A, D, I and K to Bowling Green, with Col. Burge as post commandant, companies B, F, G and H remaining at Russellville, with Lieut. Col. Hester as post commandant.

The regiment remained on duty at these stations until

April 6, 1864, when, by direction of Brevet-Major Gen. Burbridge, it was removed, with exception of one company, and distributed along the line of the Louisville and Nashville railroad, garrisoning that line from Cave City to Louisville, headquarters at Munfordville, with Col. Burge as post commandant and Lieut. Col. Hester in command of regiment and supervision of the railway line guarded by his force. The several companies were garrisoned with headquarters as follows, viz: Company A, Elizabethtown; Companies B, F and H, Munfordville; Companies C and K, Fort Boyle, at Colesburg; Company D, Cave City; Company E, Fort at Shepherdsville; Company I, Louisville, and Company G, at Smithland, Ky., with Capt. Bush as post commandant. The details were very efficient in duty, and so well were their garrisons defended against many attacks made by the enemy, that the road as guarded, was never broken during the time they defended the same. On the 8th of July an order from Brig. Gen. Hugh Ewing, commanding 2d Division, department of Kentucky, relieved the regiment from garrison duty and authorized it to mount and equip for active service. Horses were pressed from *disloyal citizens* upon *disloyal receipts*, payable upon future *proof* of *loyalty*. About August 11th the regiment was thoroughly mounted and equipped. August 13th the regiment was ordered to concentrate and join Gen. Hobson, then moving from Lexington with a force against a rebel raid and recruiting rendezvous in Webtser and Union counties, commanded by Confederate Gen. Adam Johnson.

The regiment, in detachments, joined Gen. Hobson's column at Calhoun, Ky., about the 19th of August, and participated in the movements and actions of that command until August 24th, when at Canton, Ky., on the Cumberland river, the retreating rebel command was overtaken and dispersed, many of them being killed or captured. Gen. Johnson was wounded and captured near Wallonia, the day previous, August 23d. The regiment marched to Cadiz., Ky., where it received orders to proceed to Princeton, Ky., with instructions to regimental commander to make such disposition of the force as would be necessary to protect that section of the state. Detachments were placed in the counties bordering on the Cumberland river and in the interior region, and kept scouting and capturing guerrillas until ordered to Bowling Green to be mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service. One hundred and twenty-five guerrillas were captured during the stay of the regiment at Princeton.

During the service of this regiment, an opportunity

was never had to call out its merit in one of the great battles of the rebellion, but its patriotism will compare favorably with other regiments from Kentucky, that held a place on Sherman's front; its duties and services were equally as honorable, when considered that it protected the lines of communication and aided in forwarding supplies to the armies in the front. Certain detachments of the regiment acquitted themselves in numerous engagements creditably, and deserve especial notice to secure justice and reward their bravery.

On the 7th of August, 1864, Capt. Hiett, with thirty-five men detailed from Companies B and C, were attacked at Salem, Ky., by three hundred Confederates and guerrillas. Capt. Hiett, with thirteen men, in the open street, with one volley from their guns and the bayonet, resisted the first charge of the enemy, after which he secured quarters in an old courthouse, and fought the enemy for six hours, compelling them to retreat, leaving eight killed. Loss of Capt. Hiett, two killed and three, with himself, wounded. The enemy carried off most of their dead and all of their wounded. Major Chennoworth was their commanding officer.

August 31, 1864, Col. Burge, with a scout of twenty men, came upon a camp of sixty guerrillas in Union county and engaged them, capturing the camp with a large amount of stores, killing one and capturing seven prisoners without loss. November 6, 1864, Capt. Jarrett, with forty-one men, detached from Companies F and K, was attacked by a force of five hundred and eighty men under Gen. Lyon. He defended that post with hard fighting for five hours when the enemy withdrew, taking away their killed and wounded. Capt. Jarrett's loss was one killed and two wounded. On November 18th this same force attacked Capt. Hiett with thirty-seven men at Eddyville, Ky. They were pursued by Lieut. Col. Hester and one hundred and eighty men from Princeton, and were overtaken in camp near Providence the night of the 21st of November; a skirmish ensued, resulting in the capture of the camp, some stores and prisoners. The raiders were pursued and driven from the state. Capt. Bush with one company at Smithland, was attacked several times during July, August and September by superior numbers of the enemy but always defended that post, and saved the large depository of army stores and supplies there. There are special instances wherein officers and men in small detachments met the enemy in greatly superior numbers beating them in close action, displaying great courage and bravery and they well deserve mention among like instances of bravery in the military history of our country's defenders.

On the 1st of December, 1864, by direction of Brig. Gen. Hugh Ewing, the regiment was marched to Bowling Green, Ky., for muster-out, its term of service having expired on the 26th day of October, 1864; but, owing to the active campaign of the Confederates under Hood against Nashville, Tenn., the regiment was kept under marching orders until the 19th of December, when it was mustered out by C. A. Wainwright, Captain 13th U. S. Infantry. The veterans were transferred to the 3d Kentucky Cavalry and 26th Kentucky Infantry.

Col. Hartwell T. Burge had been the chaplain of the 3d Ky. Cavalry. Lieut. Col. William W. Hester had also been an officer in the 3d Ky. Cavalry.

December 31, 1863, the 48th was on duty in the southwestern district of Kentucky in Col. Cicero Maxwell's brigade.

January 21, 1864, the regiment was at Russellville.

In March it was at Bowling Green.

April 30th it was in Col. S. D. Bruce's brigade. From May to August it was in Col. T. B. Fairleigh's brigade; September in Maxwell's brigade.

Field and Staff.

COLONEL—Hartwell T. Burge. LIEUT. COL.—William W. Hester MAJOR—William H. Hoyt. ADJTS.—John W. Lockhead, Willian Shuler. Q. MASTER—James M. Courtney. SURGEON—William Randolph. ASST. SURGS.—R. R. Bush, John D. Mott. CHAPLAIN—John W. Ricks. SERGT. MAJ.—George S. Drake. Q. M. SERGT.—Louis T. Sasseen. COM. SERGT.—James M. Shackelford. HOSP. STEWARD—W. J. McGhee.

Company "A."

CAPTAIN—Fountain P. Hawkins. 1st LIEUT.—John M. Gregory. 2d LIEUT.—Jasper N. Scott. SERGTS.—William P. Jones, Isaac Reynolds, James Arnold, John Householder, John J. Smart. CORPLS.—Benjamin Harris, Mandley Winstead, Benjamin James, Jasper N. McDowell, Bluford Potts, William Muire, Edley Lynn, Francis Randolph, Philamon Cromwell. MUSICIAN—Lucius Smith. WAGONER—Sidney Hill.

PRIVATES—Harrison Ames, John L. Below, Benjamin W. Belt, Ace Belt, William Belt, Irvin Baldwin, John R. Bridges, Simeon L. Carrier, John A. Clark, John M. Cowan, Jno.M. Carrier, Ebenezer Cowan, Cebron Canaday, John Cusic, John Cullin, William Carrier, Mart Dills, Louis Daughtrey, William Daughtrey, John Fisher, James W. Fisher, William H. Fowler, William Gaither, Bealey Gaither, Harvey Greenfield, John Hull, Squire Holeman, Thomas Holeman, David Hatfield, Abner Jenkins, John Linn, John W. Lyon, John Mets, Richard Moor, William McGuire, James M. Millican, Pleasant Miller, Hugh McKee, Newton Newcomb, George W. O'Neal, Thomas Prowell, Joseph Pickens, John H. Price, John Pickens, Thomas Riggs, James Riggs, Marion F. Riggs, George Randolph, Luther J. Ragsdale, William Redburn, George Springer, William D. Springer, William P. Strait, George W. Springer, Alfred Sigler, James Taylor, William Travis, Samuel Watson, George Watson, Lewis Walker, Mathew Williams, Aleck Yates, John R. Brown, James Grassham, Joel Grey, Samuel Hasel, George Nelson, William H. Nalls, Lafayette Anderson, Thomas Belt, Robert J. Francis, George

Fralick, Edward R. Gill, Henry A. Potts, Henry Smith, Joseph Tackwell, James M. Williams, John M. Darr, James Price.

Company "B."

CAPTAIN—Hugh M. Hiett. 1st LIEUT.—William H. Rushing. 2d LIEUT.—John T. Rushing. SERGTS.—John S. Sanders, James L. Wright, Thomas M. Growe, William T. Sanders, James W. Crouch. CORPLS.—Uriah W. Brown, Newton M. Dollar, Benjamin T. Crayne, William M. Morgan, James H. Wade, William J. Parris, James H. McKinney, Jno. N. Durham, John Clute. WAGONER—Benjamin W. Right, MUSICIANS—Frederick Carding, Thomas A. Hillyard.

PRIVATES—Henry C. Alley, William K. Bibb, Joseph T. Cluck, John B. Crider, John C. Driver, A. G. Driver, Lemon M. Driver, William T. Dodd, Snead D. Dodd, John Daniel, David W. Disboe, William H. Evans, Henry J. Fralick, Samuel Felker, Alford N. Gray, Robert H. Hill, William Hillyard, Elijah F. Holman, James F. Harris, Benjamin Jacob, Alexander Johnson, James A. Johnson, Richard Lewis, Samuel P. Myers, James A. Mathews, James C. Merideth, Reuben F. Marshal, John T. Merideth, Thomas C. Ordiray, James L. Ringstaff, William T. Ringstaff, James R. Rine, Milas Summers, Andrew J. Stumett, James J. Sumner, Pinkney Sherrell, Joseph Smith, John W. Sanders, Joseph Stephenson, Joel M. Tabor, Henry C. Woodson, William Waddle, Henry Cisk, James L. Driver, John Knalls, Beno Mitchel, John H. Rushing, Rufus M. Stokes, John B. Shook, Wiley Thurman, Christopher Alley, Amos Burns, Wm. W. Drennon, John King, A. M. Millican, Pleasenton Paris, Wm. W. Rhoads, John A. Stewart, Samuel Stewart, Jefferson Sherrell, P. H. Woodall, Wiley P. Fowler, David S. Green, Coleman Brown, Henry Franklin.

Company "C."

CAPTAIN—John J. Wright. 1st LIEUT.—John F. Lay. 2d LIEUT.—Willis S. McNeely. SERGTS.—Nathan A. Ray, Wm. H. Yearkey, Wm. H. Jones, David B. Sigler, Samuel M. Graham. CORPLS.—Henry H. Malone, Samuel J. McNeely, William Banks, Thomas J. Hooper, Wm. J. Lewis, William G. Strong, David W. Goodaker, Whitmite Jenkins, Richard E. Yeakey, Robert J. Cooley. WAGONER—James T. Joiner.

PRIVATES—Stephen Barnes, James Barnes, Andrew J. Bird, Acy Bailey, Ewing P. Crowder, Willis T. Crowder, John M. Carner, John F. Cook, Alonzo B. Chapel, George F. Drennon, James Dunbar, William Dunbar, Francis B. Dunbar, John T. Dunbar, John B. Dunn, John B. Drennon, Wesley A. Ferrell, James P. Ferrell, John S. Ferrell, James D. Ferrell, John R. Franklin, James A. Glass, Lewis R. Goodaker, William Hall, James P. Hubbard, William Jenkins, John W. Keeney, William C. Loften, James McGregger, James H. W. McCaslin, Eli Nichols, Elijah S. Nichols, Irwin Nichols, John B. Preston, George W. Parker, William J. Parish, Britton Pollard, Harvey N. Shackelford, Andrew S. Smith, Wm. W. Stevenson, Marshall E. Seeley, Elijah F. Stevens, Joseph Thomason, John L. White, Francis M. Wright, Zachariah Williamson, Thomas Williamson, William W. Walton, John Crawford, Reason Cravins, Laborn Goins, Lander J. Lane, Horatio G. Lane, William C. Lane, Wm. R. Goodaker, Jason Hammock, Wm. H. Jones, Jr., Madison A. Loiles, Robert E. Nichols, Orleans B. Nichols, Littleton Perry, John H. Peyton, Wm. M. Seeley, James E. Taylor, Severe K. Traylor, Chas. G. Wortham.

Company "D."

CAPTAIN—Hiram J. Belt. 1st LIEUT.—John Tyer. 2d LIEUT.—Logan Belt. SERGTS.—George W. Jackson, John Lyons, Alexander M. Riley, Joseph Robinett, John P. Belt. CORPLS.—Joel Oldham, Alexander C. Miller, James J. Lewis, Carter Moore, James W. Quillan. WAGONER—William H. Boyd. MUSICIANS—Charles E. Tinsley, William Johnson.

PRIVATES—Amos K. Capps, William H. Coon, Elbert Dossett, William A. Ellis, Richard Edwards, Shephard Fraley, Samuel Holbrooks, Elijah Henly, William W. Irby, Isaac W. Irby, Granville D. Irions, Will-

iam Jackson, William Lacy, William W. Lanear, James A. Lowry, James C. Mason, Thomas F. Mason, William Mann, Elisha Oldham, James Oldham, Charles N. Scott, James Smock, Thomas Smock, Robert Stevens, Joseph D. Tolly, Pleasant Tolbert, Henry Vineyard, Lewis Wright, James H. Winans, Henry M. Winders, Thomas F. M. Winn, John G. Winn, Green Yewell, William Bingham, James H. Bagwell, John W. Curtis, John Cheek, David C. Crocker, James Colter, Wm. R. French, William Fraley, Henry Hogan, Mathew Ledbetter, Thomas F. Miller, Morris McGlasson, James M. Moore, Geo. Miller, Elihu Oxford, Michael D. Price, Wm. J. T. Shain, Albert C. Woods, John H. Cooper, Covington C. Edwards, Lewis Franklin, Edward T. Franklin, George Moore, Epaminondes Palmer, Morgan Smith, John Angleton, Thomas Angleton, Charles A. Lanear, Jeremiah M. Franklin, John W. Meadows, James J. Pemberton, Wm. C. Pemberton, Andrew Seaton, Wm. B. Thompson, John M. Wiggins, Henry Winders.

Company "E."

CAPTAIN—Richard F. Minner. 1st LIEUTS.—William Hoyt, William J. Small. 2d LIEUT.—William J. Wilsón. SERGTS.—James Bryant, Pleasant C. Moore, James T. Terry, Daniel T. Minner, Stephen L. Worley. CORPLS.—Henry Holoman, Robert S. Clark, Aaron B. Humphreys, Abraham J. Bebout, John G. Armstrong, Joseph M. Daniel, Hamilton L. Sullivan, Joseph W. Guess. MUSICIAN—James W. Carrick. WAGONER—William Wyatt.

PRIVATES—Lynn B. Anderson, William H. Adams, William A. Akers, Hugh F. Beard, James M. Bennett, Thomas Blanford, Samuel A. Bateman, John L. M. Chadwick, Robert W. Carpenter, John Cooper, William H. Clark, Ira N. Campbell, James E. Crowell, Wilson B. Coates, Thomas J. Curry, James A. Dial, William R. Dickson, Drury M. Daniel, John Docker, John A. J. Earnest, Francis M. Farley, Littleton Y. Farley, Wm. L. Farley, Pinkney S. Goans, David A. G. Hand, Wm. J. Howton, Wm. F. Harper, Lemuel H. Jones, John B. Johnson, David W. Kinsey, Alfred Lowden, Isaac Lowe, Nathan C. Mann, Rufus F. Minner, Wm. H. Morissett, Wm. H. Mathews, Israel H. Pickens, James H. Perryman, Absalom Phelps, John M. Ray, David Smith, Wm. F. Truitt, J. K. P. Towry, John W. Vaughn, John D. Worley, L. Wolford, Henry B. Yates, Archibald Young, Jacob Blair, George W. Brazil, Peter R. Daniel, James P. Hubbard, Burtes A. James, John W. Wright, William Adams, Henry C. Dillard, Neeley L. Ethridge, Hilery H. Eaton, Robert D. Jones, Robert Jones, Felix L. Martin, Robert McBride, Samuel N. Truitt, Samuel F Tosh, Stephen B. Towry, John T. Winders, John M. Franklin.

Company "F."

CAPTAIN—Charles E. Van Pelt. 1st LIEUT.—Wm. B. Rogers. 2d LIEUT.—Charles Adams. SERGTS.—John Coleman, Thomas B. Rogers, Wm. B. Wallace, Augustus Roscoe, Cyrus S. Rogers. CORPLS.—James R. Rogers, John R. Skinner, James R. Pryor, Robert L. Sims, Thomas J. Sims, Jesse Holland, Henry C. Simpson, Charles Ezell, Benjamin Ezell, Alfred Wilson, John J. Rogers, Benj. F. McWaters. MUSICIAN—James P. Francis. WAGONER—Henry Hoover.

PRIVATES—Jas. H. Armstrong, Josiah Bissell, John J. Burnett, George W. Chestnut, Peyton C. Carr, James Dunn, Pinkney Dunn, David Dunn, Stephen Edmonds, John H. Francis, William Farmer, Lynn F. Ferguson, Wm. H. Garnett, H. A. Griggsby, John F. Griggsby, Thomas Hargrave, James Hancock, Henry Henson, John B. Howard, Nathan M. Joiner, Jonathan James, Leroy Johnson, John Knight, Jefferson Kent, William T. Lowery, Jesse B. McCrore, James A. Portwood, Joseph Pryor, Frank B. Reynolds, James Robertson, James W. Scott, Albert W. Scholar, Henry Solloman, William L. Scott, James H. Simpson, James J. Sullivan, Wm. T. Solloman, James Short, Hart M. Taylor, Wm. A. J. Wilson, Wm. R. Wright, Wm. C. Weatherford, Newton Champion, George S. Drake, John W. Hodge, David Hall, James H. Knight, Wm. J. McGeehee, Robert Price, Jas. H. Shackelford, William M. Baker, Wm. A. Campbell, Lewis L. Hampton, James W. Henderson, William Jones,

Daniel P. Mathew, Josiah Robertson, Russell P. Skinner, Wm. R. Skinner, James H. Skinner, John J. Wallace.

Company "G."

CAPTAIN—John W. Bush. 1st LIEUT.—Wm. B. Wallington. 2d LIEUT.—John R. Sedberry. SERGTS.—Thomas M. Collins, Samuel J. Stacy, Newton J. Dunn, William J. Puckett, John W. Bridges. CORPLS. —William F. Smith, Wesley Martin, Joseph R. Murphy, George W. Moneymaker, William Warfield, William Burns, William P. Edwards, Silas M. Asbridge, John W. Yates, James Tyler. MUSICIANS—William Burge, Charles Burke. WAGONER—Jordon Harkney.

PRIVATES—Wm. H. Ashcroft, Thomas J. Browning, Willis Browning, Franklin Bell, Berry J. Bridges, Thomas Bloodworth, William Burgwell, Simeon A. Cummins, William K. Davis, Wm. T. Dunning, Elihu N. Duncan, James Dukes, John Fitts, George Griffin, Fletcher Harrison, David H. Hopper, Gabriel N. Hildreth, Elijah L. Jones, George W. Jones, Rufus Jefford, Leander Knight, Perry A. Lee, James A. Lee, John C. Lee, Franklin Martin, Jas. M. McCollum, Martin G. Moneymaker, Thomas M. Nickell, Lynn B. Nickell, Jesse Newberry, James R. Oliver, Lorenzo D. Parkes, William G. Parkes, David H. Parkes, John Quarles, James Ranes, John W. Stephens, Jas. M. Satterfield, John W. Smith, John S. Tiler, Waller Timmons, Benjamin Taylor, William C. Wells, Robert C. Williamson, Samuel West, George West, Elihu R. Wells, Ship Wiley, Wm. M. Bergarth, William H. Cost, John W. Clackstone, John W. Hays, Jesse Jennings, Samuel P. Krone, James Liles, Harvey Young, Isaac Burns, Wm. Bloodworth, John L. Southern, James M. Smith, Henry M. Wilkerson, Francis Nichols.

Company "H."

CAPTAIN—James M. Wilson. 1st LIEUT.—George L. Lovier. 2d LIEUT.—William S. Lovier. SERGTS.—Richmond G. Whitiker, Charles W. Naylor, John B. Younglore, William B. Wade, William C. Kelley. CORPLS.—William H. Foster, William R. Clark, John T. Denton, Samuel F. Cowans, Harry Ferguson, Benj. F. Colvin, Woodford H. Scott, Obediah S. Parker. MUSICIANS—James Hargraves, John W. Hughes. WAGONER—Marion Moore.

PRIVATES—John Alexander, Joel Brewer, Hezekiah Brewer, John W. Bowling, John W. Calvin, Francis M. Cowans, Charles Criss, Finis E. Cotton, Robert Dossett, Doctor H. Dunning, Wm. R. Deason, Milton Dunning, Flem. S. Dunning, Henry Dillingham, James G. Edwards, John Eli, John C. H. Grace, James W. Grace, William Gardner, Francis A. Hurt, Isaac Henderson, John Henderson, Francis Henderson, James E. Hanley, James Hudson, George Hudson, Wm. H. Hatfield, Elijah F. Jones, William W. Jones, James Jeffries, Francis M. Johnson, Richard Lee, Jason Ladd, William Love, Augustus Miles, Martin Madox, David M. Perry, Isaac D. Perry, William Powell, Samuel F. Payne, Edward Parker, Cardy Parker, John C. Parker, William Porter, Mariel Rogers, James Reed, Jonathan Riddle, Owen Stanly, James Taylor, Charles H. West, Iradel H. Wicks, Henry C. Whitaker, Charles P. West, William Witty, Claborne Wilhite, Miles Dunning, William Eli, John W. Gill, Anthony Gardiner, Young Lons, Zachariah T. Pryor, Charles H. Burress, C. C. Franklin, Nathan Hargraves, Wm. Lantripp, Lawson McGhee, William Malone, Jefferson Kiper.

Company "I."

CAPTAINS—Joseph Mitchell, William Porter. 1st LIEUT.—Turney G. Driskill. 2d LIEUT.—Louis C. Chatham. SERGTS.—William H. James, George W. Driskill, Franklin D. Grace, Patrick H. Rutledge, Jesse M. Ward, Charles M. Wilton. CORPLS.—Samuel E. Rice, James H. Martin, John W. Jackson, Louis Jones, George W. Latham, John W. Covington, Thomas R. Casebrier, David M. Durham, Samuel W. Skipworth, William B. Brown, George W. L. Tate. MUSICIANS—Andrew Harris, Thomas Travis.

PRIVATES—Wm. C. Atkinson, John H. Anderson, David W. Brothers, James K. P. Blake, John Browning, John H. Chapell, Squire

H. Davis, Josiah Dukes, Sampson P. Dukes, Samuel H. Duvall, John H. Dukes, Wesly Davis, George H. Driskill, Edmund Drake, William J. Edward, Francis M. Finly, Abraham Ferguson, Robert M. Gates, Wm. B. Howerton, James S. Hughes, Colonel R. Johnson, Benj. R. Johnson, Winfield S. Johnson, Wm. C. McIntosh, Jeremiah M. McPherson, John A. McElwaine, Thomas J. Mayes, William Mills, Charles C. Manahan, Ellis Mitchum, James B. S. McPherson, William F. Parham, William N. Rice, John Russell, Leander F. Shelton, Wm. W. Shaddoin, Wesley N. Tate, Alfred J. Turner, William Travis, James Travis, David Utly, John Underwood, William S. Venable, John L. Wells, Jacob J. Wells, James W. Ward, James R. Williams, Edward L. Youts, Stephen F. Groves, James A. Manny, John L. Oldham, George W. Sweeney, Wm. B. Taggart, John Travis, Robert T. Davis, Jackson D. Edwards, John B. Howerton, Jacob J. Johnson, Samuel Jones, William R. McKey, James H. Rice, Joiles Sharkman, George W. Smith, William C. Turner, James Walls, John E. Carpenter, John P. Ermine, James Hargrove, Richard P. Johnson.

Company "K."

CAPTAIN—Samuel Jarrett. 1st LIEUT.—Jeremiah S. Garner. 2d LIEUT.—Thomas Lynch. SERGTS.—John W. Jarrett, John E. Orrum, Isaac Shoemaker, Francis Bowlinghouse, Gabriel G. W. Aubrey. CORPORALS—Levi Hudson, Samuel S. Sharp, Elmore R. Steele, Henry C. Buckler, William B. Allen, James W. Jarrett, Elias J. Kaid, Davis D. Conner. WAGONER—Raney B. Cundiff. MUSICIAN—Abram Nokes.

PRIVATES—Turner Abrums, William Alexander, Horace Burditt, Daniel Burnett, William Butler, Benedict Coomes, Manay Coats, Madison Chappell, Perry Clemmens, James Casey, James Crane, Francis Cunningham, John French, James Ford, John Haynes, James Haynes, James P. Hardisty, Clifford Haddock, Junius F. Jarrett, David L. Johnson, Fleming Kennedy, Christopher Key, Jefferson Keper, Jefferson Lamb, Tallant Laws, Joseph Lyon, Pius Lucas, Richard Lucas, Andrew McCoy, Franklin Montgomery, Samuel L. Nelson, Martin Norton, James Nokes, Charles Nugan, William Orrum, William Pruitt, Henry C. Quiggins, William Renna, Sanford L. Roberts, John F. Ransom, Powell Snider, Thomas Sweeny, William South, William Shrewsberry, Felix G. Sharp, Albert Shrewsberry, John W. Tindle, James Vargason, Cornelius Willyard, Isaac Whitehouse, Cornelius Whitehouse, Adam Wood, Zachariah Betts, William McCaully, Daniel B. Bryant, Richard Cook, William Carm, Severn Graham, Thos. H. Humble, Henry Oldham, Wm. J. Royalty, John C. Wright, James W. Wayne, Robert Jupen, William Merrett.

Forty-ninth Kentucky Infantry.

The 49th Ky. Infantry was organized at Camp Nelson, Ky., in June, 1863, by Col. John G. Eve. The regiment was originally intended for cavalry service, and during part of its term served as mounted infantry. All the companies were mustered into service September 19th, except two, one of which was mustered October 7th, the other November 3d.

October 28, 1863, the regiment left Camp Nelson for Somerset. From thence it operated by detachments for various kinds of duty. Two companies were sent to Camp Burnside, one to Waynesboro. On the 3d and 4th days of January, 1864, the regiment went to Camp Burnside, where it remained during the spring. In the organization

of the department of the Ohio, April 30, 1864, the 49th was in the 4th Brigade, under Col. John Mason Brown, together with the 30th Ky., 45th Ky., 47th Ky., and a Wisconsin battery.

In August it was sent to Lexington, Ky., and from thence to Louisville, for the purpose of operating in Western Kentucky, against Adam Johnson, but was sent back to Lexington. August 31st it was at Camp Nelson in the division there on duty under Gen. S. S. Fry.

October 1, 1864, the regiment was sent to Tennessee, and was stationed along the railroad near Murfreesboro, and between Wartrace and Mill creek, acting under the orders of Gen. Lovell H. Rousseau. The whole of the month of October was spent on this duty. In November, 1864, it returned to Lexington, where it was on duty under Gen. S. W. Price and Gen. McLean. During the whole existence of this regiment a large force was required in Kentucky to protect railroad and military property, and the country generally, and the 49th was used for this purpose. The regiment was mustered out of service December 26, 1864, by reason of expiration of term. The veterans, which re-enlisted under Capt. J. M. Cook, were transferred to the 7th Ky. Veteran Cavalry, constituting Company I of that organization. Those re-enlisted by Capt. Francis Catron were transferred to the 1st Ky. Cavalry.

Field and Staff.

COLONEL—John G. Eve. LIEUT. COL.—Philos Stratton. MAJOR—James H. Davidson. ADJT.—James H. Tinsley. Q. MASTER—George Smith. SURGEONS—Walter M. Prentice, Henry C. Miller. ASST. SURGS.—William B. Swisher, Hugh W. Hogan. CHAPLAIN—Ebenezer Inggram. SERGT. MAJ.—Solomon M. Smith. Q. M. SERGTS.—George M. Siler, Wm. J. Potocki. COM. SERGTS.—James M. Adkins, Allen K. Storm. HOSP. STEWARD—John S. Henry.

Company "A."

CAPTAIN—Stephen Golden. 1st LIEUT.—Hugh H. York. 2d LIEUTENANT—Moses F. Ingram. SERGTS.—Cornelius T. Warram, John S. Jones, Jno. B. Peabe, Wm. H. Peabe. CORPLS.—Jos. Peabe, Archibald Leyser, Wm. R. Marsee, Allen Messer, John F. Marsee, Asa G. Messer, Wm. R. Smith, Andrew York, Garet Rines. MUSICIANS—John Jones, Hugh Evans. WAGONER—Berry Hembree.

PRIVATES—John Alford, Ellis Bailey, John Bailey, Christopher C. Clouse, Benjamin Carrel, James Carrens, Thomas J. Evans, Christopher Evans, William Evans, John Fuson, Hiram Gray, Hardin Goodin, Joshua Golden, Henry Gosley, John Gosley, Eli Goin, John Hembree, Larkin Hubbard, Arthur Hubbard, James Hamilton, William Jones, Minor Jones, John Lawes, Curtis Lee, Brice Mills, Harrison Mills, Isaac Mills, Thomas Mills, Robert D. Marsee, Robert G. Marsee, Thomas F. Marsee, Bishop R. Money, William Maples, Thomas Peabe, Wiley B. Philips, Martin Powers, Caleb Powers, Robert Patterson, William B. Sears, William Smith, Dionitious Simpson, Andrew Webb, William C. Willson, William White, Dennis C. York, Martin York, Andrew Manon, Martin Maden, Benjamin Maden, William Alford, James Bray, Edmund

Gray, William Harp, Leroy Peabe, Andrew Partin, Noah Smith, Ruffan Woollam, Thomas J. York, Avis Asberry, John Ethan Herst, Francis M. Jones, Jesse Jones, Peter McCulloch, Thomas S. Peabe, Shelton Partin, Stephen A. Phillips, Prier Romines, George M. Rose, James Sears, Iradel Webb, William York, Jr.

Company "B."

CAPTAIN—Francis Catron. 1st LIEUT.—Henry L. Vinsant. 2d LIEUT.—John P. Davis. SERGTS.—Jonas F. Fortney, Bartin Moore, Henry L. Thompson, Hugh Roads, Thomas G. Mitchell, Solomon Smith, Ambrose Cope. CORPLS.—John Peavler, John R. Calaway, Samuel M. Dickinson, Lawrence Calebs, Marshall T. Cobb, Nelson Messer, Madison Fortney, Wm. A. Markham. WAGONER—Reuben Muncy.

PRIVATES—Daniel Branstutter, John E. Baker, Joseph Baker, Childres Bracket, John Baker, Samuel Black, Isaac Black, John Byerly, James Bracket, Thomas Black, Henry Branstutter, Andrew H. Crawford, John F. Crawford, John J. Crawford, James M. Colsen, Houston Clouse, George Collins, William J. Calaway, James B. Dickenson, Ransom Eldridge, William T. Eve, Abram S. Fuller, Archibald S. Fuller, James T. Gortney, Marshall Goodin, George Gibson, John Hendrickson, Solomon Hendrickson, Jefferson Hendrickson, Greenberry Helton, Simeon Howell, Allen Honeycut, Nathan Hubbard, Pleasant Hubbard, James Harris, Thomas Hubbard, William Hart, Wallas Jones, Leander Javis, Daniel Jackson, William Jackson, Jno. G. Kellum, Washington Lewis, James Lee, William R. Lee, Alexander Marion, Simpson Manor, William Moore, Joshua M. McKee, Ewell Mc. Messer, Abraham McMelon, Joshua Mize, William Newman, Wallas Parker, Franklin Parker, George Revis, James Rhea, Jno. H. Reynolds, Joseph Shell, Hiram Sexton, Hiram Thompson, John Thompson, John T. Tinsley, Wallas Vance, Andrew Widener, Daniel Walters, Leonard Walters, Jasper Willis, Henry Widener, William Smith, Joseph G. Curtis, James Deatheridge, Madison Hubbard, John J. Burns, William Byerly, Miles Blackburn, Wm. J. Davis, Calvin Fry, Alfred Henson, Jacob Reynold, William Stewart, Peter Broughten, Jefferson B. Davis, Franklin Elliott, Hiram Hart, Robert Hampton, Dennis Roberts, Harden Stamper, Jas. Smith, Stephen Tigue.

Company "C."

CAPTAIN—Wm. T. Bryant. 1st LIEUT.—Marion Bryant. 2d LIEUTENANT—Jno. W. Siler. SERGTS.—Abel Bryant, James F. Woolum, Joel S. Powers, Thomas A. Bryant, Milton Siler. CORPLS.—Lewis Rookard, Burrel Hubbard, George W. Brown, Calvin B. Creekmore, James Rookard, Peruda Sowder, James Brown, Anderson C. Alder. MUSICIANS—Marshall Baker, Daniel Gambrel. WAGONER—Wm. M. Bryant.

PRIVATES—Henry Atkison, John Brown, James Brock, William R. Brannan, Jesse P. Baker, Esom B. Bryant, James M. Blakely, William Cottingun, William H. Creekmore, Isham Campbell, Hiram E. Crouch, Isham Davis, Isham Estridge, John V. Griffith, Noah Holt, Robert L. Harp, Terrell Hamlin, W. J. Henderson, Calvin Hamlin, Jno. K. Irwin, Geo. W. Johnson, John H. Ledbetter, Edan Lovit, Miner McKiddy, Cary A. Myers, Uel Monhalland, Andrew Messer, Wm. R. Murray, Huston Osborn, Hiram Osborn, William Petrey, Thomas Petrey, Daniel Petrey, David S. Petrey, Warren Prewitt, Allen K. Storm, Joseph Siler, Calaway Siler, Green B. Siler, Henry C. Tye, Hiram Thomas, John Taylor, Joshua Taylor, Isaac Taylor, Lewis Wilburn, Barel N. Willburn, Green G. F. Wilson, Chas. Williamson, Isaac Williams, Henry T. Wilson, Crawford K. Burch, John Gipson, Jno. S. Henry, George W. Linch, Henry C. Loyd, James Miller, Jno. G. B. Masters, George M. Siler, Jesse Brock, Robert L. Henderson, William E. King, Richard C. Lawson, Franklin Simpson, William H. Adams, Charles Cox, Joseph Hobbs, Wesley Powers, Demps W. Siler.

Company "D."

CAPTAIN—Jno. M. Cook. 1st LIEUT.—William Carson. 2d LIEUTENANT—Henry S. Branaman. SERGTS.—Wm. H. Branaman, Goal-

man P. Ramsey, Granville Haley, Thos. J. Johnson, John Coffee, John Bullen, James H. Preston, John Blevins, John R. Hicks. CORPLS.—Willis H. Parsons, John W. Berry, Morgan B. Ramsey, Wm. R. Bailey, Francis M. Sexton, Samuel Creech, John R. Durham, Thos. C. Viars, Hiram Abbott, Stephen T. Durham. MUSICIAN—Macy Evans. WAGONER—David J. Harris.

PRIVATES—Geo. W. Abbott, Joshua Boering, James J. Berry, Braddock Baker, Elijah W. Croucher, Ransom Coffee, Elijah Cox, William Denny, Balinger Denny, Elijah Denny, Doctor C. Denny, Richard Fields, Armstrong Gadd, Benjamin Gilbert, Wm. M. Hayes, John C. Hicks, James D. Kerby, Jefferson King, Joel G. Parsons, Calvin Pace, Jno. R. Pace, James E. Proctor, Elisha Renner, Edward Riley, James M. Roberts, David H. Smith, Edward Slaughter, Elijah Abrams, Elijah U. Adams, William Brown, Elijah Boering, Washington Brock, Acy Bryant, John Birley, James C. Brown, John Durham, James W. Durham, James H. Durham, Geo. W. Darrel, John Fields, Andrew P. Gadd, James L. Giles, John Giles, Geo. W. Gennings, Wm. R. Harris, Nimrod Hughes, John H. Hogan, Christopher C. Jones, Emanuel A. Lunsford, John F. Lewis, John J. Maiden, Caswell Maddox, Green Renner, Charles R. Ramsey, Joseph M. Reynolds, John W. Todd, James M. Webster, Genl. H. Warren, Tivnoe Blevins, Henry Farley, Felix King, Wm. L. Thompson, John Farley, Henry Farley, Sr., William Gilbert, William Hastey, Andrew J. Stanly, Albert Stewart, James Turner.

Company "E."

CAPTAINS—James G. Howard, Benj. F. Howard. 1st LIEUT.—James C. Howard. 2d LIEUT.—John W. Forrester. SERGTS.—William Grass, William Lewis, James M. Adams, Jeremiah Young, Albert F. Cope, William S. Coldiron. CORPLS.—Henry L. Howard, John J. Lewis, Richard Wilson, George Brock, Wm. C. L. Huff, Caleb Huff, Aaron B. Howard, William Wilson, Isaac Dalton, Abner Lewis, Samuel J. Napier. MUSICIAN—Charles Garrison. WAGONER—Gilbert Sayler.

PRIVATES—Green Brock, Minter Bailey, George Brown, Amon Brock, John Chappel, Thomas Farley, Shadrach Fisher, George Hopkins, Wilkerson Mc. Howard, Carter Howard, John W. Hopkins, Green A. Howard, William G. Howard, Israel Howard, Abner Huff, John Jones, James Jones, Ransom Lawson, Robert Moore, Samuel Mosley, James Nance, Franklin Napier, Elijah North, Thomas Payne, Samuel Sayler, James H. Sayler, Solomon B. Sayler, Calaway Simpson, William Turner, Daniel Tuttle, Calaway Wilson, Henry F. Barker, William Brock, Jeremiah Brock, William Buckhart, John F. Felps, Solomon Forester, Melville A. P. Hale, John Longworth, Henry N. Stanberry, James F. Stanberry, Henry Hoover, William Hoskins, George Knuckles, John H. Napier, Carlo B. Step, James C. Bailey, Jordan Brock, Calvin Brock, Ephraim Brock, Burton Bullock, John C. Clem, Thomas M. Crupper, Charles Forbus, Edmund Gross, Andrew Hoskins, James Helton, John Kisee, James Kee, Jeremiah Ledington, James North, James Napier, Andrew Napier, Isaac Simpson, Elihu Thacker, John Thacker, Peter Wilson.

Company "F."

CAPTAIN—John A. Ward. 1st LIEUTS.—Augustus B. Culton, William G. Bingham. 2d LIEUT.—Thomas S. Ward. SERGTS.—Elisha G. Wilson, Green Taylor, Jacob Slusher, Henderson L. Ward, Milton Miller, John R. Rice. CORPLS.—Madison Phillips, Harrison Smith, Elmore Hampton, John Collet, Samuel Johnson, Benjamin Smith, Thomas Gambrel, Gennings Hensley, Campbell E. Hurst, Joseph Rue, Daniel Davis. MUSICIANS—George Senters, George Lankford. WAGONER—Stephen Griffin.

PRIVATES—Dilliou Asher, Joseph Baker, George Baker, James Collet, Daniel Cox, Vadin Collins, Jefferson Caldwell, John Doolin, Isaac Daniel, John Eversole, Joseph Griffin, Joel Hendrickson, Richard Helton, Ephraim Helton, Milton Hensley, Wilkerson Hensley, Carlo Helton, Amos Johnson, David Johnson, Sidney Lefevers, Lyman Lefevers, Hogan Miller, John Miller, Andrew May, Jefferson Miller, Thomas J.

Maricle, Jno. C. Minton, Robert Napier, John Payne, James A. Rice, Jonathan C. Robbins, William Senters, Henry Saylor, Maisenia Smallwood, Robert Scalf, Henry W. Smith, Joseph Smith, Elias Smith, James H. Smith, John Smith, Granville Saylor, Silas Saylor, George Tidwell, James Wilson, John Wallum, Henry W. Asher, James Brock, Blevins Collett, Levi Griffin, Andrew Johnson, James Johnson, Burdine Taylor, John Grubb, Jefferson Smith, Greenburry Scalf, Aaron Brock, Henry Freeman, Hiram Freeman, George Freeman, Stephen Green, Reuben Gibbs, Daniel Howard, John M. Martin, Pleasant North, Samuel Rowland, James Sizemore.

Company "G."

CAPTAIN—Lee Leforce. 1st LIEUTS.—Isaac J. Black, John A. Hayden. 2d LIEUT.—Francis A. Creekmore. SERGTS.—Samuel Sutton, Materson A. Moore, Jeptha W. Cravens, William McKeehan, Lee M. Sears, Joseph M. Adkins. CORPLS.—James F. Sullivan, John Hackler, Daniel Cox, James Steephens, Joseph L. Cutbirth, James H. Moore, Larkin Kidd, James H. Wilson, Quintus C. Cook. MUSICIAN—Simpson R. Sutton. WAGONER—Henry Cartright.

PRIVATES—Nimrod Angel, Calvin Allen, George P. Broils, Emby K. Creekmore, Joshua Canedy, Franklin Cutbirth, Solomon Cox, James M. Davis, William M. Davis, Elijah Davis, Randolph Early, Thomas Early, James Freeman, Canedy Goins, Horatio Harman, Jackson Hamlin, Moses B. Jones, Joseph Lovitt, Robert J. Morgan, Seburn Morgan, Ephraim Morgan, John Morgan, Wm. H. Morgan, Horatio Moore, John Moore, James A. Martin, Thomas McFarlin, John Moses, Ambrose Parks, George W. Parks, Jesse B. Parks, John Perkins, Riley Perkins, Absalom Renfro, Milton G. Rains, Preston C. Rains, William Robards, Henry Row, Hiram Rains, Joseph Smith, Hiram J. Sego, William Smith, Benoney Strunk, Peter P. Sumner, Marshall M. Sanders, Markus Strunk, James W. Spears, Green T. Taylor, Green G. Wells, Randolph B. Creekmore, George Davis, Ireson Devenport, William M. Gwin, Samuel L. Harman, John Lay, Ransom Lovitt, George Moore, John J. McFarlin, Jesse Perkins, Solomon Perkins, Robert C. Selvage, Nehemiah Sumner, Caswell Allen, Thomas Folly, John Lovitt, Midleton E. Meadors, Linville L. Manney, John Sellers, Joseph M. Thomas, Charles Wilson, Thomas A. Woods, Thomas Roberson, William Smith, 2d.

Company "H."

CAPTAIN—Isaac J. Black. 1st LIEUT.—Jesse Mattingly. 2d LIEUTENANT—Wm. B. Eve. SERGTS.—Wm. F. Westerfield, John Dixon, Mathew N. Bass, John F. Evans, King S. Davis, A. V. Cutton. CORPORALS—Rowlett Lewallen, Elijah Black, James W. Matlock, James Muncy, Wm. D. Engle, John T. Collins, George M. Hudson, Hiram J. Farmer, Henry Mosley. MUSICIANS—Madison L. Watkins, Perry Williams. WAGONER—Thomas Becket.

PRIVATES—Henry Anderson, Tazwell Blankenship, Thomas Baker, James Black, Stokely Bowlin, Henry Belew, Richard H. Dickey, Abraham Dickey, Andrew J. Evans, John R. Evans, John W. Faulkner, Felix G. Farmer, Charles Gatliff, John S. Gatliff, Anderson Gambrel, James Griffitts, Richard Gray, Eli Griffitts, James Harris, John N. Howard, William Harrison, Dixon Kirby, John Keller, Lankford Lawson, Judah Lewis, Nathaniel Lewis, Stephen Morgan, Aaron Penington, William Penington, Washington Ricketts, Sandford Sparks, Alexander Shelton, William Sawyers, Daniel Shorter, Jarritt Woods, Benjamin Wyatt, John Wyatt, Jackson Woods, Joseph P. Dickey, George Lewallen, Marma D. Mays, Howard Agee, John Brown, Geo. W. Brown, Calvin Blew, Lewis M. Duff, John Duff, Andrew Mc. Duff, Thomas Fuson, Lankford Mullis, Jefferson Mullis, Henry Perdue, Alfred E. Smith, Gillis Watts, John T. Watts, James Bridges, Jarvis J. Gardner, James Jones, John Minyard, William Matlack, Joseph North, William Osburn, William Pace, Joseph Shelton, William Thacker, Jonathan Burke, Esom Bowlin, Andrew J. Carty, John P. M. Dowis, Joseph Engle, John R. East, Abraham Eldridge, John Harris, John Hugs, Andrew Mays, James Roark, Granville Smith, Joshua Whitehead, James Whitehead.

Company "I."

CAPTAIN—Isaac L. Hardgrove. 1st LIEUT.—Joshua S. Taylor. 2d LIEUT.—Hardin Simpson. SERGTS.—Marshall E. Parker, John Smith, John L. Hail, Granville Roberts, Isaac H. Yeary, William G. Ping. CORPLS.—William Farmer, George A. Sears, James Sears, Thomas L. Stephens, John E. Bryan, David Marler, Alfred H. McFerrin, John G. Sharp, Ephraim F. Stringer. MUSICIANS—John Meece, Peter W. Goff. WAGONER—Tunstall Q. Hamilton.

PRIVATES—Joel Bohannan, Samuel Bolin, Robert C. Beadles, James Carpenter, James M. Dikes, John C. Dick, George W. Fulcher, Jonas Fry, Calvin Godbey, Aaron J. Goff, James B. Gilleam, Josiah Hughes, Isaac L. Hughes, Ephraim F. Heath, Samuel Hansard, Francis M. Hargis, William Hargis, Charles C. Hardgrove, John Hinds, George A. Irvine, Oliver P. Irvine, Peter Jones, Pleasant Jeffers, Thomas J. Loveless, Jesse Loveall, George M. Meece, Thomas M. Meece, James H. McFerrin, Wm. F. Miller, Green B. Massey, James W. Mounce, Malachi Parkey, James M. Ping, Henry Pointer, Enoch Phelps, Henry M. Richardson, Isaac N. Roy, Jesse Sears, James W. Silvers, Stephen Silvers, John Stringer, Peter W. Sears, Missouri S. Sears, Berry H. Smith, Noah Slavey, William Tomlinson, John Tomlinson, David C. Taylor, James Walden, William C. Waddle, Pleasant Wesley, James K. Wesley, James M. Britt, Prior L. Dobkins, Francis Denham, Martin A. Jones, James Richardson, William Slavey, Martin Tanner, James Hinds, Francis M. Meece, Cornelius McDowell, Pearson K. Richardson, John S. Silvers, John L. Dye, Henry F. Meece.

Company "K."

CAPTAIN—John Goodin. 1st LIEUTENANT.—Henry Blendowski. 2d LIEUT.—Thomas J. Ingram. SERGTS.—Wm. F. Collins, Fuson Beth, William S. Parton, Larkin Webb, James B. Collins, Henry Schwank. CORPLS.—Tyler Messeer, William Morrison, William H. Money, Joel D. Partin, George T. Dunaway, Harrison Sowders, Charley Ross, Samuel Fuller, John E. Mason, William Smith. MUSICIANS—James Fuson, John E. Brown. WAGONER—Alexander Carroll.

PRIVATES—William Brawner, James Cusacks, Solomon Carter, John T. Crawford, Michael Dolen, John Dunn, Joseph Goodin, Harrison Gibson, William Goodin, Daniel K. Gambrel, Riley Gibson, Joseph Gibson, Hamilton Humbree, William Hage, Martin Hillmon, Amos Ivey, Alonzo Kitts, James McMain, Thomas Marsee, Joseph Marsee, Bratcher Mason, Elijah Marical, Sion Messeer, Daniel S. Partin, Joseph Partin, Henry S. Partin, Skelton Patterson, William Partin, Andrew Riley, Harvey Sowders, James A. Sparks, Frederick Sildwall, Benjamin Tudder, Harmon Tudder, William J. Wimen, Pearcen Webb, Franklin Willson, John Yonkowski, James A. Johnson, John S. Kontz, Robert Blackman, William T. Fritz, Nathan Harlow, John Haden, Charley Marshall, John McGuire, Joseph Potocki, John Pettet, Loyd B. Ray, William Slatrey, Christopher Shorte, Thomas H. Scott, Francis Voclear, Albert Williams, Edward Wagner, Edward S. Denson, James Madon, John Marsh, Charley McIntosh, John Kean, Isaiah Collins, Wesley King, Edward Lawson, James Mason, Ingram Rains, Charley Smith, Joseph Swift.

Fiftieth Kentucky Infantry.

The recruits for this regiment were transferred to the 49th Ky. Volunteer Infantry, and formed Company K of that regiment.

Fifty-first Kentucky Infantry.

The recruits for this regiment were transferred to and constituted Company H of the 37th Ky. Volunteer Infantry.

Fifty-second Kentucky Infantry.

The act of Congress authorizing the governor of Kentucky to raise and organize a volunteer force for the defense of Kentucky, not exceeding 20,000, is mentioned in the account of the 30th Ky. Mounted Infantry. The condition of Kentucky, which made this necessary, is also mentioned. The service of the regiments raised under that call shows to what extent they were needed. The situation of Kentucky was such as to make it not only essential to be held by the Federal forces, but also a field for invasion by the other side. Morgan and Forrest and Wheeler, not to speak of lesser Confederate cavalry leaders, directed their efforts to the raiding of Kentucky. There were also local bands known as guerrillas, which gave great trouble. They sought to injure all United States property and railroads and bridges used by the Federal forces, and in every way impair the efficiency of those forces.

To protect the state there were promptly organized, under the act of Congress mentioned, eleven full regiments, and they all rendered most important and valuable service. One of these regiments was the 52d Mounted Infantry. The following is taken from the adjutant-general's report:

The 52d Ky. Mounted Infantry was organized under the authority of an act of congress, dated February 7, 1863, authorizing the governor to raise twenty thousand troops for the better defense of Kentucky. Companies A, B, C, and E, were mustered in at Scottsville, Ky., October 16, 1863, and Company D on the 17th of October. Company F was mustered in November 12, 1863, and Company G, December 21, 1863, at Franklin, Ky. Companies H, I and K, were mustered in March 3, 1864, at Franklin, Ky.

This regiment was raised for twelve months' service, and under provisions of the act were to be employed in repelling invasions, suppressing insurrection, and guarding and protecting the public property. For the purpose of enabling it to cope more readily with the guerrillas that infested the state it was mounted, and stationed in the lower and central portion of the state, and rendered efficient aid to the government in protecting its line of communication with the army at the front. Being raised in a section of the country where the life of a Union man was constantly in jeopardy from the heartless guerrillas, many of the members of this organization had private grievances to correct that may have led them to commit excesses upon those recreant Kentucklans

who fostered the guerrillas and pointed out the homes of Unionists for destruction. Still their services were efficient and appreciated by the government they had sworn to defend.

In the many fights and skirmishes in which it engaged, the bearing of both officers and men sustained the gallant record so bravely won by all Kentucky troops during the rebellion.

The following additional is obtained from the official reports:

In the spring of 1864, Gen. Sherman was gathering his army at Chattanooga for the Atlanta compaign. The work of the Confederate cavalry was very active in his rear upon his line of supplies. If the railroad from Louisville to Nashville and thence to Chattanooga could be crippled it would materially injure Sherman. So also if a great number of troops could be kept employed along this line, all so occupied would be prevented from uniting with Sherman at the front. It is natural, therefore, to find that in March, 1864, Forrest was in Kentucky moving from the west. On that account March 23d, the 52nd was ordered by Gen. Hobson, in whose division it then was, to move from Scottsville to Bowling Green, to concentrate a force there. The damage being averted in that section it was ordered to the eastern part of the state to assist in opposing the entrance of Morgan. April 19th it proceeded to Irvine, Ky.; April 30th, in the organization of the Department of the Ohio, the 52nd was in Col. Chas. S. Hansom's brigade, in Hobson's division. June 6th Col. Grider was sent with part of the 52d and part of the 37th to Pound Gap to obstruct the passes. Another portion of the regiment fought Morgan at Mt. Sterling, June 10th and at Cynthiana, June 12th, with other troops to the entire discomfiture of Morgan's command. Immediately afterward, the Federal forces, so engaged, including the 52d, pursued the enemy as far as the Cumberland river, moving a distance of four hundred and seventy miles in eleven days. In the fighting at Mt. Sterling Col. Hansom compliments especially Maj. Tyler of the 52d; at this place Capt. Lewis Buckner was wounded and taken prisoner, but made his escape and continued with his regiment

In July the 52d had returned from the eastern part of Kentucky and was in the western part July 18th. Lieut. Col. S. F. Johnson reports from Hopkinsville that he had been through Webster and Union counties, and had fought with Sypert's band of three hundred at Geiger's lake and scattered it, killing and wounding over thirty.

In August the regiment was ordered to Uniontown to operate against Adam Johnson, who was in that part of the state. August 21st a portion of the 52d was in Hopkinsville, and, in a successful fight there with two hundred men under Col. Woodward, that officer was killed. August 26th the 52d was ordered to Lexington. August 27th the following dispatch was sent from Bowling Green, which illustrates the condition of Kentucky in the summer of 1864.

Woodward's and (Adam) Johnson's men are scattered over Southern Kentucky and the 52d Ky. in pursuit. Lieut. Col. (Sam) Johnson is re-enlisting his regiment and recruiting rapidly. If the regiment is withdrawn Southern Kentucky is ruined and the re-enlistment is defeated. We will have twelve companies soon if allowed to remain.

B. H. Bristow.

August 30th the 52d was ordered to Bowling Green. It was then in Col. Cicero Maxwell's brigade. It proceeded into Tennessee through Nashville. October 1st it was at Tullahoma, in the command of Gen. Rousseau, operating against Forrest and Wheeler. In October it proceeded to Athens and Huntsville, Ala. It returned and served with the cavalry of Gen. Thomas about Nashville. December 5th it was again at Bowling Green and went into Western Kentucky to aid in resisting the invasion of the Confederates under Gen. Lyon.

After the destruction of Gen. Hood's army at Nashville, in December, 1864, the 52d was not so actively engaged and was mustered out of service in January and March, 1865, having made a splendid record as a useful and gallant regiment.

Field and Staff.

COLONEL—John H. Grider. LIEUT. COL.—Samuel F. Johnson. MAJOR—John B. Tyler. ADJT.—Wm. H. Murrell. Q. MASTERS—Wm. H. Johnson, James H. Lile. SURGEON—George W. Wyer. ASST. SURGEONS—Robert D. Hawthorn, Henry H. Alter. CHAPLAIN—George Mitchell. SERGT. MAJOR—Wm. C. Garrison. Q. M. SERGT.—Virgil A. Jones. COM. SERGT.—Zachariah A. M. Allen. HOSPITAL STEWARD—Thos. J. Buchanan.

Company "A."

CAPTAIN—Samuel J. Richards. 1st LIEUT.—Wm. H. Walker. 2d LIEUT.—Daniel Huntsman. SERGTS.—Christopher Newman, Samuel T. Mahew, Hezekiah Cook, Solomon H. Pope, John W. Mayhew. CORPORALS—John D. Allen, John W. Richards, Henry W. Myers, John C. Prather, Richard M. Potet, William H. Many, Booker C. Ramsey, John H. Bond.

PRIVATES—James B. Anderson, Martin Bond, Andrew J. Britt, David Britt, Silas E. Bandy, Edwin G. Cook, Sidney H. Cook, Jr., William W. Calvert, James F. Calvert, Madison B. Cook, John E. Cook, James W. Dunn, John H. Dalton, John A. Dearing, James W. Dearing, William B. Dearing, Christopher Fisher, Michael J. Graves, Henry Graves, William Graves, Thomas M. Garrett, Thomas C. Graves, Francis M. Haines, John H. Haines, Wm. F. Henton, Wm. H. Harland, Emery Hinton, James H. Harland, John L. Hinton, James W. Holoway, David H. Haganes, Stephen R. Haines, John A. L. Jones, Henry W. Johnson, Andrew P. Killman, Eldridge B. Killman, Madison L. Long, John L. Larance, Marshall A. Lyles, Robert Land, Joshua E. Logan, Sanford B. Lewis, Quinton N. Lyles, Noah D. Lightfoot, Wiet E. Lyles, Thomas Land, William T. Lewis, Wiley McReynolds, John W. Miller, William E. Mitchell, James A. Moore, George W. Mayhew, Henry J. Newman, William R. Newman, Mayhew F. Newman, John W. Newman, Granville Ogles, Wm. R. Poteer, James R. Rather, Albert H. Rather, Jesse L. Rather, George W. Sawyer, Samuel Smith, Reuben C. Tayse, Joseph B. Thomas, James C. Thomas, James H. Wade, Hamilton D. Wade, Richardson B. Walker, Harper C. Wilson, Zachariah A. M. Mitchell, George Mitchell, James F. Calvert, Monroe Moore, Henry Mahew, Huy C. Thomas, Albert Land.

Company "B."

CAPTAIN—John D. Gilliam. 1st LIEUT.—George D. Read. 2d LIEUT.—James A. Carter. SERGTS.—John B. Russell, William M. Conner, Edwin S. Costlow, David Ayres, Samuel J. Davis, Willis Spann.

CORPLS.—James McCorder, Stephen T. Cromwell, John J. Barnett, John P. Campbell, Younger J. Davis, William P. Dixon, Wm. R. Heffington, Stephen Blackburn.

PRIVATES—Theodore S. Austin, William J. Ayres, John W. Anderson, Dillard R. Anderson, William Ballard, William T. Cearloch, John A. Cole, Shelvy Cornwall, Perrin W. Crawford, Joseph Conyers, William H. H. Chanly, Wiley W. Davis, Sidney W. Davis, Fountain P. Dillard, John E. Dalton, Robert Duncan, George W. Dobbs, John S. Evans, Isaac N. Eddy, George W. Eddy, Lewis Gully, Howard Glasscock, Maffett P. Gilliem, William T. Garrison, James G. Heffington, William G. Harris, Jonathan W. Hazelip, Joseph Howell, James H. Harman, Wm. J. Huntsman, Benj. Y. Harman, William L. Harris, David W. Johnson, Joseph P. Justice, Mathew M. Jones, James R. Kerby, John W. Landers, Washington Loyd, Joseph C. Lightfoot, Zachariah T. Long, Edwin C. Motley, W. McReynolds, John H. Morgan, James J. Nickel, Richard Robinson, Fred A. C. Strain, James E. Stone, George A. Seward, William M. Spann, Luther T. Seagraves, Nathaniel Sailers, James Saterfield, John T. Tinsley, Daniel Taylor, Thomas W. Woodcock, Josephus Willoughby, Moore H. Walthall, Aaron Y. Watts, John Woods, Joseph R. Watkins, Thos. J. Bracken, Wm. R. Hammon, Reuben Motley, Henry A. Wagoner, Francis A. Calvert, William D. Evans.

Company "C."

CAPTAIN—Jno. M. Billingsley. 1st LIEUT.—Thos. W. Mitchell. 2d LIEUT.—Isaac T. Lee. SERGTS.—Wm. H. H. Mitchell, Wm. D. Ray, John R. Ray, Druny W. Dearing, Samuel V. Holland, William Garrison. CORPLS.—Sidney F. Williams, Simeon T. Witherspoon, John W. Weaver, James W. Smith, Francis M. Atwood, John B. Wade, Sidney W. Merideth, James E. Rigsby, John M. Sherry.

PRIVATES—Wm. C. Alexander, Wm. B. Brown, Lemuel Blackbourn, Henry M. Blackbourn, Thos. H. Boyd, Robert B. Benedict, Joseph R. U. Claypool, Wm. P. Cleman, James A. Coleman, Jacob Connor, Elijah Connor, Geo. W. Connor, Stephen F. Cassady, William E. Dixon, Benjamin F. Dixon, John W. Dixon, Thomas H. Edwards, Henry T. Gardner, Jacob Gabler, Thomas M. Garrison, Isaac M. Hinton, Wm. J. Hinton, William Hinton, Parnel C. Hunt, Uriah M. Hughes, Littleton Johnson, Wm. D. Lamb, Enoch Lamb, William D. Larke, William C. Marcum, Jesse Meridith, Henry F. Motley, Mathew Motley, Hartwell J. McElroy, John P. Napier, Thomas J. Oliver, Wilson Oliver, Price Oliver, Thomas Pilant, Henry Rickman, Major Rickman, John B. Robertson, Joseph Stamp, John W. Stamp, George Superior, Joseph M. Smith, John E. Setterfield, Littleton Taylor, Alfred P. Taylor, E. W. Taylor, George W. Taylor, Isaac Taylor, John W. Williams, John Wesley Weaver, James W. Weaver, John W. Weaver, Sr., Aaron A. Willoughby, Hardy S. Willoughby, James R. White, Thomas J. Wright, Charles Connor, William Hardcastle, Moses J. Phillips, James C. Weaver, Jno. R. Hibbitt.

Company "D."

CAPTAIN—George W. Hoy. 1st LIEUT.—Wm. M. Beson. 2d LIEUTENANTS—Jno. W. Arnett, William Jackson. SERGTS.—Calvin Maher, John N. Crow, Thomas W. Hunt, Wilson P. Lovelady, William Meguire. CORPLS.—John L. Jackson, Albert McClelland, Francis A. Horn, William P. Croslin, William G. Hinton, Samuel P. Harris, Samuel W. Wright, Randolph Bryant.

PRIVATES—Champ Beasley, Ira H. Barber, John W. Beasley, John A. Bower, George W. Beasley, William Brigance, James A. Brigance, Edmund Brewer, John M. Carpenter, David M. Crow, James R. Cornwell, Lemuel J. Chowning, Daniel Q. Dalton, J. D. Dwyer, Strangerman Dunham, James R. Dwyer, Clifton A. Dwyer, Jno. W. Goodman, James W. Green, Gustavus A. Henry, Morris Horn, Nicholas H. Henson, John Henson, Joseph H. Henson, William Henson, Riley Henson, John Henson, Stanford Hunt, Thomas Hunt, Preston Holcomb, Lindsey Hays, Wm. W. Hays, Manson L. Hays, Isham Hays, Nathaniel Hutchinson, Edward B. Harris, Wm. H. Howard, James W. Hendricks, James B. Henson, Herbert S. Hunt, William E. Hunt, Peter M. Jackson, Elvis B.

Jackson, Frederick M. Jackson, James J. Jackson, Aaron H. Lovelady, Benjamin Lowery, Moses Mays, George M. Mays, James E. Meadow, Joseph F. Meadow, John H. Meadow, Andrew W. Meadow, Samuel Moys, Frederick M. Rush, Aaron H. Slater, Joel M. Saddler, Adam Saddler, Manson F. Saddler, James K. Shaub, Joseph Turner, James F. Turner, Alfred T. Wilson, James M. Wilson, Benjamin F. Wright, Adam R. Wainscott, Elijah Z. Williams, Thos. J. Buchanon, Wm. J. Brigance, Virgil A. Jones, James Henson, Robert Richards, Hiram S. Saddler, Evans Taylor, William George.

Company "E."

CAPTAIN—Henry C. Watkins. 1st LIEUT.—John W. Underhill. 2d LIEUT.—James M. Atwood. SERGTS.—Henry C. Atwood, James R. Prewett, Henry M. Wilson, William H. Witt, John L. Richie, Robert Q. Thomas, David J. Stone. CORPLS.—Joseph A. Petty, John W. Owens, W. H. Lyon, Alexander P. Saddler, Enoch W. Spears, Wesley Thomas, Henry Riley, Hezekiah Perden.

PRIVATES—Robert B. Atwood, George W. Anderson, James H. Brown, John Burks, Smith W. Bagwell, John A. Carter, John N. Carrier, David E. Claspill, William L. Dawsey, James Dillard, Newton E. Drake, Alfred M. Durham, Joseph Grove, William Grove, William E. Graham, Joseph B. Gausnell, Peter A. Gausnell, Ambrose Gore, William Griffin, Pleasant F. Hendrick, Joseph B. Hendrick, Andrew J. Hood, William N. Helton, Hughey Hall, Sidney R. Hood, Jesse W. Hood, Isaac Howard, Benjamin Jones, George W. Long, Mack C. Loveall, James Lane, William P. Levell, Elbridge W. Levell, Robert G. Martin, Burton Mosely, James F. Meader, Obediah Merritt, William Markum, Wm. M. Minix, John M. Preston, Alfred M. Polly, Yoda Perkins, John A. Parish, Jesse G. Petty, Columbus H. Richy, Joseph J. W. Richey, John C. Stewart, John Shipley, Christopher M. C. Sikes, Moses M. Smith, Bryant F. Stroud, William F. Tinsley, Toliver M. Tinsley, John B. Thaxton, James C. Wilson, Sidney W. Wolf, Sidney N. Witt, John E. Whitehead, John James, William H. Bridges, Joseph R. W. Clark, Clifton R. Tinsley, James F. Winkfield, William Long, Elisha J. Dawsey.

Company "F."

CAPTAINS—John B. Tyler, William P. King. 1st LIEUT.—Jasper Forrest. 2d LIEUT.—James A. Caldwell. SERGTS.—Charles F. Tabbscott, Robert H. Tuck, Obediah O. Odell, John W. Finn, Thomas J. Thompson. CORPLS.—William L. Tuck, Thomas W. Walls, Meshack Finn, Ambrose J. Spears, Archibald B. Thompson, George W. Dixon, James A. Karr, Richard T. Harris.

PRIVATES—Henry W. Ashley, Abraham W. Anderson, William T. Brockwell, John J. Brown, John Brooks, Levi M. Chapman, Francis M. Conwell, Bailey P. Carter, Peter Casady, James M. Caruthers, Nim. D. J. Davis, Joseph Earnest, Sidney S. Grey, William Hallburton, Thomas J. Hughlett, Josiah S. Hendricks, Jno. W. Hicks, Henry F. Hendricks, Joseph Hanson, Benj. T. Halcombs, Jno. S. Jones, William M. Kirby, Jno. T. Lewis, Leonard Lewis, Farrow Lancaster, John J. Lambert, Archibald McKaughan, Thomas McKaughan, James P. McKaughan, John McKunis, John McGuire, Henry McKunis, William G. Moody, James N. Murray, Thomas P. Murry, Elijah W. Minix, George W. Minix, Pleasant Morgan, Newton J. Naseworthy, Abner Owen, Asher W. Odell, William D. Pearson, Henry C. Pearson, Jno. M. Praiter, Eli S. Perdue, James M. Peay, Riley G. Rigsby, George W. Row, Wm. H. Snead, Alfred M. Spears, James R. Stringer, James W. Stewart, David H. Taylor, Price A. Turner, Lewis F. Tally, Thomas J. Webb, Monroe Wilson, Samuel Wagoner, James C. White, James L. Witcher, John W. Woods, Lewis West, Alfred K. Young, Jas. B. McAllen, James Davis, John Finn, Wm. C. Patterson, Aaron H. Stephens, James T. Williams, Francis M. Smith.

Company "G."

CAPTAIN—Edward Hartie. 1st LIEUT.—Hugh L. Scott. 2d LIEUTENANT—James H. Lile. SERGTS.—Thomas Blythe, John M. Lile.

Wm. A. Parfeitt, Byrd W. Gates, William Gorman, David B. Ladd. CORPLS.—Spottswood P. Evans, Luke P. Nichols, Eli McFarland, Robert Blain, Thomas A. Dulin, Richard James, John Floyd. MUSICIAN—Marcellus R. Fuller. WAGONER—Jacob Wisner. FARRIER—James W. Walker.

PRIVATES—George Bevill, John J. Bell, Rufus K. Boyd, Thomas Davis, John W. Epeling, Caleb R. Epeling, Chas. B. Falkner, Columbus Gladish, James W. Garrett, John A. Garrett, Aaron Higginbottom, James H. Jones, Benton G. Jett, Dandy A. Kerby, Solomon Kenton, William A. Ladd, Samuel H. Lance, Ezekiel W. Litchfield, David C. Martin, Samuel Maines, Findley G. Messick, Maliga Mullin, Arthur McAvoy, Wm. F. McDowell, Henry McKinney, Ira Nelson, James D. Perdue, John M. Reace, Nicholas Stevens, Finnius H. Stringer, Jno. W. Taton, James R. Taton, Joseph B. Terrell, William Thomas, Joel Thomas, William C. Webb, Charles McKinney, John Turpin, Alonzo B. Beardan, George Bennett, Chas. P. Buttler, C. T. Bush, Jno. R. Chambers, William E. Clarke, James L. Chapman, John B. Ford, William T. Griffin, Joseph B. Griffin, Geo. W. Haney, John C. Hencely, James W. Hull, Marshall Jackson, Lafayette Jemerson, Henry C. Jenkins, James P. Kenedy, Augustus Long, James W. Martain, George W. Massey, Joseph McManus, Charles M. Nickens, John Pennell, George W. Rice, James R. Simpson, Thomas J. Spears, James R. Westbrook, Ezekiel Hann, Joseph H. Terrell, Samuel E. Thomas, Joseph Grace, Josiah Sanders, Thomas W. Shoemaker, John W. Vaughan.

Company "H."

CAPTAIN—Francis Houchin. 1st LIEUT.—S. W. Willis. 2d LIEUT.—Daniel C. Parrish. SERGTS.—John H. Sturdevant, Wm. R. Threlkil, James W. Simpson, Martin Roof, Silas D. Sturdevant. CORPLS.—Euphrates Boucher, Daniel Roof, John W. Walker, James L. Allison, James Musick, William Wiltshire, James Merideth, John L. Scaggs.

PRIVATES—John Beller, James Bullock, James W. Butram, Andrew Butram, John W. Blanton, Wm. F. Clemens, Andrew J. Clark, Thomas E. Dunn, John Flora, Fideller Flowers, Wm. D. Gibson, Solomon R. Gooden, Wm. F. Guess, Charles E. Houchin, George W. Houchin, James H. Houchin, Frederick Heath, George W. Hillard, William Jones, Sr., Russell Jones, Jesse W. Johnson, William W. Johnson, William J. Jordan, Simeon M. Jenkins, Squire Kinser, John Keown, Zachariah Lancaster, James C. Lancaster, Aaron A. Long, Andrew J. Lindsey, Marshall D. Lindsey, William T. Lewis, Pleasant Lewis, Henry Moss, Charles Merideth, Woodford Merideth, John R. Matison, Charles G. Matison, Thomas Potter, George Perkins, John S. Preston, John R. Roof, Thomas J. Randol, Martin D. Skags, George W. Stewart, William H. Stewart, George W. Simmons, Wm. T. Spamhoward, Cyrus S. Spaulding, William M. Sanders, James W. Sanders, Eli S. Strode, Isaac Wills, Norman A. Whoberry, James Winfield, Albert C. Windham, Finas M. York, Albert Burnett, Martin L. Cook, Pleasant Green, Wm. A. Sturdivant, Shederick D. Vincent, John Vincent, Hiram M. Hazelip, Martin Heath, William Jones, Jr., John H. Long, Bluford H. Minton, Hamilton Willis.

Company "I."

CAPTAIN—James M. Childress. 1st LIEUT.—Lewis P. Arnold. 2d LIEUT.—Alexander Dockery. SERGTS.—Wm. Elms, John R. Jones, John W. Mayham, David Hunt, George H. Billings. CORPLS.—Joseph N. Nunn, Veschill Fleener, John F. Holden, George W. Holloway, Thos. J. Lee, Martin V. Penner, John W. Davis, Milton Fleener.

PRIVATES—William Arnold, Melvin J. Amos, Albert Billings, Absalom Cook, Moses Coates, Wm. Childress, Jeremiah Cline, J. W. Douglass, James R. Doyle, Asa Davis, Wm. D. Dunn, Wm. B. Deckerd, Otey S. Edwards, Andrew L. Edwards, Norman Fleener, Wm. N. Finney, Oscar Finney, Isaac J. Goff, Alonzo Gibson, Preston Gilstrap, Bedford Grable, Philip Hack, William Hawks, Samuel C. Hunt, Lewis Hunt, James H. Hearener, Martin Hawks, Commodore P. Jordon, Columbus Johnson, I. Keith, Hugh C. Kein, Nathaniel H. Kassinger, Joel G. LeGrand, John W. LeGrand, Wm. W. LeGrand, Wm. B. Lawner, Benjamin

Mercer, George W. Mercer, Herald Madison, Wm. L. Martin, John M. Madison, John J. Oller, Thornton Pendergrass, Henry Pendergrass, Pleasant Poteet, James W. Poteet, Geo. W. Romans, Henry Robold, Joshua H. Spencer, John Simmons, Pleasant J. Spink, James H. Spears, Joseph J. Shipley, Francis Snodgrass, Garrett B. Taylor, Zachariah Taylor, Robert Willoughby, William Worley, David E. Wagoner, Geo. W. Yager, John W. Erwin, Thomas H. Ferguson, Wm. H. Haynes, David A. Haynes, James Linch, Hezekiah McGee, William Walker, James M. Young, Isaac Boyd, James M. Moore, John W. Martin, Vincent Fleener.

Company "K."

CAPTAIN—Lewis Buckner. 1st LIEUT.—Romulus N. Taylor. 2d LIEUT.—Richard W. Hayes. SERGTS.—Frederic Z. Goswick, Larkin S. Wood, John W. Johnson, Henry E. Deberry, Leander M. Wood, Jack S. Bradley. CORPLS.—John Prater, Joseph S. McCord, George W. Woosley, Levi A. Moore, Samuel J. Howard, Milton Lee, Jesse Walker, Thomas J. Cofer, James F. Arms, Samuel W. Hay, Joseph L. McGee. MUSICIAN—Charles T. Meyden.

PRIVATES—Thomas B. Brown, Allen K. Basham, James P. Brown, James Brown, Samuel Baker, Abraham K. Brewer, William N. Cook, Sampson Cole, Samuel H. Crawley, Green B. Dockey, James C. Duke, James Deberry, Wm. H. Greenberry, James H. Gregory, Anderson Graves, Henry Garrett, Jesse Embry, David Hooper, Edward M. Hill, Hawkins J. Heflin, Wm. H. Hutcheson, Peter D. Jennings, Alfred Jones, William E. Knight, John J. Litchfield, Waller M. Lewis, Eli W. Malone, Robert O. Malone, Ferguson W. McCallen, Isaac Maton, William J. Melbourne, Gabriel D. Prater, James H. Prater, William T. Pearson, William S. Sullivan, William H. Stokes, Joseph M. Stout, Joseph F. Turner, Jonathan R. Tomlin, Daniel Thomas, William H. Washam, Melchisedek C. Woosley, Wm. T. Youngblood, James T. Buchanon, John W. Dearmond, Wm. E. Holder, William Hicks, Thomas S. Haggard, Alfred Y. Hay, Oscar F. Kelly, Stephen Kirby, Alonzo L. Matheny, William Reddick, John A. Sterling, John T. Tooke, Henry F. Young, Philip P. Young, John W. Alexander, John W. Bowlington, Benjamin F. Corder, John M. Curtis, Thomas J. Jefferson, Stephen Northern, William M. Ross, Hardy Smith, Timothy Tooney, Jesse Thomas, Martin V. Dowell, David McGinnis.

Fifty-thira Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

This regiment was organized in the fall of 1864, at Paris, Ky. The men belonged to that section of the state. Clinton J. True was the colonel and W. C. Johnson, lieutenant-colonel. In 1861 Col. True was a captain in the 20th Ky. Infantry. In June, 1863, he left the 20th to become colonel of the 40th Ky. Infantry, being organized at that time for twelve months' service. Then, in the summer of 1864, upon the expiration of the term of the 40th, Col. True entered upon the work of raising another regiment for the service. In the official report of Col. Simpson, chief engineer in charge of the defensive structures at various points in Kentucky, of date October 13, 1864, he says: "Speaking of the defenses along the line of the Kentucky Central railroad, he is pleased to learn that the 53d Ky. Infantry is to take the places of some other

troops; that from his knowledge of the regiment he was sure it would discharge the duties required of it."

The adjutant-general's report says of the 53d:

> Being mounted it was constantly employed in scouting the counties in the central part of the state and along the Kentucky Central railroad. In the second expedition to Saltville, it suffered much from cold and long, fatiguing marches. It participated in many skirmishes and battles of Clinch river, Marion, and Saltville, Va., in all of which it performed its duty to the entire satisfaction of the commanding generals.

In the official reports the 53d is mentioned as guarding the railroad between Lexington and Cincinnati in November, 1864. It was at Lexington November 23d. On the 24th it was ordered to hurry forward to Crab Orchard to join the forces collecting then for the second Saltville expedition. On the 25th it was at Camp Nelson.

Reaching Crab Orchard, it became part of the force which was led by Gen. Burbridge through Cumberland Gap into East Tennessee, when, joining with Gen. Stoneman, the movement into Virginia was made, which resulted in the destruction of the salt works and lead works, at and near Saltville.

The importance of these works was shown by the desperate efforts the Confederates made to save them.

The object of the expedition being attained, the troops returned to Kentucky. During the winter, spring and summer of 1865 the 53d was kept on duty by detachments at various points.

Of this regiment, as of several others raised in Kentucky at that stage of the war, it may be stated that while it did not participate in the movements of the great armies, yet when it was organized and mustered into service, the men placed themselves at the call of their country; they offered themselves for whatever duty was assigned, and nobly and dutifully served in the places to which they were sent. In the December movements through the mountains of Kentucky and Virginia, as stated, the men suffered greatly from cold and hunger and fatigue.

The 53d was mustered out of service at Louisville September 15, 1865.

Field and Staff.

COLONEL—Clinton J. True. LIEUT. COL.—W. C. Johnson. MAJ.—James G. Francis. ADJT.—Frank D. Tunis. Q. MASTER—S. J. Housh. SURGEON—William B. Bland. ASST. SURGS.—Henry C. Miller, James M. Montmollin. SERGT. MAJ.—George W. Brown. Q. M. SERGT.—Mathew W. Kennedy. COM. SERGT.—William M. Stephens. HOSP. STEWARD—Christopher C. Bryson. MUSICIANS—William A. Bryson, John J. Hall.

Company "A."

CAPTAIN—John A. Thompson. 1st LIEUT.—James F. Thompson. 2d LIEUT.—John Mullens. SERGTS.—Thomas P. Francis, John Savill, Charles Steinborn, Michael M. Bolan, Peter Marx, Charles A. Bailey, George W. Brown. CORPLS.—Amos McArthur, Anselum Clarkson, Philip Weaver, John Felthouse, Wm. N. Irvine, Morrison Beach, Nicholas Mount, James White, Marquis L. Biggs.

PRIVATES—Thomas Ambrose, Killis Alexander, John Alexander, Frank Beler, Eldridge Busby, Daniel Beebe, John Bollinger, John F. Bruner, Henry Boroman, John A. Bush, William Crawford, John G. Crosby, William Crusoe, Joseph Casey, Green Darsey, John Dalhein, John Donovan, Richard Davis, John Donnelly, Creighton W. England, Lawrence Evans, Wm. Ebenschweiger, Daniel England, James Edwards, Adam Grieswein, John Gardner, Nelson Graves, Dennis Gindher, Geo. W. Hill, Jonas Harlow, Benjamin Hey, Curtis House, Simon W. Hafner, Chas. D. Irvine, August Kruse, Joseph Kling, William Kirkley, John Kinman, Anthony Long, William Metcalfe, Hugh McArthur, William Mullen, George Mullen, William Nicholas, John Ortwein, Theodore Picket, Willis Rucker, Christopher Ritchie, Henry Ricketts, Henry Slaughter, George Stronk, John Steffin, William Scott, Frank Thoss, George Tincher, Charles Visse, George Willen, James W. Williams, John H. Watcher, Jno. C. Harrington, Abraham Hileman, John Masters, Charles Nichols, Peter Duffy, James Mitchell, Adam Siefert, William Prather, Benjamin Thoss.

Company "B."

CAPTAIN—Henry F. Falls. 1st LIEUT.—John J. Creighton. 2d LIEUTS.—Wm. H. Robinson, Ferdinand Burch. SERGTS.—S. D. Mullins, S. M. Goshorn, R. R. Elliott, James H. Wilson, L. L. Leroy, Harvey Heed. CORPLS.—Thomas Edwards, Theodore Neymier, Jesse I. Cook, John Knochelman, Bernard Hartsman, John Wasson, George W. Pierce, Lewis Deppo, J. M. Mealing.

PRIVATES—George Bowen, Wm. A. Barnett, Samuel G. Black, Charles M. Brussman, Paul Bechtold, August F. Brussman, Henry Boush, Jacob C. Cook, James E. Culbertson, Banister Cornelius, George Clemons, Elias Dorsey, Edward L. Dwell, Conrad Eymer, William Ernst, Owen Forkner, Andrew Falls, Joseph Fisse, William H. Frazier, Adam Fries, Andrew J. Givens, James H. Garrett, John Greenup, William Griffith, Thos. J. Garner, Adam Grossman, Edward P. Hanneberry, Thos. B. Hughes, John Hagar, Henry Hughes, John Hall, John Harrod, Francis M. Jackson, James Jackson, John Johnering, Mathew Morgan, William M. Minter, Burrell Mullins, Larkin Mullins, Alexander Niles, John O'Conner, Henry Olges, John C. O'Neal, John Peek, Joseph Rich, Wright Richards, Frank Swartz, William Schotwell, David Slone, William L. Snyder, George W. Stewart, William Tincher, Frank Taphorn, Morgan Trivett, William R. Vannetter, Lewis Winkley, Antone Winterling, John Walcer, Alexander Wiltshire, Jno. C. Cole, Daniel Edmonds, Barney Felthouse, Wm. F. Hedges, Isaac H. Inlick, Henry Kohlbrand, Hiram H. Wayman, William M. Stephens, John C. Hartsman, Joseph Jacobs, Henry Miller, William Reed.

Company "C."

CAPTAIN—Henry Hagerty. 1st LIEUT.—Richard S. Robson. 2d LIEUT.—Chas. T. Chambers. SERGTS.—George A. Jones, Andrew B. Wash, John Seymour, Matthew Parker, Michael Carroll, Joseph Colbert. CORPLS.—George Tedrow, James Metcalf, Morritz Stokle, Joseph Stillwell, William Clarke, James Nealens, Charles C. Cleary, Amos Bright, Ira B. Baker, George F. Stearns. FARRIER—Jacob Wise.

PRIVATES—Frank Archy, Austin Buchannan, James Brogan, William Brimstone, William Beckley, John W. Bartlow, John W. Blades, Wiley Bates, John Brenner, Charles Bruce, George Brimstone, James W. Caldwell, John R. Caldwell, Richard Conklin, John J. Caldwell, John Chevallo, George Creighton, Thomas Duffield, William Ellis, George Echart, Rudolph Frank, John Goldsmith, Frank Henry, George Hick-

man, Lewis Helm, John Kilp, Henry Klakamp, John Larkin, Charles Link, Abraham Metcalf, Joseph Morton, Jacob Meyers, Charles E. Miles, Samuel S. Noe, George Nealens, Max Owen, John Riff, Joseph Rea, James Rodgers, Frank C. Rust, Edward R. Raridue, George Rodgers, William Smith, Newton Seymour, William Sprague, Richard Sims, George Stewart, Joseph Sprott, Hiram Schailafart, Edward B. Tarvin, Robert Tuttle, John S. Tungate, William Tuttle, George W. Tarvin, William Wilkins, William Worthington, William West, Henry Wendt, George W. Anderson, Edward M. Dickens, Jacob Frey, Thomas F. Scofield, Charles Thomas, Michael Flinn, Thomas Freeman, George Hipley, George W. True, Thomas F. Hopkins, Xenia Martin, Andrew Noland, Charles Smith.

Company "D."

CAPTAIN—Benj. T. Nix. 1st LIEUT.—James T. Chrisman. 2d LIEUT.—Alfred Bickers. SERGTS.—Uriah Bickers, James T. Marshall, Hiram G. Williams, Lawson Hopper, Robert H. Bickers. CORPLS.—Lafayette Jones, Henry L. Ennis, Andrew Beverly, William J. Abernathy, Henry Kinman, Stephen B. Jump, John Page, Cyrus W. Harris. MUSICIAN—James A. Collins.

PRIVATES—William P. Mitts, Ichabod Ashcraft, George W. Anness, Benj. F. Antrobus, James M. Bickers, Leonard K. Brooks, David Berry, Charles Buchow, Alfred Billitter, Squire H. Billitter, Thomas M. Bennett, Reason Baker, Stephen W. Beverly, Thomas Bussell, Stephen Beverly, John F. Bell, Taylor Ciercey, John M. Cook, Burwell C. Crosswhite, Luke Chrisman, Richard W. Carter, Columbus C. Carter, Moses Crutchfield, Wm. T. Childers, Isaac Cleete, William Deats, James Dunn, Benj. F. Dunn, James Daugherty, William Douglas, John W. Forrest, John A. Fornash, Wm. T. Gouge, George W. Gross, John W. Gross, John F. Harlow, Daniel B. Hutchuson, Joseph M. Henry, William A. Hill, Russell Harlow, Preston Isaacs, Alfred Jones, Simeon Jackson, William Landrum, Charles Limbrick, Francic M. Lantern, John J. Lowe, Lewis W. Martin, James H. Martin, John W. Martin, Haden N. Morgan, George W. Marshall, John S. Noel, Henry J. Northcut, Richard F. Northcut, James P. Parsons, Gabriel Price, George H. Plummer, George Robinson, John W. Robinson, John P. Reed, Frank M. Readnower, Samuel L. Smith, Wm. N. Swindle, James E. Stone, James W. Stone, Asa A. Stone, John R. Stone, Willis B. Stone, Geo. W. Simpson, Wm. C. Tomlin, Nathaniel H. Updike, Calvin Updike, Wesley Williams, Wm. S. Williams, Wm. W. Williams, Henry T. Whisman, John N. Wolf, John Wallace, Wm. S. York, John J. Ammerman, John L. Ciercey, James W. Fitemaster, Wm. A. Holdbrook, Wm. H. Jump, Wm. F. Limbric, John Pernell, Charles T. Sechrest, Wm. H. Shields, James H. Whaley, Hiram Baker, Wm. C. Baker, William Maguire.

Company "E."

CAPTAINS—James G. Francis, Albert C. Breith. 1st LIEUTS.—John W. West, Wm. H. Crout. SERGTS.—Charles Harris, Albert Moore, James E. Wade, Albert B. Carson, James T. Reese. CORPLS.—Archibald McIlvain, David Miller, Jos. H. Wilson, Lewis Frew, John Park, Wm. H. Wayland, Thomas Dillion, Charles Webber, Jacob Gettle, Nicholas Lemaire. MUSICIANS—Loren Taylor, Alexander W. Bryson. WAGONER—Alonzo Crusoe.

PRIVATES—James Acre, William Brodit, Thomas Baldwin, John Boltz, James M. Bergin, Elam Bird, Stephen D. Baldwin, Edward Broderick, William Barnes, Orville Clark, Basil Cook, Napoleon Callen, James Connelly, Edward Cross, George P. Clayton, Alfred J. Callen, Archibald T. Dickson, William Dwyer, Anthony Edmonds, Patrick Flinn, John N. Faulkner, Frank Goda, John Gregory, George A. Graham, Patrick Griffin, William Griggs, John Griggs, John Higgins, Lorenzo D. Huddleston, Jno. R. Hicks, Andrew T. Hubert, James Harris, Marion L. Hopple, Charles Mays, Thomas Ingram, Wm. H. Jones, James Johns, Marshall P. Johnson, George Keller, Joseph T. Kuepper, Norman King, Robert Lee, Wm. H. Lovett, K. Miller Moore, Leonard Mordis, George Mitchell, David Maryman, Napoleon B. Mann, Stephen Master, Jesse H. Messick, Joseph McLane, Joshua Perkins, Balthazer Paul, Jesse Plunkett, Geo.

W. Ragan, James Roberts, John W. Roberson, Joshua T. Roberts, Henry Roberson, John Raybourn, James Smith, Lafayette Shumate, Oliver Seward, William H. Shinn, John B. Shafer, Frank Schriver, John Sebray, Robert Stroud, Benjamin F. Stephens, John T. Stephens, David Stephens, William Stephens, Levi Tunning, George J. Thorndike, Daniel Weber, James Williams, John J. Barnes, Richard S. Jones, Joseph Jacobe, Benjamin E. Johnson, Joseph Lafford, Cincinnatus Rich, William D. Saunders, Christopher C. Bryson, William W. T. Otis, Abel Williams, John Bailey, Patrick J. Dougherty, Patrick Lewis, George Morgan, Samuel Zeigler, James Richards.

Company "F."

CAPTAIN—J. H. Lennin. 1st LIEUTS.—Alfred T. Morin, Adam Weaver. 2d LIEUT.—J. Hazard Davis. SERGTS.—John J. Fisher, Fletcher Colvin, Wm. O. Tarvin, James M. Boyd, John Caldwell, James C. Wright, Garrett M. Mell, Reason O. Jarvis. CORPLS.—Barton S. Shivell, George H. Ahlering, Wm. A. Reed, Thomas Brimstone, Lafayette Bell, William Gallier, George Keen, James Y. Roberts, Hugh Casey, Theodore Seiter, Albert R. Bartlow.

PRIVATES—George W. Allin, William Bradbury, John C. Buffington, Finley Bell, William Becraft, Jasper N. Boyce, Philip Clinkinbeard, Ambrose Carder, William Cook, Wm. H. Colliver, Fletcher Demoss, George Deckgers, Jasper N. Demoss, Martin Eckstine, Theodore Gooding, Frederic Goopser, Samuel Gracie, Henry Hilge, Martin Haubner, John Herron, Andrew Hobner, Samuel Hartman, Jasper Hatton, Presley Jackson, James W. Jackson, Charles Kohllopp, John Kinslia, Charles W. Miller, John McClure, Charles Maunder, James M. McCloud, Frederick Miller, Cyrus Munson, Andrew McKinney, Thomas McKee, Samuel Mott, Joseph McPherson, Jesse W. Meade, Jacob Powell, Charles W. Ratliff, William Spraw, Charles H. Smith, Adam Shun, Charles Soler, James F. Stull, James H. Sexton, Henry Tutchman, John Troutman, John S. Tennant, William Troutman, Frank Williamson, William Woodard, Augustus D. Watson, William Winterhouse, William E. Williams, Jonathan Whittington, Charles Welch, George Weaver, Presley M. West, George F. Wilson, John Willoughby, Marion Wilson, James W. Wamsley, Willoughby T. Young, John T. Dial, Jacob Hasler, Albert Richardson, Israel Sellers, John Stahl, Dominick Weaver, John J. Clark, John Fegan, Michael Hobner, Samuel T. J. Nelson, Daniel O'Marra, Daniel Spangler, Charles Carter, William Cornell, Wm. J. Elliott, John F. Fowler, James Foster, Mathew Graw, Samuel Hickols, Charles W. Martin John McClease, John Maynord, Charles Stewart, John Weldon.

Company "G."

CAPTAIN—Robert H. Wilson. 1st LIEUT.—Jesse J. Dennis. 2d LIEUT.—E. N. Vallandingham. SERGTS.—Charles L. Payton, Sidney Dunnington, James W. Glover, Franklin T. Jones, W. C. Farris, Mathew W. Kennedy. CORPLS.—Joseph H. Stephenson, Martin Juda, John Anderson, Jackson Devour, William Thompson, John D. Sullivan, James Willis.

PRIVATES—John F. Adams, Wm. H. Bibb, Nicholas T. Bibb, George Barber, David Clifton, Francis M. Conwright, John B. Cary, Lewis Q. Dennis, Samuel M. Dennis, Jesse Dennis, John Downard, Abraham Debruler, John Davis, Reuben P. Dennis, Zachariah T. Fortner, Jacob L. Furnish, Benjamin Farchild, Enoch Foley, John S. Garrett, William J. Garrett, John Hanks, William Hedger, James Heath, James Isabel, Abraham Ingram, John W. Ingram, James Jenkins, James Jacobs, Newton Jernet, Jno. M. Jones, John Kelser, Henry Lumpkins, Walter L. Lancaster, Algen Leach, Alexander Mobley, Henry Mobley, Thomas Martin, John Martin, Hugh McCormick, John H. Morgan, Benj. T. Marcum, Benjamin Martin, John S. Manty, James A. Martin, Joseph Neaves, James Olds, Jno. W. Ogden, Allen C. Osborn, Allen Owen, James M. Palmer, James M. Perkins, Lewis Perkins, John Peck, Francis M. Parker, William L. Pett, Joseph L. Russell, John Roberts, Joshua B. Rupley, Isaac N. Slade, John W. Stewart, John W. Sebert, Wm. M. Shuler, Wm. Skinner, John Sarver, Ahler Stokely, William Steel, Geo. W. Vallanding-

ham, George Wainscott, William Wainscott, Jno. L. Wiggerton, Benj. F. Willoughby, John Willoughby, M. Willoughby, Napoleon B. Willoughby, James Willoughby, David H. Willson, Joseph Dukin, James F. Ellis, William Hill, Thomas Lowery, Jackson Lyons, Joseph L. Morrison, Joel J. Warren, David S. Bolen, Thomas Moore, John North, Joel Perkins, Michael Towell, George Cummins, William Colton, James C. Hardin, Isaac N. Hardin, John Jones, Wm. H. Line, Wm. J. Morrison, Vardeman H. Ogden, Eli Osborn, Robert Pugh, Nathaniel Richardson, James B. Ryan, John L. Sams, Wm. R. Sorrel, Charles H. Tomlinson, Orlando Tomlinson, Stephen B. Whalen, John S. Osborn.

Company "H."

CAPTAIN—James W. Read. 1st LIEUT.—David Berry. 2d LIEUT.—Joseph M. Hukel. SERGTS.—Harry W. Read, Hiram H. Bailey, Wm. H. Cruft, Andrew Blount, Joseph Devlin. CORPLS.—Benjamin F. Slutton, Miller A. Bell, Shelly Goodpaster, Aaron Hall, John M. Cassady, Milton H. Smith, Geo. W. Wilson. FARRIER—John W. Garraty.

PRIVATES—Spence Adams, Geo. W. Allen, Jno. C. Barnes, Joseph Beattie, Wm. Bowman, Richard Brinegar, David Brandenburg, Wm. W. Blount, Major S. Bowman, John Brownfield, Squire H. Bettys, Hugo Biller, John Bishop, Josiah Conn, Benjamin F. Conn, Waser Collins, William Coxton, Andrew J. Coy, Taylor Crump, Samuel Crawford, James D. Dalzell, Geo. W. Dale, James Dampier, John C. Eversole, John Eaton, Stephen Epperson, Bazil Frederick, Jesse F. Fuller, Louis W. Griffith, John W. Green, Jacob Guiser, Samuel J. Griffith, Thomas Grubbs, Elza Green, Henry C. Griffith, Carleton Howes, James Henderson, Harvey Hall, Samuel Hook, Joseph Harris, Frederick K. Hurbut, Simon P. Jones, James Lancaster, Thomas Lynch, Samuel Marshall, Burton D. Morris, Zachariah P. Myers, Charles H. Mason, Calvin D. Moore, William Moore, Henderson Messer, John C. McArthur, Hiram Mitchell, Benjamin F. Myers, William Mitchell, Perry Meeke, John L. Minier, Christopher Ockomon, Samuel H. Poe, Joseph Porter, Wilford N. Richey, Benjamin Ralph, Richard E. Spivey, Loomis Shaw, Jno. T. Snapp, Lorenzo T. Smart, Alonzo Thrasher, Nathaniel Thomas, James M. Taylor, Edward Thomas, Henry Wiggins, Loomis W. White, Peter Wilson, Charles B. Williams, Zachariah T. Feeback, Samuel R. Morris, Franklin C. Offut, John S. West, Henry C. Willis, William Crow, William H. Curtis, John Kimes, Daniel Mitchell, James Reid, Robert Scott, James M. Shaw, Taylor Doyle, John Anderson, James F. Ashcraft, William H. Butler, Marilla Bardon, John Haskins, John H. Miller, John Miller, David L. Mann, Patrick Owens, Thomas Rogers, Martin Spriggs, Samuel Smitson, Charles Smith, Charles Shaffer.

Company "I."

CAPTAIN—James H. Carey. 1st LIEUT.—John W. Thornton. 2d LIEUT.—Henry C. Ball. SERGTS.—Thomas S. Ball, Wm. C. Workman, Peter Gilkerson, Harrison Johnson, James H. Marcum. CORPLS.—Robert R. Penix, Evenstine Reeves, David G. R. Poteet, Burd. B. Stith, Wm. H. Kouns, Robert C. Ball, Jarrett Burton, Emile LaRoch.

PRIVATES—Levi Arthur, Henry V. Adkins, Hamilton Adams, William C. Ball, Hiram Blair, Daniel Burton, Aaron Bishop, John Bishop, Hiram Brown, Simon Bartlett, Andrew J. Burton, Anthony A. Bowman, Hobert Blanchard, James Crumpton, Thomas H. Coalgrove, William Crank, William Carpenter, Wesley Crabtree, Mortimer S. Devore, Charles Dickison, Raleigh Darnell, Daniel B. Ensley, Allen Farler, James L. Fuller, John Gard, Preston Godbey, Peter Hicks, John A. Hamilton, John H. Hunt, John Huff, James H. Hensley, Charles Hammond, Elias Hinds, Pleasant P. Jordon, Lemuel Johnson, Elijah F. Jackson, William A. Kelley, Joseph V. Kelley, Mathew Kasee, Harvey Loveins, Alexander Murphy, James Morrison, Thomas Murphey, Preston, Mullins, Geo. W. Mann, James Nichols, Wm. J. Norris, Louis Nunley, Daniel Patrick, William Pierce, John N. Price, Geo. W. Riley, Jacob Rice, James Rose, James F. Snider, James Spears, Marine Spurlock, Greenville Stewart, James Stewart, Andrew T. Smith, Wm. H. Smoot, Robert Scott, Bennett Triplett, William Taylor, Allen Vaughan, Thomas

Wagers, Elias Williamson, Pius Worthington, John J. Hall, Robert Buttrix, Farris Culver, John Hammond, Andrew Johnson, William Quillin, William Absher, George Baker, James Brown, Tilman Croft, William Clore, Nathaniel Dawson, John J. Damron, William Johnson, William Langley, Edward Mullins, Osborn K. Parsons, Isaac Tackett, Franklin Wright.

Company "K."

CAPTAIN—Samuel A. Crawford. 1st LIEUT.—Riley Richards. 2d LIEUT.—Charles W. Russell. SERGTS.—John Darby, Nathan B. McClelland, Adam Hedger, George W. Wills, Jackson McGowan. CORPLS.—John Thorn, James W. Smith, Zimri Richards, George W. Antis, Wm. T. Berry, Malcom L. Jones, Daniel Vanbibber, Thomas Noon. MUSICIANS—Artemus Cooper, Henry Ross. WAGONERS—William Long, Hezekiah Fults.

PRIVATES—James Arthurs, John H. Arthurs, Tompkins Arthurs, Milton Abrams, Burrell Akers, George W. Barney, Charles Brannen, Samuel Bertram, Andrew H. Brown, E. H. Bryans, Adanirum Cooper, William Coffee, William Charleston, James Cunningham, Robert Casteel, Jeremiah Combs, Oliver Carr, Marion Dowdy, James W. Davis, Ransom Darby, George Dixson, Samuel Dameron, Kelley Ferguson, William V. Ferguson, Daniel Gallager, James W. Gillum, John Grimes, Samuel H. Giles, Amos Gibson, Jonas Harr, Theodore How, Charles Hicks, Peter F. Hunter, James Johnson, George Kaut, Job Lambert, Albert McGowen, George W. Myers, George Morgan, Charles Mead, John N. Pitts, Andrew L. Pritchard, John C. Riley, Calvin H. Ross, Winfield Ross, John Ridgeway, Newton Ridgeway, Thomas N. Ramey, Levi Sexton, John Sinnett, Jr., John Sergent, Solomon F. Spradling, John Stewart, Mathew Stewart, William L. Stewart, John M. Smith, Christian Schmidt, James H. Stapleton, Jackson Stapleton, Richard Stapleton, Jackson Tailor, James H. Violett, George H. Violett, Alexander Walker, Madison Webb, Joel West, Andrew J. Young, William Campbell, Wm. H. Davis, William Johnson, John W. Posey, Morgan Smith, Thomas H. Spears, John Burk, Israel Stapleton, James Sperry, John L. Tisdale, James Welsh.

Fifty-fourth Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

In the accounts of the 5th Ky. Infantry, or Louisville Legion, as it was called, it is stated that when the volunteers were in camp Jo Holt, opposite Louisville, H. M. Buckley had come to that camp from Henry county, Ky., with a company of men, and, being known to Lovell H. Rousseau as a stalwart, determined man, was at once selected as lieutenant-colonel of the 5th Ky. Infantry.

When Rousseau was made a general, Buckley became colonel of the 5th and commanded it for a time. In the Buell and Bragg campaign, and in the battle of Murfreesboro, Col. Buckley commanded a brigade in Sill's division. In June, 1863, he was compelled to resign his commission, but as soon as he could do so, he sought opportunity for further service. In the summer of 1864 there was an imperative need for troops in Kentucky. The state was overrun with predatory bands, which made war not only upon all government property, but also upon all persons who

adhered to the Union. A large force was necessary to protect the state not only from these bands, but also from larger movements of the enemy. Under these circumstances special authority was granted from the War Department to Col Buckley for raising a regiment to aid in protecting Kentucky. His well-known character enabled him to recruit his regiment in a short time, and it was mustered into service at New Castle, Henry county, Ky., September, 1864, as the 54th Ky. Mounted Infantry. The men were all from that immediate section of the state. In the account of the regiment in the adjutant-general's report, it is said: "The difficulties attending the recruiting and organization of this regiment were great, owing to the frequent raids by guerrillas and the constant presence of predatory bands in the vicinity of its camp." The report further says: "The regiment was mounted and performed duty in various portions of Kentucky, and by the energy displayed by its officers, soon expelled the guerrillas from the section of the country where it was stationed."

In November and December, 1864, various Kentucky regiments were brought together to take part in the second expedition to Saltville, Va. The 54th moved to Crab Orchard, being then in command of its Lieut. Col., John G. Rogers, while Col. Buckley commanded the brigade to which it was attached. The movement was from Crab Orchard through Cumberland Gap. The expedition was under the command of Gen. Stoneman. After passing through the Gap, fighting began at Clinch mountain and continued more or less until the object of the expedition was accomplished. Passing through Bean's Station the troops moved up the Tennessee valley by way of Greenville and into Virginia. From Marion Va., Col. Buckley's command was sent to destroy the lead works, which, together with the destruction of the salt works, was the object in view. Col. Buckley describes this as very severe duty. His men rode all night and all the next day, fired the lead works, and seeing them destroyed, immediately returned to Marion, riding all night and fighting all the way. A severe battle occurred at Marion, but the expedition was entirely successful, the salt works and lead works being destroyed. It being impossible to carry supplies, and there being none in the country, the men and animals were greatly distressed for want of provisions. Col. Buckley stated to the writer that he saw men eating corn, biting it from the cob like a horse.

From Marion the expedition returned to Kentucky through Pound Gap. The weather was extremely cold, and the suffering of the men was very great. Passing

through Mt. Sterling, Col. Buckley's command moved on to Lexington. The 54th remained on duty in that section of the state during the remainder of the winter, going from place to place by detachments, as occasion required.

It was continued in service during the spring and summer of 1865, and was mustered out of service September 1, 1865. The regiment made a most excellent record for discipline and prompt execution of every duty it was called upon to perform.

Field and Staff.

COLONEL—Harvey M. Buckley. LIEUT. COL.—John G. Rogers. MAJOR—John D. Russell. ADJT.—Edward Mitchell. Q. MASTERS—Thomas J. Owens, Lewis B. Brasher. SURGEON—Frederick C. Leber. ASST. SURGEONS—James H. McMahon, Thomas B. Hunt. SERGT. MAJOR—Francis C. Coffee. Q. M. SERGT.—Thomas M. Luman. COM. SERGTS.—John T. Fry, Elias Luckett. HOSP. STEWARD—George W. Thompson. ORDINANCE SERGTS.—John E. Wills, Henry R. Willet, John W. Harris. MUSICIAN—Thomas B. Dale.

Company "A."

CAPTAIN—Greenup Nickell. 1st LIEUTS.—George W. Herron, Benj. C. Lockwood. SERGTS.—Theodore R. Allison, Granville A. Mockbee, George R. Gilkerson, Robert A. Brammer, James A. Thoma. CORPORALS—William Clemons, James Black, Eber Proctor, William H. Dawson, Dawson Brammer, William R. Steaphens, James H. Bowen, Elijah Rinson.

PRIVATES—Elijah Adams, Henry Artis, Jackson Allen, George Artis, Isaac Boyd, Riley Branham, John W. Bell, Tarlton L. Basket, John Braidy, John M. Carr, Robert T. Chandler, William Coburn, James H. Creamens, Winston Conley, Hiler Carts, Robert T. Curlin, Joseph H. Duncan, William Dorsey, Mathew McC. Ealam, Lorenzo D. Ealam, James H. Ealam, William Fraley, Marcus Fraley, Harrison Fults, William H. Gilbert, John Gayheart, Harrison Gayheart, St. Clear Gravin, Christopher Gulett, James J. Grigsby, James Higgins, Solomon Hensley, James Hammans, George W. Hensley, George Hilderbrand, Harman Holley, August Hall, James P. Jessee, James M. Lewis, Leander Lewis, Wm. H. H. Lewis, George Long, Geo. W. McCalister, Benjamin F. Powers, Edward Parker, Granville M. Rice, Elijah Rice, Jr., Franklin Rigdon, Henry Rundy, Milton Robertson, Elijah D. Roberson, Hiram Sensabugh, Daniel Shumate, John P. Stephens, J. C. Shuff, Henry Spradlin, Henry B. Smith, Cardon Snyder, John Shumer, David R. Suthar, John Thomas, John Wills, David O. Ward, Wm. Henry Wilson, Wm. Howard Wilson, James S. Wilson, E. Luster D. Yates, Hiram Dailey, Napoleon B. Ensom, Joseph Farnes, Benjamin C. Hyman, William Jones, James Lewis, George Crum, John Fryor, Talbert Johnson, James Johnson, William Smith, Charles Wood, Hiram Wiley, Henry Newman.

Company "B."

CAPTAIN—Robert H. Young. 1st LIEUT.—Mastin Campbell. 2d LIEUT.—Robert A. Hancock. SERGTS.—John F. Armstrong, William Walker, John W. East, Wm. B. East, Thomas H. Hancock, Thomas Powell. CORPLS.—James S. Bradley, Thomas J. Chilton, George W. Wiley, Edward Garriott, Joseph W. Chilton, Alfred Staten, William S. Brent, James D. Gill. MUSICIANS—Anthony J. Tate, William Stratton, John W. Tindle. WAGONER—John Hamilton. FARRIER—William Hancock.

PRIVATES—George W. Adams, Jr., Hezekiah Butts, Joseph F. Butler, Jesse Barnes, James Batts, Alfred S. Bursott, Aquilla Corley, William Coghill, Edward W. Chandler, Leonard Coghill, James A. Carlisle,

Noah P. Chandler, John Coghill, Charles H. Day, Thos. N. Duggins, Francis M. Foree, Simeon Garriott, Henry Garrett, Thomas Graves, James R. Henry, John Hunter, James Hall, William H. Kent, John L. Leachman, John T. Lewis, Milton B. Moore, Elijah Martin, Thaddeus W. Minish, William R. Minish, George W. Mills, Frederick Ohne, Patrick G. O'Neal, Edward O. Quinley, William A. Richards, William W. Rollins, Simeon Roberts, Lemuel B. Robertson, James H. Skidmore, Greenberry Stanley, Jno. T. Simmons, Jas. A. Simmons, Henry F. Spilman, George R. Vest, Elisha Vest, Charles Wright, George W. Wright, John Wilson, George W. Adams, Sr., Allen S. Adams, Richard W. Butts, Jas. Evans, William Englekee, William A. Foote, George Kemp, Milton C. Kidwell, Thomas Lewellyn, John McGee, Madison R. Moore, Maples T. Moore, William Montgomery, William Ohne, Thomas P. Ogborn, John B. Skidmore, Jas. A. Stringfellow, Henry Smith, William N. Tiller, John T. Tiller, Andrew J. Webster, James Wingham, Peter Wycoff, William A. Johnson, John H. Moore, S. W. Alaxandra, Horshoe Bartlett, Robert J. Coghill, George W. Falkner, Wm. N. McClellen, John H. Mahoney, James H. Roberts, John W. Simpson, James T. Supplee, William A. Wright.

Company "C."

CAPTAIN—Dexter B. Gray. 1st LIEUT.—James W. Stewart. 2d LIEUT.—Robert W. Sanders. SERGTS.—Robert H. Stratton, James M. Ruggles, Wheetly D. Cropperm, Seth D. Parker, William Breech. CORPORALS—William W. Flinders, Marcellus E. McKallup, Timothy Johnson, Thomas H. C. Bruce, Charles P. Himes, Mason B. Parker, James P. Shotwell.

PRIVATES—James Applegate. Thomas Book, Solomon Cropper, Francis H. Clark, Isaac M. Carter, John S. Copens, Patrick Cary, John W. Carpenter, John Clinger, Isaac Davis, Taylor Deatly, John T. Edwards, William H. Foster, Ferdinand Gilbert, Daniel R. Hughes, Charles G. Hise, Thomas Himes, W. J. Hendrickson, John F. Hair John W. Harris, Marcus D. Harding, Albert C. Himes, George W. Johnson, James S. Kelly, John C. Loper, William M. Lewis, Ephraim Moore, Thomas C. Moore, Henry W. Meenach, John W. Meenach, John A. Naffet, Thomas W. Pettett, Thomas M. Patton, Henry Pollitt, John M. Parker, George Pell, Franklin Robb, James S. Ruggles, Albert Staggs, John Shafer, Jacob S. Smith, Alexander Seymore, William Staggs, James R. Smedley, Thomas Tira, Joseph J. Voorheis, Nathan Webster, Edmund R. Weaver, Joseph W. Webster, James Carr, William Foster, James M. Hill, Joseph Hampton, Reuben J. Poe, John T. Fry, Geo. W. Hendrickson, Simon R. Johnson, Marion D. Moore, Oliver C. Poe, Lewis Parker, William Spurgeon, Gilbert Stephenson, Harvey C. Weaver, Avis Adams, James Botts, ——— Flinders, James Weaver, John W. Cropper.

Company "D."

CAPTAIN—L. D. Brown. 1st LIEUT.—W. T. Moore. 2d LIEUT.—John Searcy. SERGTS.—James S. Petty, George S. Shouse, Thomas H. Johnson, Albert B. Grubbs, George W. Coghill. CORPLS.—Luke Faire, Andrew J. Moore, Isaac M. Temple, Joseph L. Flaherty, J. S. Willhite, Peter Albert, Wm. B. Seardy, John T. Gillis. WAGONER—Henry R. Gilman. FARRIER—Thomas Bryant.

PRIVATES—John M. Brown, Lucien Burgan, Richard Boguess, Moses A. Blakeman, George S. Blakeman, Aaron F. Blakeman, Robert C. Bedles, James T. Brooks, Temple Buford, John W. Colwell, Wm. E. Cook, Thomas J. Cook, Wade M. Campbell, George T. Dunaway, John H. Franklin, Silas Franklin, Edward S. Flack, Harvey Gilman, Henry Gilpin, Daniel Holmes, Thomas C. Holmes, William Haag, Thomas Hendrix, Amos Ivey, Melvin Johnson, Jacob Jordan, Wm. C. Lacefield, Benj. T. Langford, David D. McCarty, William Milbern, Henry C. Moseley, James Moore, Emit K. Mullins, William Morrison, Jos. B. McClelland, Rily Murphy, John Murphy, Williamson Moffett, Squire M. Mann, James H. Proctor, Joseph Parish, Micajah Peyton, Sanford Proctor, Lewis G. Perry, Robert E. Parker, James D. Richie, Richard Shouse, Wm. O. Samuels, Frederick Silwald, David Thermon, Henry Thompson, Johnson Travis, Otho D. Vaught, Simeon S. Williams, John

Whayne, Cornelius Wilson, Benjamin F. Wash, David Whayne, John B. Wilson, Lewis M. Wilson, Isaac T. West, John Yankofsky, James C. Hendrix, Henry Peyton, Joseph Sewell, Charles Z. Ensworth, William S. Flood, James Grider, Jesse W. Harra, Thomas D. Johnson, Richard H. Roberts, Z. T. Sanders.

Company "E."

CAPTAINS—William Carroll, George T. Buckley. 1st LIEUT.—John W. Ridgway. 2d LIEUT.—Posey Buckley. SERGTS.—William Buckley, Thomas Powell, Norbin B. Carr, Henry Rebell, Thomas Cochrains. CORPLS.—John Wainscott, James Riley, Chrisley Holcum, Willis Shaw, John Hardasty, John M. Forbush, Jesse C. Johnson, Richard Hardasty. MUSICIANS—August Addler, Jacob Stewart. WAGONER—David A. Bell. FARRIER—Francis Kenn.

PRIVATES—James Anderson, Pat Allen, Reuben Buckley, Claybourn Ball, Butler Bishop, James A. Barr, Alexander Bowles, William Booker, Elijah Bruce, Evermont Carter, Nathan Coons, Andrew S. Courtney, William Cook, Thomas J. Carr, Joseph Cooper, Charles T. Dick, Richard Dike, John A. W. Dike, James Deans, Terrence Donley, Henry Fry, James Harlow, Robert Henson, William A. Henson, Samuel D. Henson, Joseph Hoskins, John T. Hays, Squire Irwin, Robert Jacobs, Abraham Johnson, Asa Kitson, Elias Lucket, Curtis Long, Anderson Lynch, William Miller, Mike McCluskey, Nicholas T. Murphrey, John Mahorney, Alfred Mahorney, Francis Mallory, William Ogden, Benjamin Ogden, Thomas W. Parks, George Palmer, William H. Payton, John Parkinsson, Elijah G. Ray, Thomas Robinson, Joshua F. Raizer, Charles W. Roberts, Joseph D. Raizer, John W. Raizer, Joseph T. Raizer, James W. Raizer, Joseph Raizer, David Robinson, Elijah Shaw, David Sutherland, William Saddler, John H. Sullivan, Wyatt J. Thomas, Jacob Teyter, Joseph Waldren, John Yates, Daniel Buckhannon, Jefferson Beetlon, Joseph R. Davis, Wm. C. Duncan, George H. Head, William C. Hett, William Matherly, David Richmond, Michael Stinston, William E. Tucker, Albert Halems, Elijah Martin, Craig Salyers, Benjamin Bartlett, Robert Estis, John Estis, George Graves, John Hoskins.

Company "F."

CAPTAIN—Robert D. Barr. 1st LIEUT.—John Moran. 2d LIEUT.—Benj. F. Meadows. SERGTS.—Daniel H. Abrams, Samuel D. Gossert, Geo. W. Cazell, Robert F. Griffiths, James W. Weatherton. CORPLS.—Melvin Colgrove, Stephen Douglas, Newton Sweeny, William H. Hunt, George W. Whitlock, Lewis Adle, Joseph Fox, Frederick Davis. MUSICIANS—Gabriel H. Cazzell, Irvin Boring. WAGONER—Alford Hastings.

PRIVATES—Robert Arnold, Amos Allen, Robert M. Allen, Bazil Abrams, Wm. G. Alexander, James Alexander, Jno. C. Alexander, Anderson P. Bush, Louis Brown, James Brown, John Blankeship, Thomas J. Burton, Francis Bryant, John H. Burton, Anderson Bryant, Joseph M. Cazell, Harvey Carr, Chas. W. Callihan, Henry Craft, William Clark, James R. Clark, James H. Clark, Wm. M. Clark, Orrin F. Covert, Foster Dun, Isaac N. Dysard, James B. Griffin, William Griffiths, Martin M. Gullett, George W. Griffiths, James M. Hastings, William H. Howe, Ferdinand Huff, Thomas Jefferson, Robert Kelly, James Lunsford, Richard Litrell, William H. Lawwill, James E. Lee, Benj. P. Messer, John McIntyre, William Mitchell, Josephus A. Mitchell, Alvin Morton, James McKee, James H. McGuire, Benj. F. Morton, Richard M. Perry, Gilson Perkins, John Pridemore, John Riddle, Archibald Riley, John Reynolds, James Riley, David Roberts, Wm. R. Salyer, James Swearinger, Wm. H. Shuff, Arnold Snyder, James Vanbibber, John Visden, Alfred Weatheron, John Williams, David White, Maiterville Ramey, Nathaniel Carrington.

Company "G."

CAPTAIN—Emzy W. Easley. 1st LIEUT.—Nelson Parish. 2d LIEUT.—Lewis W. Sewell: SERGTS.—William B. Adams, John Sparks, Levi Bryant, James M. Henderson, Eli C. Black. CORPLS.—Alphonsas

W. Hall, Joseph L. Ross, John L. Gough, George D. Monfort, John B. Welty, Lemuel Wentworth, James B. Matherly, Albert R. Bush. WAGONER—John O. Wilhite. MUSICIAN—James H. Roberts.

PRIVATES—Thomas D. Aubry, James Adams, Haden Arnsperger, Ottoway Bryant, Silas N. Banta, Harvy N. Black, Elza Black, Wiatt T. Black, Jordan Brockman, Simpson Baker, Abraham U. Demaree, James Dearinger, Perry Dixon, James W. Ersken, John W. Guinn, James W. Graves, George W. Hall, John Hightue, James Harlow, Archibald Harlow, John T. Holly, William T. Harlow, Albert Holmes, Joseph T. Herman, Jesse Harris, Daniel W. Jones, William H. Jacoby, David James, John James, Edmund T. James, James W. Jesse, Nathaniel F. Johnston, Murvan A. Kephart, James A. Kephart, William Knight, Joseph S. McKee, John Meek, Joshua Miller, Walter Meadows, Perry Mobly, James W. Mobly, David Mitchell, Pleasant Mitchell, James H. Moore, William R. Moore, Benjamin Newman, Joseph M. Norman, Stephen H. Nye, James R. Neale, William Pollard, John Piles, Jordan Rankin, John E. Roberts, Dudley Roberts, John W. Reaves, John Rains, Wm. B. Robinson, Clepson M. Robinson, William Rice, John W. Simpson, George Simpson, William Short, John C. Sullivan, John O. Smith, James Smizer, David Suter, Washington Shuck, James W. Shuck, George I. Stivers, John W. Stivers, Oliver Toombs, Robert A. Woldridge, Nathan Young, Shadrach Brockman, Samuel Caldwell, John Clark, Joseph Thompson, Peter S. Banta, Robert Carr, Jordon Kidwell, Benjamin Legan, Elias H. Smith.

Company "H."

CAPTAIN—David E. Roberts. 1st LIEUT.—Joseph G. Cooper. 2d LIEUT.—Archibald L. Scudder. SERGTS.—Cary J. McClellan, Benjamin B. Urie, Patrick O'Maley, James Parker, John W. Melvin. CORPORALS—Madison Brown, Lewis W. Hunt, George R. Daulton, William H. Jamison, Richard Killgore, Charles E. Nelson, Elijah Hatcher, Wm. F. Bell. MUSICIANS—Marion Ryder, John M. Sheppard. WAGONER—Henry Crawford.

PRIVATES—Taylor Alexander, James Austin, M. Blaine, Anthony Beasley, George W. Broadwell, Enoch G. Bridges, Amos Corwine, William Cogan, John Collins, John D. Colburn, Francis Cobb, Jr., Jack N. Cooper, Mathew Cogan, James W. Cox, James Drake, Thomas P. Degman, Thomas S. Forman, Richard Fitzgerald, Charles Hodge, George W. Holliday, Wm. A. Holbrook, John E. Hunter, Mathew G. Huffman, John Kelley, David Kirk, Erasmus Mitchel, Joseph Mitchel, George R. Marshall, William McKinley, J. G. A. Middleton, Michael McCormick, William Murphy, Samuel E. Morford, Thomas Newman, Robert W. Nelson, John O'Connel, John W. Rogers, David Regan, Nathaniel R. Sylva, Jonathan Sheppard, George Sullivan, James Sartain, Joseph Spence, Daniel D. Taylor, William Taylor, John Thurman, Robert Thompson, John J. Thompson, John L. Thompson, Henry Valentine, William Valentine, David Walton, William Wallace, Joseph Waters, Wm. P. Williams, Henry S. Wood, Patrick Burke, Thomas B. Dale, Thomas M. Luman, Edward Mitchell, John G. Rogers, George W. Thompson, Wm. T. Duncan, Jerry Desmond, James Holliday, James Williams, Anderson Jackson, Augustus P. Marris.

Company "I."

This company was never organized.

Company "K."

CAPTAIN—Robert P. Crupper. 1st LIEUT.—John N. Shane. 2d LIEUT.—Dudley O. Bravard. SERGTS.—Daniel Kendrick, John S. Jolly, Thomas P. Hanley, Allen Biglow, Benj. F. Meeker. CORPLS.—William A. Mitchell, George R. Parker, Charles Shane, Jasper Galbraith, Thomas Burke, James P. Shinkle, James I. Grigson, John T. Lytle. WAGONER—Elias R. Hester.

PRIVATES—George Archibald, Squire Brierly, William Boughner, William Berry, John Brush, Joseph I. Boggus, Thomas Brierly, Caleb Cummins, Benj. Cummins, Henry Conrad, Joseph Cooper, John R. Clark, William Ellis, Theodore Foree, Oscar B. Guy, George W. Golden, Hiram

Hull, William Harvy, Robert Jolly, Thomas D. Kidder, Andrew J. King, Harry Lea, Hiram Linvill, Francis Liest, John L. Lucus, Presley Mains, Henry Mefford, Forgus Moorehead, Robert Miller, George W. Mofford, John Mathews, George W. Moore, Samuel Merrill, George H. McClanahan, George Orme, Benj. F. Owens, Jerome B. Phillips, Charles Peck, Shelton Perkins, Francis Quinlin, John Revore, Randolph Roberson, Charles A. Reed, James R. Reed, Thomas Riece, William Simons, Wm. Sanders, John W. Smith, George W. Sanders, Robert Sellers, John Tacker, Samuel W. Thompson, Peter H. Vories, John W. Vandergriff, Beaufort Woods, Samuel Wood, Randolph Wilson, James M. Walker, Edmund Williams, Gilbert Young, William Conrad, Wm. P. Frier, Wm. Hopkins, John Linville, Lee Arnold, Alfred Boyce, James T. Conelly, James D. Williams, Thomas Mattingley, James M. Prewitt.

Fifty-fifth Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

The following is the mention of this regiment contained in the adjutant-general's report:

"The 55th Ky. Infantry was raised under special authority from the War Department, and was organized at Covington, Ky., in November, 1864. It was mounted and performed duty in the counties bordering on the Kentucky Central railroad, until ordered on the Saltville expedition under Gen. Burbridge. On this expedition it performed good and efficient service, and was favorably mentioned by the commanding general, among other troops of his division, for gallant bearing in the face of the enemy. After the return from Virginia the regiment was, by detail, posted in various counties of the state to protect the citizens from depredations of guerrillas, upon which duty it remained until mustered out at Louisville, Ky., on the 19th day of September, 1865."

The regiment was recruited by Col. Weden O'Neal in the months of September, October and November, 1864, at a time when there was a great demand for troops in Kentucky to protect the state from guerrillas. It served in Gen. McLean's division, who made his headquarters at Lexington.

November 17, 1864, the 55th, having reported at Lexington, was ordered by Gen. McLean to proceed to Covington and report for duty at that place. It was then directed to join the forces which were hastily gathered in Kentucky to proceed, under command of Gen. Stoneman, on the expedition in Southwestern Virginia. These troops moved through the mountains of Kentucky into East Tennessee, and in December, 1864, went up the Tennessee valley to Bristol, Va. From that point they proceeded to the salt works, which they destroyed. This ex-

pedition was in very severe weather, and the suffering of the troops was great.

Gen. Stoneman, in his report, says:

> The conduct of his troops was all that could have been expected of veterans. Neither danger, long marches, sleepless nights, hunger nor hardships brought forth a complaint, and the utmost harmony and good feeling prevailed throughout.

During the remainder of the winter the 55th was employed in Kentucky, and when the spring opened its duties became very active.

April 18, 1865, Gen. Hobson, at Lexington, reports as follows:

> I have succeeded in mounting and equipping five hundred and thirty-five men of the 55th Ky. Mounted Infantry. Orders have been forwarded the commanding officer, directing him to scout all the counties west of the Central Kentucky railroad to the Kentucky river, and the counties of Campbell, Bracken, Mason, Fleming, Nicholas, Harrison and Pendleton, east of the Kentucky Central railroad. This arrangement and disposition of my command will completely break up guerrilla bands in the counties and sections of country named.

Gen. Hobson, in his order to Col. O'Neal, directed him to "respect private property of citizens, and in every instance give proper receipts for forage. . . . It is expected that your command will behave as true soldiers, patriots and gentlemen. I have full confidence in your regiment, and believe and hope that my wishes and instructions will be fully complied with."

The 55th continued in the performance of this service during the remainder of its term, until it was mustered out in September, 1865. It was a full regiment, numbering eight hundred and seventy-five men, and performed it duty faithfully and well.

After the war Col. O'Neal held the office of United States marshal for Kentucky, in 1876 and 1877.

The surgeon of this regiment was Dr. E. R. Palmer, the well-known and prominent physician of Louisville, after the war.

Field and Staff.

COLONEL—Weden O'Neal. LIEUT. COLONEL—Thos. J. Williams. MAJOR—Silas Howe. ADJTS.—John E. Calvert, Robert C. Snead. Q. MASTER—Geo. L. Huey. SURGEON—Benj. F. Slaughter. ASST. SURGEON—E. R. Palmer. CHAPLAIN—John R. Reasoner. SERGT. MAJOR—Wm. B. Kelly. Q. M. SERGT.—John W. Ware. COM. SERGEANT—Wm. H. H. Garrett. HOSP. STEWARD—Eli N. Langley. MUSICIANS—George Beilstein, Charles C. Eckert.

Company "A."

CAPTAINS—James M. Riddell, Wm. E. Arnold. 1st LIEUTS.—Wm. S. Butts, Washington Craven. 2d LIEUT.—George B. Clore. SERGTS.—Thomas M. Huston, Benjamin F. Neal, Alfred B. Whitlock, John Cave, Fidelius H. Snelling. CORPLS.—James T. McMurray, Jacob Bethel.

Rabbi Stuckey, Omer D. Perkins, James W. Dear, John W. Kirkpatric, John J. Sherrill, John L. Sanford. MUSICIAN—Henry S. Fenton. WAGONER—Peter Harton.

PRIVATES—William Allen, Wm. W. Anderson, Enoch J. Anderson, Austin Anderson, Abraham Anderson, John H. Bailey, James Baldwin, John Bricking, Samuel Cantwell, William C. Calvert, Jonas Dear, Churchill Dear, John H. Dinn, Joseph Fox, Joseph Graham, Amos O. Hall, Elijah Hodges, John Handrew, Josiah Jenkins, Peter Keime, George K. Moore, James McDaniel, William Moreland, Robert Moore, Silas D. Merchant, James McCune, Peter Naseras, John P. Olds, Harry Powell, John Phillips, John Patterson, Philip Raedchin, Adison D. Robbins, William Rook, Bernard Schwerman, Abraham Slayback, Sandford Sparks, James W. Stewart, John Smith, Erastus T. Sebree, Francis Saxton, Thomas Sullivan, William Turner, Tilmon S. Turner, John M. Turner, Washington Utz, Wesley Underhill, Jacob Vandegraft, Wm. J. Icenogle, John H. Kelly, Lecester Nichols, Henry F. Pernell, Franklin M. West, Wm. B. Kelly, Henry D. Baker, Jesse Bachelor, Hezekiah Crawford, Thomas D. Popham, Daniel Render, Martin V. Rector, John Aull, Barrell Adkins, James H. Baker, Levi Crandell, James Carroll, Timothy Collins, Charles Crane, Franklin Dewey, James Drake, A. N. Dickey, David Enmond, Lawrence Fetterman, Peter Farlan, John A. Finley, Patrick Ferrell, John F. Fox, William Greeden, Henry Gresuber, James Hodges, Howell Hanners, Charles Haley, Mathias Heller, Michael Loud, Jesse Lindsey, George F. Morrill, William Martin, Thomas Massey, Edward Mathews, John Mongon, Charles Miller, Franklin McIntire, Patrick Norton, Lewis Perrin, John Ryon, William Russell, Thomas Richer, Charles Rittscher, John H. Shoemaker, Joseph Show, William Wilson, John Williams.

Company "B."

CAPTAIN—John C. Richards. 1st LIEUT.—Gary Longfellow. 2d LIEUT.—George W. Story. SERGTS.—Wm. J. Sleet, John T. Ralston, Virginius Webber, Benjamin F. Goin, Wm. H. Jackson. CORPLS.—Columbus Sisson, Wm. W. Reed, Anthony Kleesaltel, Levi P. Jackson, Elijah Hall, Wm. M. Wagner, Robert B. Jones, Moses H. Anderson. WAGONER—George W. Lee.

PRIVATES—John T. Anderson, Augustus Bladen, Thomas Blackwell, Usilius Beard, Thomas Beard, John B. Breden, George W. Brown, James T. Craig, Daniel Clarke, Thomas J. Dale, Wm. W. Day, Conrad Densler, James Donly, Sylvester Englin, Garrett Furnish, James D. Furnish, Ballard Foley, Leftridge Foley, William Fortner, Francis M. Graham, Abraham Graves, Thomas A. Goin, Lyman Guinn, Jordan Harris, James H. Hueston, Joseph Harper, Joseph Jacobs, Charles F. Jackson, Pleasant B. Jackson, James K. Jackson, John F. Johnston, Samuel J. Johnston, Elihue G. Jackson, Emil K. Jenkins, James Knox, Marshall Lindsey, Robert W. Level, Joseph Miller, William O'Neal, John B. Patterson, Charles Rider, Peter H. Reed, Thomas P. Smith, Owen A. Salomon, John Shaw, Erastus Samuel, Harvey B. Toon, Thomas J. Webber, Thomas Winn, Anthony Walters, Charles H. Williams, George E. Wickham, Samuel Gustin, John J. Level, Thomas H. Ross, Aaron Armstrong, John B. Craig, William Hendrew, William T. Anderson, Lewis Blitt, James Cornelius, Michael Cassedy, Joseph Davis, Michael Gallager, Jacob Gibson, John Greer, William T. Hughes, Charles J. Jones, John Martin, William McHenry, James Moore, Thomas O'Harra. MUSICIANS—Jacob A. Craig, Augustus Metts.

Company "C."

CAPTAIN—James P. Robinson. 1st LIEUT.—Calvin Griffin. 2d LIEUT.—Nehemiah Spradlin. SERGTS.—George B. Cason, Henry J. Spradling, Robert W. May, Harvy D. Spradling, Benjamin D. Green, James W. McQuillin. CORPLS.—Solomon C. Lawson, Martin V. Salyers, Archibald Childers, Asberry B. King, John W. Lawson, James A. Martin, Hugh Clark, John B. Doan, John W. Rose. WAGONER—Joshua F. Sarrello. FARRIER—Campbell W. Stamper. MUSICIANS—James Wilson, Richard Yantice.

PRIVATES—James A. Allen, John D. Angel, Marion Boyd, Joel Beagle, John T. Bell, Jesse H. Cole, William T. Cornwell, Solomon Cox, John B. Fleming, David Godby, George W. Gruwell, Joseph H. Gilvan, John Gully, James H. Hargis, Wm. A. Jones, George Jones, Wm. Jolly, Joshua King, Newton King, Wm. A. Lang, James P. Landrum, Abner M. Lawson, George W. Maddox, Amos G. Morehead, James K. Nickels, Thomas Spradling, Benj. Spradling, Wm. H. Thompson, James S. Varner, Geo. H. Wilson, Thos. J. C. Washam, William M. Williams, John English, Daniel Fallon, Alfred Gastrel, Alexander Gressner, John Hawley, Thomas McCormick, August Schoedel, Chas. F. Timberlake, Jacob Anderson, William Brown, Daniel D. Brown, Robert Bragg, William Bruce, James Carlin, Charles Collyer, Charles Carlisle, William Clarke, Charles Colly, William Connelly, Charles Devine, William Donivan, Wm. B. Fitzgillen, David Fox, Jno. W. Geary, Charles B. Hart, Jno. T. Hatch, Michael Kelly, Franklin Lawrence, John McCarty, Henry Meckey, James Moore, John Miller, Sr., John Miller, Jr., Wm. L. Moore, George Ross, James Reid, Michael Smith, George W. Sanders, Charles E. Silbert, George Small, George E. Smith, Henry Wilson, James Wilson, Thomas Ward.

Company "D."

CAPTAIN—John E. Calvert. 1st LIEUT.—Wm. H. Drinkard. 2d LIEUT.—Dennis W. Haley. SERGTS.—Alfred T. Gastrell, Henry C. Moles, George W. Hawley, James Lickliter, John Hawley, John Morrison, Wm. H. H. Garnett, James Anderson. CORPLS.—Isaac W. Young, Andrew Kimmell, Marion Beckum, Michael Madden, John McNary.

PRIVATES—Michael Aftell, William Barber, John Q. Barber, Samuel Brand, Jacob Burlein, Charles Calhoun, Joseph Campbell, Wm. P. Delaney, John English, Patterson Fitzgerald, Alexander Gressner, William Gienand, William Gillis, Thomas Gillis, Wm. H. Glore, James E. Hawley, Albert Hawkey, Charles B. Howard, Wm. P. Hughes, Thomas A. Johnson, Hayden M. Jones, Silas Lawyer, James A. Long, Wilford Murphy, August Metz, Thomas McCormick, William Neff, Solomon Pettit, John Street, John Saxton, John H. Triplett, James W. Welch, Andrew J. Cassidy, Perry Harris, Geo. W. Holman, Samuel Hard, Jacob Kuhr, Wm. H. Linn, Benjamin Moosley, James F. Neeley, John Sheppard, George Stickrod, Charles Timberlake, William Yarber, John D. Angel, Joel Beagle, Hugh Clark, Solomon Cox, Charles C. Eckert, William Fortner, Benjamin D. Green, John Gully, James E. Martin, M. V. Salyer, Thomas Ward, James Lynch, Wm. Anelsbrook, Wm. Biggs, Louis Blitt, Edward Boothe, Henry Brown, George Baker, John Clark, Jno. W. Comstock, Morton Cummins, Edward P. Curtis, Wm. Edwards, Wilber Fisk, Wm. A. Foster, Daniel Fallen, Jas. E. Goodman, Thos. Harris, John High, Robert King, Martin Lee, John Lomur, James Long, Geo. W. Miller, Jas. H. Miller, Joel M. Morgan, Saml. McKady, James Madden, John Martin, James Molly, John Nolen, John Newell, Thomas Ryen, Wm. Stull, August Schordt, Geo. L. Thompson, Francis Turner, Richard Wells, Henry Wattsen, Bethele Hillson.

Company "E."

CAPTAIN—Charles McBeath. 1st LIEUT.—James H. White. 2d LIEUT.—Geo. W. White. SERGTS.—Charles Walters, Syburn Lain, Wiatt B. Goad. CORPLS.—Thomas Ford, Andrew W. Hester, Byron A. Gardner, Henry Deaver, Joseph B. Tennelly, Thomas Birge, Wm. W. Tyree, Levi Gravatte, Joseph Haun. MUSICIANS—Leroy D. Livingston, James B. Walden. WAGONER—Richard Moore.

PRIVATES—Thomas Burros, Wesley Blankenship, Thos. H. Blankenship, Thomas C. Buley, Charles E. Clark, Francis M. Cable, Julius M. Crawley, Lawson Daniels, Abner D. Dudley, Geo. W. Durbin, Thomas Deaver, Amos Englan, Irvin Frogg, George W. French, John W. Gill, George W. Golley, John H. Gibson, William Hornback, John Harman, Robert Howell, John H. Johnston, Thomas W. Johnston, William Jones, Robert Killian, Richard Lyons, James McCoy, James A. Merryfield, William A. Mitchum, Haywood M. Moore, James M. Mundy, Benjamin M. Morris, John Malone, John Mayfield, Alfred Newton, James

J. Newton, Benjamin D. Orr, Cad Orms, John A. Richards, Jasper E. Robarts, Achison E. Robertson, Nathan L. Slinker, Joseph Slinker, James T. Shoemake, Pashall Saltsman, Benj. W. Spaulding, William Steadman, William Vance, John G. Wise, James Walls, William R. Wade, Robert Whitlock, Wm. R. Whitelessee, Wm. F. Wright, John Barnes, Peter Green, John Hall, John Burris, Lelbond H. Dikkerson, Jesse Jones, John T. Waid, Thomas H. Burns, James Brayden, George Emmery, Robert Hornback, Charles Heldt, Jefferson Morris.

Company "F."

CAPTAIN—Thomas W. Hardiman. 1st LIEUT.—Thomas J. McHatton. 2d LIEUT.—Cincinnatus Murphy. SERGEANTS—Gustav Bohn, James W. Kites, John H. Miller, Jackson Long, James A. Goforth. CORPLS.—James Eldred, George W. Parish, Wm. M. Hood, John Goins, Charles T. Dyas, Baron K. Kemboll, Elijah Carley, John Howell.

PRIVATES—Montgomery Adams, Samuel P. Arnold, John Aldridge, Jesse Baker, John F. Boyd, Daniel Bolden, Milton Beavors, Barney Battle, Joseph Ballinger, John Cushard, William A. Crittenden, Israel Cole, Jacob A. Craig, Stephen Cotter, William H. Debo, William H. Evans, William H. Egleston, John Ewbanks, John Englan, William Emenegger, Thomas Fullelove, Charles L. Fields, William L. Garrett, Henry C. Gibson, James W. Glore, John J. Glore, Davis C. Glore, John J. Given, Thomas Henney, Andrew J. Hall, Tapley Hanson, Thomas G. Hayden, Henry W. Hartzell, Charles H. Littleton, Joseph S. Latham, Edwin Murphy, John M. McAllister, Andrew Morgan, George W. McCall, William McMullen, Angus Manning, William R. McGone, Asa C. Noe, Robert Neal, James O'Connor, Robert F. Prater, Zenis Patterson, Laban L. Rex, George W. Roberts, Thomas H. Reynolds, Joseph Roswell, Samuel Rich, William Smith, Albert Shindler, James Swain, William Shermer, Patrick H. Shearer, Wm. H. Tolle, Benj. F. Thompson, David Vennum, Henry J. Walker, William West, Augustus H. Walker, John W. Worley, Samuel Wolford, Tandy A. Warner, Patrick Woods, Richard Wells, James Crow, Thomas Cayton, Francis M. Cunningham, John Dickson, Joel M. Elliott, John Fink, James Lyons, Clayborn C. Yowell, Aaron Armstrong, Wm. H. Brown, George L. Huey, Eli N. Langley, John T. Bondurant, Lawson Bumfin, John T. Lampton, George W. Lucas, Alexander McPherson, Wm. H. Reed, John Andus, Henry Acres, Wm. Ackman, George F. Albert, Joseph Bryant, John Burdick, William Brown, John Burns, Patrick W. Burke, George Barnes, Vivian F. Bailey, John Cove, Edward Dorman, Thomas Duncan, Eli Diamond, John Friman, Richard A. J. Holmes, Albert Jones, Thomas Johnson, William Johnson, Franklin Kellogg, Franklin Lands, Daniel Madden, Lawrence Murphy, Charles Schmidt, Blanton Snell, James Shearwood, Gaddick Smith, Lawrence V. White, Daniel White, John T. Williams, George Young.

Company "G."

CAPTAIN—Peter S. Jones. 1st LIEUT.—George M. Harper. 2d LIEUT.—John N. Buchanan. SERGTS.—Edward D. Scott, William Austin, Benj. F. Schole, Charles Koph, Albert Ceaser Clayton, Wm Wright, Sidney Sprouse, Michael B. Fry. CORPLS.—Jacob Axe, William Buckley, Elias Brown, Charles Stickler, Daniel Hathaway, Conrad Dintleman, Daniel Bardwell, Frederick Cubbins, Thomas Kerr.

PRIVATES—Jesse Abbott, Harmon Ashberry, William Brown, Wm. H. Brown, John Cleary, Patrick Durrill, James L. Davis, Frederick Ehrempford, Milton H. Gore, Charles Gardner, John Hegan, Casemer Hillerick, Louis Huber, Adolph Haze, James W. Jackson, Leman C. Kellam, Jackson Ledford, Thomas Ledford, Major E. Lee, Henry C. Lucas, Peter Moreback, John Messinger, George W. Messinger, Harrison Miller, Francis Manahan, Frederick Miller, James A. Matthes, Noah Piercefield, John Shaw, Jacob Smith, Gabriel Smaltz, Frank Spindler, Frank Snyder, Andrew Severs, John Stephens, James Bethuran, Wiley R. Daugherty, Michael Heltz, Henry Ley, John Massey, Wm. H. Snead, Edgar Warriner, Wm. H. Hood, Francis M. McDonald, John Miller, Thomas T. Burge, George Berkley, Benjamin Fry, John Fisher, William Gilbert, James Hudson, William Hammer, Alexander Johnston, John

Lynch, James Lewis, Andrew Lewis, John Moss, Jackson Pierce, James W. Patterson, Frank Reed, Michael Rodgers, Lewis Rice, William Riley, George Sanders, Joseph W. Thompson, John H. Weedman, George Williams, Frank Walk, Frank Wilson.

Company "H."

CAPTAIN—George Welker. 1st LIEUT.—Gottleib Jennerich. 2d LIEUTS.—John C. Bishop, Robert C. Snead. SERGTS.—Constantine Scholz, Wm. Watkins, John W. Workman, Otto Schubert, Anthony Hook. CORPLS.—Frederick Schmidt, John Wagner, Creta Montgomery, Philip Seitz, Samuel H. Debo, Christian Welker, Alonzo Brown, James Gilpin, Allen Stiles, Charles Molloy.

PRIVATES—Noah Anderson, Geo. Burkert, James Buchanan, John Burkhardt, David Biehl, James Brooking, John Boarley, Battasar Becker, Albert Bradley, John Bigam, Charles Biehler, Mathias Basler, James Cruckshank, Theodore Denning, Joseph Eckstien, Frederick Gulstorf, Edward Gary, Reuben Gerrett, Henry Grieshaber, Gustav Henry, John Hickey, James Johnson, Frederick Kinner, Anton Klass, Charles Klapper, Charles Kuss, Frank Lewis, Warren Lewis, Frank Miller, Thomas Murrey, Charles McClark, Thomas McMahon, Francis S. Niles, James Nugent, Michael O'Brian, William Pedrow, John Pearson, Harlan Pollock, John Seibolt, Leopold Sigmeier, Eugene Seibert, Henry Simpson, Philip Sturtz, John Sullivan, James Stopher, George Seep, Leonard Sigmund, Casemir Schonbuhler, Henry D. Tate, George Wilson, Wm. H. Dean, William Kombs, David Kenkath, Frank Metz, Joseph Myers, William Osburn, James Tablen, George Beilstein, Clifton Dwyer, Thomas Brown, James Dennis, James Dwyer, William Fletcher, David Gage, Sidney W. Harris, David Jones, George Krautz, Robert Kitson, James King, Christian Kloos, Ephraim S. Merritt, Charles Martin, James Marshall, Watsin Mitchell, George McCaudles, Charles Perry, John Scott, Charles Simpson, John L. Waller, James Wilson, John Wilson, Michael Walch.

Company "I."

CAPTAIN—Alex. W. Lawwill. 1st LIEUT.—James S. Hise. 2d LIEUT.—Frank Blanchard. SERGTS.—Wm. Ray, Milton P. Bennett, Harper Hunt, Wm. H. Cox, Wm. W. Cook. CORPLS.—John Cole, John A. Wilson, Wm. Ramsey, John Terrell, Wm. James McAllister, Andrew J. Lambert, Richard Downey, John Maley. MUSICIANS—James Preston, Walter Calvert. WAGONER—Samuel P. Bridges.

PRIVATES—Christian Adkins, John W. Allen, George W. Baker, William A. Bruce, Oscar H. Bridges, Alkenah Brown, William A. Brown, Paul Crain, John Crain, Gerard David, Jno. N. Dale, Geo. W. Davis, Thomas Ellis, Daniel F. Easly, Geo. W. Enyart, Milton W. Fondray, John Ford, William Gilmore, Reuben Herald, George Harwood, George Hall, Wm. H. H. Jacobs, Thomas Kehoe, Henry Keibler, Marshall Logan, Daniel Lob, Edmund Long, David Lewis, John V. Morgan, James Minor, Cary McClelland, Wm. A. Martin, Richard F. Meyers, Wm. H. Newcom, Joseph Nevell, Thomas H. Olinger, Andrew J. Osburn, John R. Page, Henry Plumer, Lewis Pernell, Preston Rollins, Thomas D. Russell, James M. Skinner, James F. Scott, Uriah Spoonamor, John F. Smith, John Tomlinson, William Tackett, James Wilson, Ezra White, John Welch, John Wallingford, Calvin Yates, James Yazel, Jacob Yoechar, James M. Ammons, Mastin Brown, General Taylor Hornsby, Thomas J. Knickell, James A. Knickell, Ambrose Loyd, Wm. McClain, William Rodgers, Charles Richards, Thomas Randall, Jeremiah Wilson, William Sloane, Samuel Anderson, Joseph Barnes, Peter Bates, John Corief, James Conner, John Collins, John Harrison, Anderson B. Ivey, William Kenedy, George W. Lewis, Patrick Madigan, John McCarty, Charles Osburn, William Ramey, Wm. R. Scott, William Thomas, Lewis Zenoai.

Company "K."

CAPTAIN—Wm. E. Gillaspie. 1st LIEUT.—Jonathan R. Ward. 2d LIEUT.—Jacob P. Phipps. SERGTS.—John W. Heck, Marshall Gillas-

pie, James Rice, Thomas Moore, Oliver Wallingford, John A. Priddy. CORPLS.—John Gleason, Miles A. Wallingford, James B. Priddy, Ambrose Garland, Jacob Smith, John Courtney, William T. Snead, Thomas Gleason, Thomas C. Morris.

PRIVATES—Philip J. Bladner, John S. Blades, William Breeding, John D. Bruler, John A. Burns, John P. Barker, William Bustard, Thomas J. Curry, Samuel V. Clark, William Dollan, William B. Dewitt, Josiah Ellitt, David Fraikes, John S. Frank, George H. Gill, John W. Graves, Eldridge Green, John Gallagher, John Hamilton, Abner H. Haley, George W. Jackson, Samuel E. Judd, Andrew Kirk, James Lowery, Thomas Miller, Benjamin Montgomery, John Owens, Theodore Richards, James B. Russell, Jonathan Riggs, Jerry Srygley, Sampson Seals, Solomon Sullivan, William A. Summers, Thomas Tuohoy, Richard Wadkins, Dennis Walker, George Wells, John T. Williams, John Young, Jacob Allstatt, Michael Dingman, William Ginn, John Heninger, Francis Kirkpatrick, Hugh Lockwood, William Summers, Lyman Thompson, Levi Wheeler, John T. Avery, George Downard, William Middleton, James W. Mobley, Alfred A. Raymond, Orson Young, John Able, Edward Burke, Charles Barlow, Charles Brown, Daniel Carr, George Carter, George Degan, Charles English, James Enos, Franklin Gale, David Hammel, James King, George Mitchell, Charles Mitchell, Philip Mangin, William Moore, John Moody, Matthew Sidles, Henry Snyder, Charles Thompson, Jasper C. Thorpe, Andrew William.

BATTERIES.

First Kentucky Independent, or Simmond's, Battery.

In the roll of the 1st Ky. Volunteer Infantry as given in the adjutant-general's report, under the head of Company E, we read:

"This company was detached early in 1861, and afterward designated as the 1st Ky. Independent Battery."

We also read in the adjutant-general's report:

"This battery was organized as Company E, of the 1st Ky. Infantry, at Camp Clay, Ohio, in 1861, and detached as artillery October 31, 1861, by the Secretary of War at the instance of Gen. Rosecrans then commanding in Western Virginia. It was mustered into the United States service (as Company E, in the 1st Ky. Infantry), on the 3d day of June, 1861, by Maj. S. Burbank, 1st U. S. Infantry. It was assigned to the Department of West Virginia, and participated in all the engagements in that department. It was originally commanded by Capt. Seth J. Simmonds until March, 1864, when Capt. Daniel W. Glassie assumed command and under him it veteranized at Charleston, W. Va."

In an official report made by Gen. J. D. Cox, from Charleston, W. Va., April 5, 1862, he says: "Simmond's battery consists of three 10-pounder Parrotts, two bronze rifled James' guns, 10-pounders, one smooth iron 6-pounder (captured from Wise), and has besides under its care two 20-pounder Parrotts and one smooth bronze 6-pounder. Capt. Simmonds has not men enough to man more than six pieces. His company was an infantry company in the 1st Ky. Infantry and was transferred to the artillery by consent of the Secretary of War. They did good service through all of the last campaign and are thoroughly reliable."

This battery served with great credit in all the campaigns in Western Virginia in the early part of the war, and later was engaged in some of the great battles of the Army of the Potomac.

The following mention of the points at which it was on the dates given, will show its great activity:

1861. November it was at Kanawha Falls.

1862. December, January, February, March and April at Gauley Bridge.

1862. May, June, July at Flat Top Mountain.

1862. August at Munson's Hill.

1862. September it was at South Mountain and Antietam, and received special and numerous mention in the reports of those battles.

1862. October at Suttonville, W. Va.

From November, 1862, to April, 1863, at Gauley Bridge; in May and June at Camp White, Va.; July and August at Gauley Bridge.

From September, 1863, to January, 1864, at Camp Toland, Va. February, March and April at Fayetteville, Va. In May at Burgers Hall. June at Camp Piatt. July at Harper's Ferry.

From August, 1864, to June, 1865, at Fort Fuller, Va., and other places in that section.

It participated in the following battles in which loss was sustained: Tyler's Mountain, Horse Shoe Bend, Cotton Mountain, Gauley Bridge, Wolf Creek, Cloyd Mountain, South Mountain, New River Bridge, Lynchburg, Salem, Va.; also Frederick City and Antietam, Md. The adjutant-general of Kentucky says, in his official report in which it is mentioned, that "it was distinguished for gallantry, discipline and soldierly conduct throughout its whole enlistment and the officers and men have received separate praise from the department commanders under whom they served."

It was mustered out at Louisville, Ky., July 10, 1865, having served with great activity throughout the entire period of the war.

Roster.

CAPTAINS—Seth J. Simmonds, Daniel W. Glassie. 1st LIEUTS.—James M. Kerr, George Hattersly, Robert C. Steen, Arthur Erenburgh, James W. Conine, Lenord Magnos. 2d LIEUTS.—Frederick A. Danie. Hamilton B. White, Robert Johnson. SERGTS.—Joseph C. Troy, Wm. E. Outten, George E. O'Brien, James B. Flack, John Mahar, Henry Secrist, Thomas R. Gockel, Andrew Black, George R. McIntosh, Jacob Best, August Selley, Wm. N. Woodruff, Charles H. Fox, Joseph O'Connor, Lewis D. Simmons. CORPLS.—Herman Kruse, John Willholf. Christian Haller, August Heister, Julius Walter, George Wise, Joseph Connelly, Daniel B. Davidson, Frank Schlick, John H. Curwood, Robert B. Muir, Philip Metsker, Herman Walters, Morten Fremer, George Hager, Dennis Sulliven, Frederick Themer, James A. Goodwin, Mathias N. Helman, Joseph Omish, Franklin Bowers, Andrew W. Lowden. ARTIFICERS—Peter Fox, Jacob Diehl, Jr., Frederick Brown, George Lynch. BUGLERS—James Semple, James Whitehead, Charles Carteir. SADDLERS—Henry Tompkins, William Huth. WAGONERS—Charles Ramp, John McLain. DRUMMER—Samuel Cummins.

PRIVATES—John A. Benninger, John Barnes, George Beer, Albert Carr, George A. Carder, James C. Dillian, Charles P. Donahue, John Doulan, Jeremiah Donavan, John M. Dryer, John Evers, William Eman, Andrew Folk, James Gabriel, John Gosler, Peter Hertz, Bernard Hohenderf, John Hadley, George Hardy, John H. Johnson, George L. Johnson,

Henry Krainig, William J. Knapp, Otto Kampfe, John Kerner, Robert Lynn, Christian Limbaugh, Allen Larrison, John Metz, Christian Martz, David Miller, James Murray, William Overbeck, John O'Neil, David Preston, David Purday, Charles Peck, Christian Puff, Benj. D. Roberts, Charles H. Roberts, George Ruthier, Chancy Stevens, Antony Salsmann, Harrison S. Saffin, William Shaw, Henry Williams, Conrad Weitzel, Christian Allen, Joseph Bankhart, Freeman Brooks, John Brady, John Brown, George Bowers, Levi Bladger, Walter Butler, Valentine Borery, Henry Cramer, Joseph Christ, Mathias Clue, Edward Carson, Dommick Croghan, Robert Chapple, George Decherd, William Dedrick, Thomas Domile, Frederick Eveline, Franklin Frown, Julius Frank, John Green, John S. Hewett, Jacob Hoffman, Lawrence Hanks, Dedrick Heske, George Hortzmire, Jacob Hill, Adam Hill, Albert M. Helman, James Johnson, James S. Johnson, George Kenease, Adam Kluter, Antony Kaufmann, John M. LaBarth, Daniel Mahony, Franklin McCormic, Franklin Monninger, George Martin, Conrad Nearman, Julius Paul, Charles Pence, James Palmer, Radolphus C. Reiff, August Rewaldt, Francis Rauth, Alexander Ramsey, Otto Rainor, Louis Stull, Charles Stevens, Sigmond Smith, Lenord Smith, Bernard Sleven, James B. Speed, Joseph Severs, Frederick Sigmond, William J. Thompson, Frederick Vill, John Walser, Franklin Woodrow, Edwin Harrison, George Lewis, John H. Lear, Charles Pearsons, Henry J. Williams, James E. Grant, Patrick Haley, Philip Roach, Charles Reidle, Albert Barman, William K. Lewis, Abner Perry, Naman Schoenerer, William J. Tompson, Edward Walker, Amos D. Slevens, John Miller, Joseph H. Toy, John W. Thatcher, Bartlett Smith, Charles Adams, L. Altic, Abraham Bidwell, Allison Byers, Thurman Cenesen, Henry H. Crampton, William Climer, Benjamin Conklin, Thomas Clifford, John R. Davis, Richard Everheart, J. D. Flatter, A. S. Lynn, J. C. Myers, John Newse, Edward Peterson, Henry Richardson, Oliver Shearer, Calvin Williams, William Woodard, ——— Weaver, George Algire, Christian Casper, Henry C. Dillinger, William Ellison, John Eagle, John W. Higby, Jacob Hipp, John Pflun, Antony Sheible, Benjamin Unlucky, Adam J. Adams, Michael Armstrong, William Bitsker, Herman Berger, Lewis L. Bromwell, Antony Bolinger, Frederick Bohler, Frank Brenot, James Curry, James Conway, Thomas Donavan, James F. Fitzgerald, George P. Fulks, George Fihr, George Gill, Jacob Goodenburger, August Gardner, Conrad Green, James A. Gardner, Charles Hall, William T. Hughes, John Hench, George W. Hency, Sidney Henry, James Henderson, Just Hoppy, Charles Kerman, Earnst Kenner, Michael Kinsler, Chas. Kever, Benj. F. Louden, Henry Lefker, Frederick Lorman, Herman Lentz, David Monroe, William Musser, Jacob May, John Z. Miller, Michael Madden, Charles E. March, Charles Melle, Alexander Morrison, Henry Nagle, Frank Oscar, Louis Panzram, Emanuel Preston, Peter Rotell, John Romer, Charles Richards, George Shoemaker, George Smith, James Sloam, Charles Smith, John Shea, Henry Shrimpton, James Snider, Vincent Thome, Charles Tarrant, John Tompson, Henry Twonlivevel, Louis Wagner, James M. Wilson, James Watson, Grey J. Williams, George Werst, August Wouns, Daniel Johns.

Battery A.

This battery was sometimes called Stone's Battery and sometimes the First Ky. Battery. It was organized in July, 1861, at Camp Jo Holt, opposite Louisville. In the account of the Louisville Legion or 5th Ky. Infantry, it can be seen how Gen. Rousseau established this camp in July, 1861, and assembled there several thousand Kentuckians for enlistment in the Union service. From these

men at Camp Jo Holt, Capt. David C. Stone, of Louisville, organized at that time a battery which went by his name popularly, but was designated as Battery A. When the Confederate troops came into Kentucky, September, 1861, Gen. Rousseau took his men from Camp Jo Holt through Louisville and down the Nashville railroad to Muldraugh's Hill. Capt. Stone's battery was with this force, and it was at Muldraugh's Hill that his men were mustered into the United States service, September 27, 1861. From Muldraugh's Hill it went southward to Nolin, Ky., and it was there or in that vicinity until in February, 1862. When the Confederates fell back from Kentucky on acount of the fall of Fort Donelson in February, Battery A was taken to Nashville, being attached to Gen. McCook's division of the army under Gen. Buell. From Nashville it moved with Buell's army to Pittsburg Landing. Gen. McCook says, in his report, it did not arrive in time to go into action. Passing over the field of Shiloh it went before Corinth, Miss., where it continued until that place was evacuated by Bragg's forces. It then accompanied Buell's army during the summer of 1862. In June it was at Florence, Ala.; in July at Battle Creek; in August at Pelham, Tenn. It moved with Buell's army to Kentucky, and engaged in the battle of Perryville. The part this battery took in that battle is noticed in all of the accounts that have been written. They all agree in giving great credit to its work. Gen. McCook says, in his report: "The posting of Starkweather's brigade and Stone's and Bush's batteries saved my left." Gen. Rousseau says: "A large body of the enemy's cavalry appearing one and a half miles to the front it was admirably shelled and dispersed in great disorder by Capt. Stone's 1st Ky. Artillery." He also again speaks of the "admirable work" of Stone's battery.

After Bragg left Kentucky, Battery A returned to Nashville, and on December 31, 1862, participated in the battle of Murfreesboro, or Stone's river, being as effective there as at Perryville, though suffering more, not only in men but also in the loss of horses. After the battle it remained at Murfreesboro and in that part of Tennessee, going from place to place as ordered for about a year. Up to February, 1863, it was commanded by Capt. Stone; after that by Capt. Thomasson. During the year 1863 the battery was taken to numerous points on marches and reconnoissances, among them was one in September to Stevenson, Ala.

Being selected for the defenses of Nashville and middle Tennessee and the railroads in that section, it was

kept there during the winter, spring and summer of 1864. In January, 1864, it went into the veteran organization. In October, 1864, it was at Tantalon Station, Tenn., and in November at Pulaski. At that place it was attached to the 4th Army Corps, under Gen. Stanley, which had been sent to proceed with other troops under Gen. Schofield to resist Hood's movement northward. From Pulaski it fell back with the Federal forces under Schofield through Columbia and Spring Hill to Franklin, where it took a leading part in that battle, November 30, 1864. The position it occupied was the main point of attack, being immediately to the left of the Columbia pike, between that pike and the gin house. During the battle, which lasted only about one hour, it fired one hundred and nine rounds. Its fire was very destructive and materially aided in the successful defense of the position.

Capt. Thomasson makes a very interesting statement in his report, which shows that the men who momentarily gave back from the line in the great charge at Franklin, immediately rallied and aided in restoring the break. He says:

"Our retreating troops (Lane and Conrad's brigades) came over the breastworks in considerable disorder, closely pressed by the enemy and a portion of the troops supporting the battery giving way, the cannoneers were driven from their posts. In a short time, however, a brigade in reserve charged forward and drove back the enemy and retook the battery. The cannoneers were then collected, the limbers of the caissons brought up and a steady fire of canister and shell kept up for about two hours."

When the battle was over the battery moved with Schofield's troops to Nashville, and on the 15th and 16th of December fought in the battle of Nashville. Capt. Thomasson says in his report:

"The following is the amount of ammunition expended: Hotchkiss solid shot, 5; percussion shell, 167; time shell, 117; case shot, 272; total, 561."

December 17th the battery moved to Franklin; 18th to Spring Hill; 19th to Rutherford creek; 21st to Columbia; 23d moved toward Pulaski and engaged with the retiring enemy, firing forty rounds.

It then followed Hood's broken army southward as far as Huntsville, Ala., where it remained until February. It then went into East Tennessee with a force in March and returned to Nashville, where it was in April and May, 1865. It was then taken to New Orleans in June and to Victoria, Texas, where it was in October. From that

point it returned to Louisville where it was mustered out November 5, 1865.

Battery A had long service, much of which was exceedingly active. It performed every duty to which it was called with a disciplined bravery which elicited the commendation of all the commanders under whom it served.

Roster.

CAPTAINS—David C. Stone, Theodore S. Thomasson. 1st LIEUTS.—Alphonso W. Roath, John H. Mellen, Robert A. Moffet, John D. Irwin, Wm. H. Sinclare, John H. Landwehre. 2d LIEUTS.—Geo. W. Clark, Wm. K. Irwin, Frederick B. Sanger. SERGTS.—John M. Beard, Upton B. Reaugh, Richard Catter, Albert St. Clair, Charles McCarty, Jno. Mendell, Covington O. West, John W. Hall, Deroy Love, Francis Grunee, John H. Leach, Jos. H. Browing, Martin Guiler, Jacob Kennett, Albert R. Anderson. CORPLS.—James Humphreys, Sebastian Amling, Boler Raney, Wm. Harvey, Eli Loy, Charles Rogers, John Rice, Henry B. Noel, Wm. M. Gray, Charles A. Collins, Richard Junice, Charles H. Scott, Henry F. W. Vaskuh, Leander B. Lawrence, William Lewis, Andrew Shellcut, Charles C. Stanley, Charles F. Hutweck, Frank Hughes. BUGLERS—Samuel A. Auld, Geo. P. Frey, Francis Wang. ARTIFICERS—Jno. E. Hall, Andrew Thompson.

PRIVATES—William Allen, William Ball, John D. Barnes, Thomas Barnes, David Burdine, Isaac Bell, William Brister, Frederick Buckholt, Green Breden, Andrew Crohan, George W. Carroll, James M. Curry, Philip Catron, Wm. H. Dooley, John Debourd, Paul L. Denning, John Ebbs, Joseph A. Evans, John J. Estis, Joseph Enderlin, Francis M. Fox, Sebastian Gruniisen, Lewis Green, Bernard Garry, Cornelius S. Hislop, Lawrence E. Hands, Stephen A. Harper, Lafayette Hurt, Thomas Hampton, Henry H. Haggard, Jacob F. Hoover, Frederick Hiltser, Columbus Hays, Michael Isler, Wm. H. Jones, Henry G. Jiles, William Jones, John Johnes, Levi King, John Kneasa, Otto Kleins-Schmit, Jno. S. Light, Samuel L. Long, Ernest Lambert, Jesse D. Little, David Lanigan, Theodore Morrison, John Miller, Nathan J. Moore, Jno. T. Murray, William Masters, Antoine Muler, Wm. H. Meece, James McCabe, Chas. J. Mathews, William Martin, Reuben Payne, Elias Pea, Daniel S. Purdy, Martin Ranch, Warner Richards, John Roberts, Jno. C. M. Redman, Eustachius Reis, John Richardson, Daniel C. Scully, Robert Stewart, James H. Street, Greenup Sparks, Thos. B. Sevill, Charles Stephens, Jno. C. Smith, Peter Slathter, Chas. Smith, Francis M. Smith, Levi M. Taylor, Samuel M. Thompson, Hugh L. Thompson, Asberry H. Thompson, Patrick Ward, Wm. J. Wren, Benj. F. Withers, Geo. W. White, Reuben Wooddon, George Woods, William F. Wallace, Jno. W. Warner, Thomas Adkins, Geo. Bancroft, John Beatty, Wm. Bingham, Frank Bainlee, Joseph Briswalder, Josiah H. Bagby, Jno. M. Burton, Christian Bothman, Peter Boohn, Wm. Boohn, Joseph Backman, Daniel Coackly, Edward M. Clark, Patrick Curran, Wm. H. Chaddock, Pearson Crouch, Cyrenius Childers, David Collins, John Dorington, George Daugherty, William Driscoll, William Dye, Thomas Dick, William Everett, Robert Elmore, George Fells, Patrick Faha, John R. Ford, Philip Flood, Daniel C. Friels, Jefferson L. Fields, Richard Ghiles, Henry H. Gwin, Thomas Harper, Daniel Hild, Moses R. Hancock, Charles Hite, Henry Hayes, Benjamin Holt, John W. Johnson, Lord W. Joyce, Herman Kellehals, William J. Kerr, Jeremiah Lochery, James Lindsey, Flotus V. Logan, George W. McQuigg, John McKenzie, John Moylan, Perry Moore, Patrick McCall, William Mathews, William Manning, Lloyd Morrison, Waller W. Miller, William Mullins, George W. McDonald, John Martin, James B. Nenelly, Marcus D. L. Osburn, Charles L. Oliver, Henry T. Powell, James L. Parrish, John McKinney, William Quinne, William S. Roberts, Maurice E. Reece, Francis B. Reece, Anthony Razor, William R. Razor, John Hubee, Benedict Stubla, Patrick Shaaha, Richard Spur-

reer, Thomas Smith, Allen M. Smith, James M. Smith, Howell M. Smith, William C. Smith, George H. Smith, Joseph Sewell, Hillery Sells, William Story, Andrew Sells, William Sterling, George Sparrow, Jesse Seward, Richard Thomas, James Vertrees, Plesant Walker, Jeremiah Walker, Nathaniel Walker, John A. Walace, Alfred W. Wright, Moses H. Wilson, Wm. H. Wren, John S. Williams, Alonzo C. Yates, James H. Wallace, Warren Benge, John Coffman, David Dally, David Ford, Samuel Kephart, James Marshall, Frank Miller, William Malcolm, John Norton, Eugene K. Raymon, John Spires, Samuel Schuff, Leroy Whitus, William S. Wilhite, Wm. B. Yates, William Cummins, Thomas Cummins, John Durbin, Charles Faller, Frederick Goff, Joseph Jackson, Andrew Landwehr, David W. Murray, Joseph Ottman, John W. Reynolds, David Reckte, William Stewart, Nicholas Stonefelt, John W. Sparks, Wm. McK. Thompson Walton A. Tillett, Edwin Dundon, John W. Gans, Daniel W. Burton, John Cochran, Wyatt Adkins, Charles Alberts, Wm. Akridge, Richard Adkins, Francis Altenkirch, Leopold Albecker, Charles D. Bunce, Jno. C. Barrett, Jas. M. Blankenship, Wm. J. Brown, Pleasant H. Boston, Charles Beecher, Nicholas Bellow, Andrew Brehm, Thomas Bell, Norbut Backman, Henry D. Cox, John Cassedy, Thomas Conness, William Cook, Jno. W. Cross, Thomas Cooley, David Dilly, John Ditzenbach, Bartholomew Dempsey, John W. Duvall, James Dolan, Thos. J. Easten, Philip Eichut, William Edwards, Joseph R. Floyd, Andrew F. M. Field, Chas. A. Franenberger, Andrew Hounsell, Harrison P. Harper, William Hayse, William Hicks, John Hirth, Jonathan R. Hale, William Henry, Jno. A. Harris, John Harvey, John Haskell, Henry Howard, John Hooper, Wm. H. Hornan, John Herbence, James Harrison, James Ingram, Wm. Johnson, Daniel Kelly, Albanus L. Krewson, Walter Keough, Everhart Klotz, Charles Lawson, John Lovet, John Largan, Benj. Lowen, Bailey McKinney, Wm. Marlin, James Murphey, James McAlister, Dennis Mahoney, Timothy McGrath, Joseph Marcum, Noah Miles, William Mann, Jacob Nelson, Jno. J. Neal, Charles Newton, Jacob Nutto, Theodore Osterman, James C. Powell, James L. Payne, Jackson Price, Antonio Perrez, Jas. Pendergrast, James W. Powers, John Pyrel, Michael Ritz, David Ross, Wm. A. Riley, Henry Ramberger, Wm. T. Ruks, John Ray, James R. Suitor, John Sterrits, Charles Schroeter, Jno. F. Schryock, Peter W. Smith, Jno. Shaw, Charles Smith, 1st, Charles Smith, 2d, John Simon, Claborne Sigler, Peter Thiel, Adam Theobald, John Tracy, Henry Vincent, Frank Vait, Robert A. Willis, James W. Warder, Thomas Woodruff, John West, John Walter, John Wilmer, William Walker, Peter Zimmerman, George W. Collins, John Conly, Hugh McGee, Wm. H. Calwell.

Battery B.

Company D, of the 3d Ky. Infantry, when that regiment was first recruited by Col. Bramlette at Camp Dick Robinson, was used for the artillery service, and came to be known as Battery B, or Hewitt's battery. The men were recruited by Capt. Hewitt for infantry service, but as an artillery company was needed, it was drilled for that service, and was mustered as such by Gen. Thomas October 8, 1861. At that early period of the war it was under Gen. Thomas, and was used in the parts of the state about Somerset, Columbia and toward Cumberland river.

November 7th Gen. Thomas says, in a report, that the enemy had returned to Monticello, he supposes, because

he had withdrawn from thence Capt. Hewitt's battery, and that he had directed it to return.

In December it was at Campbellsville; in January, 1862, at Birch Grove; in February it was taken to Louisville, and immediately sent to Nashville, where it was continuously from March to November, 1862, being used there for the defense of that place and the surrounding country. In April it was at Murfreesboro, and in June it accompanied a cavalry expedition across the mountains to the front of Chattanooga.

July 13th, while at Murfreesboro, the place was attacked by Forrest, and a part of the Federal force there, under Gen. T. T. Crittenden, was captured. At this time Battery B lost two guns.

When Buell's army marched to Kentucky, Battery B was retained in Tennessee, it being Gen. Buell's policy to keep there a considerable force for the protection of Nashville.

When Buell was superseded by Rosecrans, Battery B went with the Federal army from Nashville to Murfreesboro, and participated in that battle, December 31, 1862. In that battle it was in Negley's division, and was posted to the right of Crittenden's corps and left of McCook's corps. Its losses were severe, and the horses were greatly injured. The battery fired four hundred and ninety-three rounds on December 31st. After the battle the battery remained at Murfreesboro and vicinity, until June, 1863, when it engaged in an expedition, under Gen. Negley, from Murfreesboro through Hoover's Gap, Manchester, Hillsboro, Bobo's Crossroads to Elk river, engaging the enemy frequently on the way, once severely at University. In July it was still in Negley's command at Decherd Station, and from August, 1863, to February, 1864, it was stationed at Elk river bridge, being used from that point on various moves. In March it was again at Decherd Station. From April to October, 1864, it was used to guard the railroad over which supplies went from Nashville to Sherman's army in Georgia. Its post was Tullahoma, and much of the time it was in charge of Lieut. G. W. Nell, though sometimes under Lieut. Ellsworth.

This battery did not enter the veteran organization as a whole, but some of its members did so, and they were transferred to Battery A. The battery, as an organization, however, was ordered to Louisville in November, 1864, and on November 16th was mustered out of service.

The career of this battery was most useful and honorable, beginning with Gen. Thomas, when he was contending with Zollicoffer's forces in Eastern Kentucky, it

faithfully obeyed every order and bravely discharged every duty it was called upon to perform for full three years of active field service.

Roster.

CAPTAIN—Jno. M. Hewett. 1st LIEUTS.—Geo. W. Nell, Albion A. Ellsworth. 2d LIEUTS.—William H. Spence, William N. Snail, Mathew H. Turner. SERGTS.—Geo. J. Henderson, Samuel F. Tucker, John M. Reed, Robert Dhome, Thos. E. Pyle, William T. Carter, James M. Garland, James H. Kemp, James Dudley, Benjamin F. Fishback, James Hudson, George C. Tuttle, Beverly Freels, White Eidson. CORPLS.—John Reynolds, Iren T. Keltner, James K. Nell, David Finn, Cicero Hamcock, David J. Fleming, Wm. Y. Stewart, George T. Herrard, James C. Tillman. BUGLERS—Henry H. Dohoney, George W. Collins. ARTIFICERS—Samuel Harmon, Abram S. Heartupel.

PRIVATES—Jno. C. Acre, Junius C. Acre, Thos. J. Bailey, Robert Burris, David Brister, James P. Ball, James Cunningham, James M. Chadd, John Crawhorn, Milton Crawhorn, George Campbell, Joseph A. Clements, Wm. T. Clinger, Isaac N. Dudley, Alhunacius Elmore, Daniel B. Elkin, Isaac Emshimer, Jno. S. England, Marion Finn, James Gifford, John Gifford, Samuel A. Gilleland, Isaac N. Henderson, Russell Harvey, Joel Hurt, Alfred E. Johnson, Asa Jones, David Jones, Andrew J. Jones, Watson Jones, Jno. M. Kemp, Jno. R. Kinny, Lewis M. Lawrence, Reuben H. Morris, James E. McKinney, James McGlasson, John C. McGinnis, Chesley Nell, Wm. C. Orr, Robert A. Orr, William Oller, Richard Pecan, Wesley Rutherford, Riley Stinson, Harrison Stephens, John G. Sublett, James C. Tucker, Henry L. Tucker, Squire Vertrees, Mathew Wooten, Samuel A. Wilson, Ira H. Williamson, Wm. P. Aker, Wm. R. Dooley, Francis Elmore, Demascus Elmore, Lewis Fletcher, George Garrison, Joel Hope, Thomas Hill, Benjamin L. Hardin, James H. Leftwick, Benjamin F. Martin, Thomas Turner, John W. Wall, William Brister, William W. Caldwell, John Connelly, Wm. H. Dooley,, Daniel C. Freels, Henry Gibbs, Wm. T. Gibson, William Harvey, Moses R. Hancock, Charles Henderson, Charles Hite, Andrew Housewell, Josiah Hudnal, Willaim Johnson, William Jones, Jesse D. Little, Ernest Lambert, William Martin, Hugh Magee, James McCabe, Bailey McKinney, Michael Rity, Charles Rodgers, James H. Street, Greenup Sparks, Thomas B. Severe, Charles Stephens, George H. Traverse, James Vertrees, William C. Acre, Jeremiah Buckner, Presley Caldwell, Michael Corbett, George Fields, James K. Finn, William L. Hancock, Asa Pile, Samuel Stree., George G. Smiddy, John Thompson, John C. Rodgers, Geo. S. Rodgers, James Watt, James H. Stump, Thos. E. Dickerson, Jesse Elmore, George Holmes, Albert M. Kay, Ayle C. Miller, John Main, George T. Saunders, James A. Weatherington, Nathaniel B. Wade, Henry Anderson, William Davis, Charles Magill.

Battery C.

Battery C was organized in August, 1863, by Capt. John W. Neville. It was intended for one year's service, but in February, 1864, it entered the veteran organization and continued in service until the end of the war. It may be seen, by reference to the history of several of the infantry and cavalry organizations, that a strong force was necessary in Kentucky to guard the state from incursions which would have destroyed its railroads and

other property. Battery C was used in Kentucky in connection with these forces.

On the 21st of May, 1863, John W. Neville, of Louisville, was commissioned to raise a six-gun battery—one hundred and fifty-six men. He located his camp at Lebanon. He drew one gun from the state for drill purposes, and by July 1st had seventy men. July 3d Lebanon was attacked by Gen. Morgan, and the troops there under Col. Charles S. Hanson were compelled to surrender. Capt. Neville's men were marched hurriedly with Morgan's force, but they were left without having been paroled. Capt. Neville then moved his camp to Louisville, completed his organization and was mustered into service September 10, 1863. He was at once ordered to report to Gen. Hobson, in the southeastern part of Kentucky.

March 1, 1864, he reported to Gen. Sturgis, at Paris, Ky., and made the move with Gen. Stoneman on his raid to Georgia, but after starting was ordered to return and report to Gen. Burbridge at Lexington, and was assigned to the 5th Division, 23d Army Corps, at Mt. Sterling. Early in May it moved to the mouth of Beaver on the Big Sandy. It was then with Col. Hanson's brigade. At this time Gen. Morgan came into Kentucky by way of Pound Gap, and Capt. Neville's battery moved in pursuit by way of Louisa. From there it accompanied the troops on the rapid march through Salyersville and Hazel Green, toward Mt. Sterling. June 9th it came up with Morgan's forces in the vicinity of Mt. Sterling, and became severely engaged several hours. All the battery horses except one were killed, and one gun captured, which was a little afterward recaptured. Equipping with other horses the battery, with the various troops that had come up, it pursued Morgan through Lexington to Cynthiana, where another severe fight occurred. The battery opened the battle, firing with great effect upon the enemy at the bridge. In this engagement Lieut. Reynolds was in command of the battery, and was handsomely complimented by Col. Hanson. The result of the fighting was the complete overthrow of Morgan and his rapid expulsion from the state.

On the 14th of November, 1864, the men of the battery who did not re-enlist were mustered out, while the veterans and recruits continued with the 5th Division, and in Col. Hanson's brigade. With these troops it went on the expedition to Saltville, Va., enduring all the hardships and severe fighting incident thereto.

From that campaign it returned to the eastern part of Kentucky, where it was held on duty until in the early part of 1865, when it was ordered to Arkansas. It re-

mained there on duty during the spring of 1865, and from thence returned to Louisville, and was mustered out of service July 26, 1865.

Roster.

CAPTAIN—Jno. W. Neville. 1st LIEUTS.—Charles Bradley, Hugh S. Rawle. 2d LIEUTS.—Richard W. McReynolds, Thos. J. Walters. SERGTS.—Thomas S. Russell, Jno. W. Colyendater, Geo. F. Brown, Edwin W. Gould, Spencer H. Segroves, Lowdy Howard, William B. Bryson, James E. Hensley. CORPLS.—John Wilson, Jas. E. Dolton, William H. Travis, Jerome Newton, John M. Pearman, Charles Troll, John A. Irvin, Jesse Morris, Finis E. Winders, Josephus Bellows, Moses Mathews, Thomas J. Simmons, Nathan Stewart. ARTIFICERS—Henry C. Simpson, John C. Mann. BLACKSMITH—John W. Gorrity. WAGONER—James Duke. COOKS—James Dorrity, George Ray.

PRIVATES—George W. Allen, William G. Alfrey, John W. Black, Riley A. Barker, John Bickell, William Brasselle, William P. Brasher, Harrison Bernett, George W. Brown, Samuel Cooper, Thomas J. Cate, Sterling M. Chambers, John Cox, Hiram Dulaney, Henry P. Edwards, Thomas Galloway, Jesse A. Ghormly, William P. Garr, Daniel T. Henderson, George T. Hern, William Hart, Samuel Hardy, John C. Hughes, George W. Hughes, Caleb Ingram, Nicholas Losser, Johnson Lelbetter, Richard N. Lyons, Henry N. Lanes, Jeremiah Louch, Joseph Loving, Joseph McMillan, John Moore, John S. McDonald, Samuel McGee, John Nouse, Thomas O'Brien, Henry Pruett, Robert Pullam, Richard P. Redding, Edward Riley, John Henry Richie, John Summers, Moses A. Sweaton, John Spillman, James Spain, Charles Sheffield, James L. Taylor, John A. Unkelback, John Varable, Thomas J. Wright, Charles W. Wood, James M. Winston, Franklin B. Adams, John H. Benningfield, James M. Bowlen, John C. Corner, Daniel Floui, Joseph M. Hough, Lewis W. King, William G. Allen, Albert Allen, Richard Ashley, Caswell H. Barnhill, Philip Board, Kinchon Bray, Hiram Braselle, Henry Benjamin, James Burton, Harvey Campbell, Tarlton Combs, William H. Coon, Robert Edwards, Joseph Fontain, John D. Goodwin, John Goodwin, 1st, Newton Green, Noab Holder, William Hickerson, James Heart, Gideon A. Hockman, Thomas Hill, Robert W. Field, William L. Irvin, Nathaniel Jones, George F. Knouse, Joseph H. Leapnot, Washington, E. Maylon, Campbell Music, Robert C. Penehouse, George W. Puckett, Thomas Posey, John H. Rose, Hardin Rightly, Anthony Rody, William Richardson, Joseph M. Salsbury, McDaniel Smith, Thos. J. Smith, James P. Sims, William Vest, George Wilters, Wm. H. Williams, Wm. J. Whitehead, John F. Williams, Daniel Waggoner, John W. Whitsell.

Roster of Veteran Battery.

CAPTAIN—Richard W. McReynolds. 1st LIEUT.—Hugh S. Rawls. SERGTS.—James E. Hensley, John W. Cartzendafner, Charles Troll, Thos. J. Wright, Spencer H. Segroves, William B. Bryson, Lowdy Howard. CORPLS.—Jno. N. Pearman, Thos. J. Simmons, Jesse C. Morris, Finis E. Winden, Moses Mathews, Thos. O'Brien, Jeremiah Loutch, John W. Black. ARTIFICERS—Henry C. Simpson, Jno. C. Mann, Caswell H. Barnhill. WAGONER—Johnson Letbetter.

PRIVATES—William Alfrey, George W. Allen, John Bickell, Wm. P. Brashear, Harrison Barrett, George W. Brown, James Burton, Hiram Brassalle, Samuel Cooper, Thomas J. Cate, John Cox, Wm. H. Coon, James Dorrity, James Duke, Robert Edwards, Robert W. Field, Thomas Galloway, Jesse A. Ghormley, Edwin W. Gould, Daniel T. Henderson, George T. Hern, John A. Irvin, Caleb Ingram, Nicholas Losson, Richard N. Lyons, Joseph McMillan, John Moore, John S. McDonald, Samuel McGee, John Nouse, Jerome Newton, Henry Pruitt, Joel L. Poore, Edward Riley, John Richie, Thomas S. Russell, Richard P. Redding, John Summers, Moses A. Sweaton, John Spillman, Jas. Spain, Charles Shef-

field, James L. Taylor, John A. Unkelback, John Varalle, Charles W. Wood, Wm. P. Garr, Riley A. Barker, H. P. Edwards, Jno. C. Hughes, William Hart, Samuel Hardy, Franklin Adams, John H. Benningfield, Sterling M. Chambers, Henry N. Laws, Robert Pullam, Joseph H. Leaptrol, Washington E. Maytor, Albert Allen, Wm. G. Allen, Richard Ashley, Josephus Bellows, Henry Benjamin, Wm. Brassalle, Harvey Campbell, Tarlton Combs, Hiram Dulaney, Joseph Fontain, Newton Green, John Goodwin, 1st, Noah Holder, Wm. Hickerson, Jas. M. Hart, Wm. Hart, Gideon A. Hockman, Wm. L. Irvin, Nathaniel Jones, George F. Knouse, Geo. W. Puckett, Robt. C. Revahouse, John Pullam, Anthony Rady, Wm. Richardson, Joseph M. Saulsbury, McDaniel Smith, James P. Sims, William Vest, Wm. J. Whitehead, George Witters, Wm. H. Williams, Jno. W. Whitsell, Hardin Rightly.

Battery E.

This battery was organized at Louisville, Ky., in September, 1863, under Capt. John J. Hawes, and was mustered into the United States service for one year at Camp Nelson, Ky., on the 6th day of October, 1863, by Capt. R. B. Hull, United States mustering officer. It performed garrison duty at Camp Nelson and Camp Burnside for several months, being in the command of Gen. T. T. Garrard commanding the District of Somerset, and in February, 1864, re-enlisted for three years. It was at Lexington, Ky., in June, 1864, when the city was attacked by John Morgan's forces, and by a few well directed shots, succeeded in driving them from the city. It remained at Lexington, Ky., until November, 1864, being in Gen. McLean's division and the brigade commanded by Col. S. W. Price, when it received orders to march for East Tennessee, and join Gen. Stoneman in his expedition against Saltville, Va. This battery participated in the battle of Marion, Va., on the 18th of December, 1864, and on the 21st of December, in the capture of Saltville. After the capture of Saltville, all the guns of the battery were destroyed and the men mounted and returned to Lexington, Ky., by way of Pound Gap and Mt. Sterling. This expedition was one of great severity, many of the men being badly frost-bitten, but enduring the cold and fatigues with marked patience and courage. From Lexington it marched to Camp Nelson, where it remained until ordered to Louisville, Ky., for muster-out August 1, 1865.

Roster.

CAPTAINS—John J. Hawes, L. E. P. Bush, Samuel A. Miller, 2d LIEUT.—Frank G. Clark. SERGTS.—Thomas Murray, Frank King, Adison L. Norris, Blanton Frazier, Robert Lay, Charles W. Toulmin, CORPLS.—Henry Schwink, Milton S. Morgan, Robert L. Harrison,

David E. Crist, Pleasant M. Gwin, Pascal Ragal, George P. Bolin, John Thompkins, Thomas Wallace. BUGLERS—Edward Wagner, William Sawter. ARTIFICERS—Malcolm McCoig, Ferdinand Holhouse. WAGONER—John O. Smith.

PRIVATES—Newton Anderson, Michael Bradon, John S. Brooks, James T. Brock, William M. Baker, Peter F. Baker, Jesse Baker, Hiram W. Butcher, Samuel M. Butcher, George Brewer, Andrew Cordell, Hiram Carlory, Elijah Clark, John B. Correll, John Corruth, Clinton Coombs, Alexander Coombs, George Clouse, Lafaette Douglass, William Deavin, John R. Elder, Wm. H. Franklin, Lafaette Gibson, Larkin Gibson, William C. Gibson, Daniel Heapley, Edward Hyde, James Hood, Augustus Herring, James Hall, Runimous S. Jones, William M. Jones, Samuel T. James, George Kirkland, Robert L. Kirkpatrick, Jeremiah Landres, George McIvan, James McCalister, James McAllen, David McKusir, Granvill A. McCoy, Henry Messer, Jno. Manyrum, Henry C. Musgrove, Edward Miller, James R. Nelson, William Patton, James W. Reynolds, Frank Rehberger, James M. Russell, Farris Roberts, Michael Sullivan, Benjamin Swadener, Jeremiah Spencer, Isaac P. Smith, John M. Stewart, Elijah W. Shay, Edmund Tyler, Drury Talbott, Richard Thomas, Wm. V. Vanover, George W. Williamson, George W. Wiley, Thomas Withers, Jasper Yarbrough, James Anderson, Thomas Anderson, Jesse L. Baker, David Baker, Charles A. Carpenter, Thomas Doolan, Gabriel Dougherty, Robert E. Depew, Otho T. Davis, John Feeway, John W. Graves, Alfred A. Gambrel, Thomas Hays, Wm. A. Hunt, Robert Hammer, James Howell, James W. Jones, Robert Johnson, John F. Knoble, Eli N. Langley, Wilson M. May, Jacob Myers, Wm. Morgan, Pleasant Morgan, Charles McGuire, Robert Nutt, John Ruprecht, Patrick Short, John Vaughan, James Woods, William Wallace, Robert C. Burritt, Daniel Clark, Thomas Garrett, Jeremiah Herbert, John Toohey, George Barrix, Samuel P. Depen, George Frazer, Otto Gire, James Munroe, Joshua Vaughan, John R. Walker, Wm. A. Whitney, Richard Abney, Thomas H. Berringer, Thomas Burke, Valentine Barker, Elijah T. Bradley, John A. Casey, John Connor, James L. Crowder, Granville Cooper, Peter Coin, Charles F. Daley, James T. Edmonds, Charles Fruborn, John Fletcher, George Grills, John Hoffman, Wm. E. Hughes, Benjamin N. Hurt, Spencer Hardin, Richard E. James, Jasper M. Jones, Lewis Keller, Wm. Lannigan, John Lowe, William Nolan, Jas. A. Morse, John Meredith, James Obrien, James Radford, William Rice, William Riley, James Robison, James B. Stewart, Richard T. Snow, Daniel Shawnessey, Jeremiah Swishelm, Zachariah Vaughn, Joseph Wright, William Wheeler, Andrew J. Wilhoit, Columbus Wise.

ENGINEERS.

Patterson's Company of Mechanics and Engineers.

Patterson's company of mechanics and engineers was organized at Somerset, Ky., under Capt. W. F. Patterson, and mustered into the United States service by Lieut. Chas. S. Medary, United States mustering officer.

This company had a most extraordinary career. As soon as enlisted it was employed in the construction of defenses for Camp Hoskins, Ky., then under command of Col. Hoskins, up to the 2d of December, 1861, when Brig. Gen. Shoepff assumed command, and continued the work of defense in the vicinity of Somerset, Ky., until the battle of Mill Springs, on the 19th of January, 1862. On the 16th of January this company, together with seven companies from the command, were employed in the repair of the road from Somerset to Stanford, Ky. On the 8th of February, the seven companies were relieved and the work continued by this company, under orders of Gen. Thomas. On the 12th of April, it was ordered to report to headquarters Seventh Division, Army of Ohio, Cumberland Ford, Ky., by Gen. Geo. W. Morgan, where it arrived on the 20th, repairing roads on the way. From the 25th of April to May 1st, engaged with large detailed force, aided in the repair of the road for supplies. From 1st of May this company constructed roads and bridges forty miles for a flank movement upon Cumberland Gap through Cumberland mountains, which was accomplished successfully on the 18th of June. From this date a new detail was added of two hundred and thirty men, and engaged in the construction of buildings, roads, etc., up to the 18th of September when all was destroyed by order of Gen. Morgan, together with nine siege guns. Marched with the advance of column, clearing blockades, building bridges, etc., to Greenupsburg, Ky., two hundred miles, arriving on the 3d of October. Continued with the column to Charleston, Va. Embarked on transports 1st of November, 1862, for Memphis, arriving about December 1st. On the 20th of December, embarked on transports for Yazoo river, arriving and debarking at Chickasaw Bayou on the 26th of December. A battle occurred on the 27th. From the 26th to the 1st of January, 1863, this company was constantly engaged, day and night, in preparing earth-works, and on the 28th was greatly exposed in an

effort to throw a pontoon bridge across Chickasaw Bayou, under a destructive fire from the enemy. Sergt. Welsh, in charge of the party, relinquished the effort only when the boats were so damaged as to be useless. On the 1st of January, 1863, embarked on transports for Arkansas Post, arriving on the 10th. After the battle and surrender, the demolition of the fort and siege guns was assigned to this company, with a large detail from the command. A note of compliment was received from the commanding general. Embarked for Young's Point on the 14th; arrived 22d of January, 1863. By Special Order No. 177, February 2, 1863, headquarters 13th Army Corps, two pioneer corps, one hundred and fifty men each, were ordered to report to Capt. Patterson for duty. From this date to 29th of March, built two miles of wooden road, half mile of levee, seven feet high, besides work done on the canal. On the 30th of March, marched to Richmond, La., with 69th Ind., the advance of the army, for the rear of Vicksburg. On April 1st built floating bridges 300 feet long across Bayou Roundaway (a rapid stream), inside of twenty-four hours. On the 25th prepared a casemate for a 12-pound howitzer on board a flat-boat, with which Gen. Osterhaus advanced upon Carthage, on the Mississippi, driving the enemy five miles down the river. From the 6th to 19th worked two saw-mills and built twenty flat boats. On the 19th under orders, reported to Gen. Hovey with a barge to build a bridge 780 feet long across Bayou Vedell, twelve miles below Carthage, which was completed in fourteen hours. Marched two miles, built a bridge across Negro Bayou, 250 feet long, same day. By means of the flat-boats one hundred and fifty tons of ammunition were transported to the Mississippi from Richmond, and they were then used by Capt. Jackson of Gen. Hovey's division, to bridge Mound Bayou, 630 feet broad, which was completed April 26th. This was forty-five miles from Milliken's Bend, then flooded with water. For greater certainty a squad of this company was left in charge until the army passed. No accident or delay occurred on this work. Leaving this point, it marched four miles to Perkins' plantation on the Mississippi. On the 28th of April, embarked on transports for Grand Gulf, debarking same day at Hard Times, two miles above Grand Gulf. On the 29th a fleet of seven gunboats fired upon the rebel works, retiring at 4 p. m. The rebels continuing their fire, the troops marched below, following the levee, and camped for the night. On the 30th crossed to east bank of Mississippi, and marched

with Gen. Carr's division in the advance. On May 1st, the battle of Port Gibson was fought. On May 2d, was ordered in front of Gen. Logan's division, 17th Army Corps, by Col. Wilson, engineer on Gen. Grant's staff, to build a bridge across Bayou Pierre over 100 feet long, which was done in less than three hours. Reached Big Bayou Pierre, 12 p. m.; repaired burnt bridge 300 feet long with new floor. The troops crossed at daylight. Reached Raymond on the 11th. The pontoon train arrived, crossing our bridges from Milliken's Bend. On the 16th the battle of Champion Hills was fought, and on the 17th the battle of Big Black River. Constructed bridge across Big Black, 200 feet long—troops crossing at sunrise on the 18th.

Reached rear of Vicksburg on the evening of the 18th, was employed up to the 22d planting artillery. During the charge on the 22d, Lieut. Steiner, of the 60th Ind., led two squads of the pioneers to dig down the earth-works on either side of the railroad, vacated for the time by the enemy. Corp. Hendryx, of the 42d Ohio, reached the face of the work on the left and continued excavations until ordered to desist, returning with the loss of one man, while the lieutenant threw up an earth-work across the road on a line with and near Fort Beaureguard. June 1st, this company was entrusted with running the saps in front of the 13th Army Corps; reached a point within 15 feet of the fort on the 3d of July. July 4th, Vicksburg fell. On the 5th this company marched to Jackson, Miss., under Lieut McIllvain, of the 120th Ohio, and returned August 1st. August 5th, pioneer corps was disbanded and this company was ordered with the 13th Army Corps to New Orleans, La., arriving on the 27th. From this date it engaged as mechanics, making water wagons and canvas boats, under command of Maj. Gen. E. O. C. Ord, up to the 5th of October, when it marched with the advance of the 13th Army Corps to Vermillion Bayou, arriving on the 11th. On the 1st of November it returned to New Orleans with the 13th Army Corps. On the 15th it embarked on transports for Brazos Santiago, Texas, arriving on the 20th. On the 21st was ordered for Aransas Pass, debarking on St. Joseph Island. On November 22d, the army marched up the coast, Maj. Gen. Washburn commanding; reached Cedar Bayou, November 24th. On November 25th, constructed a flying bridge, 300 yards long, across Cedar Bayou, and the command crossed. On the 7th of December reached Pass Cavallo, Texas. Built hospitals, signal stations, warehouses, wharves, and did mechanical work generally up to April 19th, when we

embarked with the 13th Army Corps for Alexandria, La., arriving on the 28th of April. Assisted in the construction of the "Great Dam across Red river." On the 13th of May, left Alexandria for New Orleans, arriving on the 6th of June. July 3d, reported to Engineer Department of the Gulf, and dividing the company, took charge of mechanical and steam saw-mill in Cypress Swamp up to November 17th, when the company was ordered to report to Louisville, Ky., its term of three years' service having expired. On November 23d embarked on transports for Louisville, Ky., arriving December 1, 1864. The company was finally mustered out January 22, 1865, at Louisville, Ky. It had participated in the following named battles and affairs in which loss was sustained: Mill Springs, Ky.; Cumberland Gap; retreat from Cumberland Gap; Chickasaw Bayou; Arkansas Post; Port Gibson; Champion Hills; Black River Bridge; siege of Vicksburg; Vermillion Bayou; Aransas Pass; Pass Cavallo; Alexandria, La.; Morksburg, La.; Yellow Bayou, La.

Roster.

CAPTAIN—William F. Patterson. 2d LIEUT.—Andrew Patterson. SERGTS.—Charles H. Welsh, James H. McFall. COOKS—Samuel Daniel, John Ebah.

PRIVATES—William R. Barnes, Calvin L. Russell, John Freeman, James Floyd, James Hail, Ezekiel W. Hainey, George Owens, Elijah Owens, John O. Rexroate, Benjamin Roberts, John S. Sneed, George G. Spoonemore, Henry C. Wait, Willis Dunham, Jesse R. Fore, James Keith, John McFall, William Riggins, William Sneed, Jas. M. Wattenborger, Patrick Brennin, Loyd A. Babb, Samuel Daniel, John Ebah, Carter L. Kilday, James L. McCurdy, William S. Patterson, John W. Babb, Isaac Burress, Elias Harrison, John H. Hainey, John Poff, James M. Sneed, William Buller, George W. Loveall, Samuel B. Loveall, Benjamin Pennington, John Tucker, John Woolridge.

STATE TROOPS PROPER.

In addition to the organizations which have been shown in this work in detail, there were nearly four thousand men enrolled for duty by the State of Kentucky under the above head.

In the Adjutant General's report it is shown that these State Troops Proper were as follows:

First Regiment Capital Guards.

COLONEL—Pierce B. Hawkins.

Lieut. Col. J. J. Craddock; Adjts. A. J. Carrington and Alonzo Wood; Quartermaster Foster J. Austin; Surgeons Hugh Mulholland, D. W. Sudduth.

Frankfort Battalion.

COMPANY A—Capt. James H. Hudspeth; Lieuts. Thos. B. Boyd, Hugh W. Jones, 72 men.

COMPANY B—Capt. Jasper N. Long; Lieuts. Robert H. Pierson, Wm. R. Ferguson, 65 men.

COMPANY C—Capt. John W. Swinker; Lieuts. Isaac Bloodworth, Jas. B. Parrish, 78 men.

COMPANY D—Capts. Chas. W. Quiggins, Elliott B. Bolton; Lieuts. Green B. Thomas, Wm. A. Willson, 67 men.

COMPANY F—Capts. Joel C. Bussey, Wm. M. Searcey; Lieuts. J. J. Swetman, J. F. Denton, Edgar Baird, 89 men.

COMPANY H—Capt. Sanford Goin; Lieuts. B. Mattingly, B. C. Lockwood, 87 men.

COMPANY I—Capt. J. T. Musselman; Lieuts. W. N. Mathews, Wilkins Warren, 89 men.

Paducah Battalion.

COMPANY A—Capt. Thos. J. Gregory; Lieuts. M. L. Smith, W. R. Smith, 86 men.

COMPANY B—Capt. Henry E. Luter; Lieuts. J. T. Berkley, W. A. Bogard, 69 men.

COMPANY C—Capt. John A. Hamlett; Lieuts. W. N. Harris, J. C. Griffin, 78 men.

COMPANY D—Capt. Joseph T. Peck; Lieuts. Wm. M. Rhea, M. H. Lovelace, 59 men.

COMPANY E—Capt. W. H. Smith; Lieuts. F. W. Permost, T. W. Ward, 65 men.

Sandy Valley Battalion.

MAJOR—Chas. W. Quiggins.

COMPANY E—Capt. Jacob Nelson; Lieuts. D. L. Evans, W. H. H. Callahan, 73 men.

COMPANY G—Capt. John Welsh; Lieuts. W. G. Porter, R. C. Underwood, 59 men.

COMPANY K—Capt. Alex W. Nickel; Lieuts. J. H. Jacobs, Fred Stumbugh, 49 men.

COMPANY L—Capt. I. B. Hutchinson; Lieut. Jno. B. Maynard, 47 men.

North Cumberland Battalion.

COMPANY A—Capt. Basil Watson; Lieuts. Thos. Y. Watson, J. M. McKinney, 75 men.

COMPANY B—Capt. H. L. Kessel; Lieuts. Douglass Jones, John L. Lamb, 71 men.

COMPANY C—Capt. Sam Allen;Lieuts. Jas. Cooper, Jos. Powers, 74 men.

Three Forks Battalion.

MAJOR—Elisha B. Treadway.

COMPANY A—Capt. Joseph Blackwell, 65 men.

COMPANP B—Capt. Francis M. Vaughn; Lieuts. Caldwell Oaks, H. J. Arnold, 72 men.

COMPANY C—Capt. Wm. B. Eversole; Lieuts. John B. Campbell, Stephen Stamper, 84 men.

COMPANY D—Capt. Shadrach Combs; Lieuts. S. Stacy, Sam Begley, 85 men.

COMPANY E—Capt. Wm. Strong; Lieuts. Wm. F. Little, Alf. Little, Ed. Marcum, 85 men.

COMPANY F—Capt. Ben. F. Blankenship; Lieuts. Henry Day, Enoch Blair, 70 men.

COMPANY G—Capt. W. D. Cardwell; Lieuts. Andrew Short, Jesse Johnson, 83 men.

COMPANY H—Capt. James Eversold; Lieuts. Levi Abner, M. M. Baker, 82 men.

Hall's Gap Battalion.

MAJOR—H. Bridgewater.
SURGEON—Milton A. Sivey.

COMPANY A—Capts. Jas. H. Bridgewater, John Bridgewater; Lieuts. J. L. Bell, J. C. Cogle, C. C. Coyle, 67 men.

COMPANY B—Capt. Abraham Dawes; Lieuts. A. J. Nevis, S. D. Pollock, 73 men.

COMPANY C—Capts. John T. Aikin, J. M. Gooch; Lieuts. J. P. Aikin, Sam Butcher, T. P. Young, 66 men.

COMPANY D—Capt. W. P. Ingram; Lieuts. John Osborn, W. S. Shepherd, 75 men.

Mercer County State Guards.

Capt. James Lawson; Lieuts. Ben F. Coldwell, Geo. W. Lambert, 84 men. (This company served with the Hall's Gap Battalion.)

Green River Battalion.

MAJOR—John W. Swinker.
SURGEON—Chas. F. Ulrich.

COMPANY A—Capts. John P. Cummins, Wm. Ahl; Lieuts. Jas. H. Steele, Ed P. Pate, 88 men.

COMPANY B—Capt. Jas. B. Parrish, 53 men.

COMPANY C—Lieuts. D. A. Moore, A. A. Albutton, 44 men.

COMPANY D—Capt. John A. Clark; Lieuts. Jas. L. Johnson, F. M. Jarboe, 56 men.

Middle Green River Battalion.

MAJOR—W. J. Long.

SURGEON—Jas. M. Wilson.

COMPANY A—Capt. Jasper N. Long; Lieuts. Geo. Jackson, L. E. Williams, 58 men.

COMPANY B—Capt. Toliver James; Lieuts. D. Huntsman, H. C. Atwood, 72 men.

COMPANY C—Capt. R. F. Taylor; Lieuts. W. D. Taylor, E. B. Alen, 77 men.

COMPANY D—Lieuts. R. J. Dobbs, J. B. Taggett, 38 men.

South Cumberland Battalion.

MAJOR—James M. Bristow.

COMPANY A—Capt. Isaac S. Bow; Lieuts. Ed. Vincent, W. L. Hoots, 73 men.

COMPANY B—Capt. C. L. Holsapple; Lieuts. J. S. Anderson, G. W. Hopkins, 73 men.

COMPANY C—Capt. Thos. Wood; Lieuts. Nathan Moore, Wm. H. Walker, 70 men.

COMPANY D—Capt. John R. Curry; Lieuts. J. A. B. Hudleston, G. Burton, 70 men.

COMPANY E—Capt. Jas. F. Stephenson; Lieuts. John F. Yates, L. C. Story, 72 men.

First Kentucky State Cavalry.

MAJOR—Silas Adams.

COMPANY A—Capt. John P. Logan; Lieuts. Green L. Brown, S. B. Hendricks, 76 men.

COMPANY B—Capt. John S. Cozine; Lieuts. J. W. McWhorter, Jas. Hayes, 72 men.

COMPANY C—Capt. D. A. Kelly; Lieuts. G. W. Graham, John C. Brown, 72 men.

COMPANY D—Capt. Jas. R. Clarke; Lieuts. T. J. Stillwell, J. G. Faris, 74 men.

Casey County State Guards.

Capt. Geo. W. Penn; Lieuts. Warren Lamme, Wm. Rains, 87 men. (This company performed duty with the 1st Ky. State Cavalry.)

Frankfort Battalion.

Capts. Chas. Junot, Thos. R. Boyd; Lieuts. Jas. M. Simmonds, John H. Spruill, 100 men.

The service of these state troops is thus mentioned in the adjutant-general's report:

The Capital Guard Regiment, Kentucky State Troops, was raised under sanction of the War Department, dated July 11, 1863, and consisted of three battalions—one stationed in the neighborhood of Frankfort,

one at or near Paducah, and one in the Sandy valley. The remainder of the state forces, except the Mercer County State Guards and Casey County State Guards, were raised under an act of Kentucky Legislature, approved January 26, 1864, entitled "An Act empowering the government to raise a force for the defense of the state."

The two State Guard companies mentioned were raised under the militia law of the state, and being ordered on duty, were assigned for service to the battalions with which they appear. All of these troops did valuable and efficient service to the state and the general government, as the history of the time would fully show. The Sandy valley battalion rendered most important service during the Saltville raid. The Frankfort battalion protected the capital from the frequent incursions of guerrilla forces. The Paducah battalion protected the southwestern portion of the state. Shortly after the muster-out of this battalion the gallant Capt. Thos. J. Gregory, Company A, was killed in action while leading a charge against a guerrilla force. The troops raised under act of January 26, 1864, were enlisted subsequent to the muster-out of the Capital Guard regiment, and were located as follows: The Three Forks battalion in the extreme southeastern portion of the state, with headquarters at Booneville.

The Hall's Gap battalion in the locality between Stanford and Hall's Gap; headquarters at Stanford.

The Green River battalion in the counties between the Ohio and Green rivers, with headquarters at Calhoun.

The Middle Green River battalion in the southern portion of the state, with headquarters at Rochester.

The South Cumberland battalion, also in the southern portion of the state, with headquarters at Burksville.

The 1st Ky. Cavalry in the central part of the state, with headquarters at Lebanon.

The Frankfort battalion was assigned to duty in guarding the Louisville and Lexington railroad, and the country adjacent thereto.

All of these battalions performed the most valuable service against the rebels and guerrillas under Morgan, Johnson, South, Lyon, Mundy, Gentry, Jesse, etc., and for some time freed the state from the incursions of these troops.

September 3, 1862, Gov. Robinson appointed Col. Wm. H. Wadsworth, of Maysville, to command the state forces in Mason county. Col. Wadsworth appointed on his staff Richard Apperson, Jr., Thos. M. Green and Sam W. Owens (Collins' Annals). In connection with the history of the 14th Ky. Cavalry this service of Col. Wadsworth is mentioned.

STATE MILITIA PROPER.

Besides the state troops proper, just mentioned, there were one hundred and sixty-two companies of Home Guards, State Guards and militia called into service, their organization being authorized by act of the legislature. These troops are enumerated in the adjutant-general's report. They can not be shown in detail in this work, but the following is a summary statement:

The Home Guard companies called out by the city of Louisville and Generals Anderson and Sherman, and being under command of Generals Lovell H. Rousseau, James Speed, Colonels Wm. P. Boone, Curran Pope, Hamilton Pope, Maj. John W. Barr, numbered 1,534.

Police Guard Kentucky Central railroad under Col. B. W. Foley, and Maj. John Marshall, Adjt. J. P. Hunt, 1,470.

Oldham County State Guard, Capt. R. J. Shanks, 63.

Shelby County State Guard, Capt. R. H. George, 35.

Spencer County State Guard, Capt. Robert Cochran, 56.

Nelson County State Guards, John W. Glove, 49.

Flower Creek Home Guard, Capt. M. W. Thomasson, 33.

Capt. Martin's Company Home Guard, 57.

Ohio County Home Guard, Capt. W. H. Porter, 155.

Capt. Leonard's Company Home Guard, 60.

Forty-first Regiment Ky. Enrolled Militia, Col. Amos Shinkle, Lieut. Col. Jas. G. Baldwin, Maj. Jno. Marshall, 1,096.

Forty-second Regiment Ky. Enrolled Militia, Col. G. Artsman, Lieut. Col. Sidney B. Jones, Maj. A. B. Balbeck, 1,393.

Rockcastle and Lincoln Home Guards, Maj. Jas. S. Fish, 129.

Frankfort Union Guards, 57.

Harlan County Battalion, Maj. B. F. Blankenship, 494.

Bath County Rangers, Capt. J. C. Bussy, 88.

Twenty-second Regiment Ky. Enrolled Militia, Col. Thos. J. Ewing, Maj. J. F. Lewman, 112.

Sixty-eighth Regiment Ky. Enrolled Militia, Col. Thos. McKinster, Lieut. Col. Martin H. Johns, Maj. W. M. Jones, 615.

Sixty-fifth Regiment Ky. Enrolled Militia, Col. Burgis Preston, Lieut. Col. Geo. W. Brown, Maj. P. Daniel, 347.

Thirty-sixth Regiment Ky. Enrolled Militia, Col. Edgar Keenon, Maj. T. F. Hutchinson, F. J. Settle, 280.

Peaks Mill Rangers, Capt. J. C. Jackson, 51.

Fleming Company State Guards, Capt. Geo. R. Barber, 102.

Hardin County State Guard, Capt. Jno. R. Aubry, 42.

Capt. R. B. Bacon's Company State Guard, 26.

Capt. Greenberry Reed's Company Ky. National Legion, 84.

Capt. H. H. Johnson's Company Ky. National Legion, 87.

Lieut. Geo. W. Burchett's Company Ky. National Legion, 14.

Total number on active duty, 8,764.

These State Troops Proper, State Guards, and Militia, sometimes called Home Guards, were called into the service by authority. They acted under the direction of the military board of the state. They were often found doing duty in connection with the regular military organizations, and were always responsible to the constituted authorities.

It is concerning these men that such historians as Shaler and Smith made the gratuitous and unjust charges of perpetrating outrages.

Many facts on this subject can be learned by a careful scrutiny of the "Annals of Kentucky," found in the first volume of Collin's history. That author gathered in these annals a great number of facts concerning the war period in Kentucky. In stating them his temper is shown by the derisive epithets and sneers he uses about the conduct of the Federal authorities generally, and his complete sympathy with the Southern cause is apparent on every page. Yet, when these annals are scrutinized, it is plain the facts they disclose speak far stronger against the enemies of the Union than the supporters of the Union. They show that the "guerrillas" were on the side of the Confederacy, and against everything that was Union. They show not less than fifty instances of "outrage" perpetrated by guerrillas, while only two are set down as the work of "Home Guards." They show that "guerrillas" and "rebels" burned twelve court houses, while only one was burned by the Federals, and that one from "carelessness." They show scores of wanton killings by "guerrillas," but none by "Home Guards."

They show that the military executions charged against Burbridge and others were on the ground of "retaliation" for murders perpetrated by guerrillas. If the facts of the case had been such as to justify the general reflections on the Home Guards, found in the general histories of Kentucky, it may be regarded as a certainty that Collins would have gleaned them and noted them in his annals. That they do not appear there, is strong proof that the general charges are unfounded.

Collins' "annals" mention several instances in which the Home Guards fought with credit. One of their battles was at Augusta, Ky., on the Ohio river, about twenty miles below Maysville. About three hundred and fifty of Morgan's cavalry fought one hundred and twenty-five Home Guards under Dr. Bradford. The latter fought from the houses, and the Confederates resorted to the torch, which compelled the Home Guards to surrender, but their assailants lost twenty-one killed and eighteen wounded, and the object of the raid was frustrated. (See

Collins' Annals.) The official records show the additional facts that Col. Wilson, of the 44th Ohio, being at Maysville, hurried down to the relief of Dr. Bradford at Augusta. He was accompanied by Hon. W. H. Wadsworth, Col. Charles A. Marshall and Judge Bush, of Maysville, who led Home Guard companies. "More than half of my command," says Col. Wilson, in his report, "were citizens, but all marched and behaved like veteran troops." This force reached Augusta and drove off the Confederates while they were in the act of paroling the prisoners they had captured.

The services of the Home Guards, in co-operation with other troops, are favorably mentioned in the official reports of numerous generals—Nelson, Anderson, Boyle, Hobson, H. G. Wright, Green Clay Smith, George W. Morgan, D. W. Lindsey and many others. Among the Home Guard officers whose conduct was specially noted, were Col. Wm. H. Wadsworth, Col. Worthington, Maj. Bridgewater, Captains McClintock, Penn, Wilson, Arthur, Wright, Cochran, Pepper. Among the organizations which receive complimentary mention in the reports are the Louisville Dragoons and the Capital Guards.

Instead of unjust reflections being cast upon these various companies which materially aided in the protection of their state, they should receive in the histories of the war the mention they merited and received in the official reports, which show that they were reliable, trustworthy, courageous and useful soldiers in the cause of their state and country.

CONCLUSION.

This history of the Union Regiments of Kentucky is now completed. The accounts given present the main events in the career of each organization; without elaboration, however, and omitting many details which would have been interesting. If the services of a regiment were presented in full, with incidents of camp and march and battlefield, they would fill a volume. Therefore as such complete narratives would require a number of volumes, the purpose intended by this one volume would not be accomplished. Indeed if such extended accounts were published, there would be a natural desire to have the salient points digested and expressed more briefly. This is practically speaking what has now been done. Mention is made in the preface of the great publication known as the records of the war. The accounts given in this book have been gathered from these official records and are therefore based upon authority and are not exaggerated statements.

The roster of each regiment is copied from the adjutant-general's report, and is official.

The proportion of the Union voters in Kentucky, which entered the military service is noticeable. At the presidential election in 1860, 93,000 votes were cast for the three tickets which stood for the Union—Bell, Douglass and Lincoln, while 52,000 voted for Breckinridge, the Southern rights candidate. Again in May, 1861, 110,000 voted for the Union delegates to the Border State convention to be held that month at Frankfort, Ky. The remarkable spectacle is presented therefore, of more than two-thirds of these Union voters enlisting in the Union service.

Of these soldiers it may be said generally, that while serving their country they also obeyed the behests of their own state. The step they took was beset with difficulties, and much that was disagreeable. Yet in response to every call they promptly filled up the required quota. The enlistments were from all parts of Kentucky. The counties along the Tennessee line, and along the course of Green river, and through all the central portions of the state, were not behind those which bordered on the Ohio, and in the mountain region.

By the act of enlistment these Kentucky soldiers

placed themselves under orders, and were responsible to the appointed commanders of the armies. If called to the front to do battle in connection with the great military organizations, there they were found. If required to guard long lines of communications they performed that duty. If ordered to police their own state to protect the national interests, they engaged in that service. The entire body of these defenders of the Union acted throughout under the orders of the constituted authorities, and were never found engaged in self appointed work, nor acting in partisan or independent bands. The records of their service as shown by the official reports, are singularly free from any conduct inviting criticism. Their bravery was conspicuous on hundreds of battlefields, and their readiness to perform every duty assigned to them was noticeable wherever they were employed.

When the war ended the survivors re-entered the avenues of peace, satisfied with the grand results, and willing to cast into oblivion all the bitterness and animosity engendered by four years of strife and bloodshed.

They had no hatred of their brethren of the Confederate cause when they took up arms, and they had none when they laid them down. On the contrary there was a natural sympathy for the people of the South, which had to be overcome in taking a stand against the dismemberment of our National Union. It may be truly and emphatically said that the defense of the Union was the inspiration of the Kentucky Unionists. Their expression was "Secession is a remedy for no evil." To them the calamity of a dismembered Union was too appalling to be permitted. They threw themselves into the ranks of its defenders, assured that it is only in national unity that this country can have peace and order, and accomplish its great destiny.

Notwithstanding the heroic service of the Kentucky Union regiments, they have received but scanty mention in the general histories of the state. As shown in the preface, they have had but little justice, and much injustice, done them.

It is hoped that this work, though it appears late—more than thirty years since the close of the war—will serve a useful purpose in leading to correct views concerning the position and conduct of the Kentucky Unionists, as well as prove interesting to the survivors and to the descendants of those who have passed away.

APPENDIX.

Colored Soldiers.

The enlistment of colored men in Kentucky was in organizations belonging directly to the United States government. They did not serve in any state organization, but were known as United States troops. In round numbers there were 14,000 of these enlistments in the state. As they were never in or connected with the Kentucky regiments, an account of them in no way belongs to this work, which is a history of the Union state organizations.

In regard to the use of negroes as soldiers the attitude of the Southern Confederacy was practically the same as that of the national government. This fact should not be forgotten whenever this subject is considered. The official records show that negroes were conscripted by the Confederacy in large numbers, for use in building fortifications, and as laborers and teamsters. All this character of work had to be performed, and in the Union armies it was done by the enlisted men. To the extent therefore that it was done in the Confederate armies by conscripted negroes, leaving the white soldiers free to fight, this element must be counted as part of the military strength of the South.

But the Confederacy went further. It adopted the policy of putting the negroes in the army as soldiers. This has not been noticed in many histories of the war, but it is none the less a fact. Not only was that policy advocated by Jefferson Davis, and Gen. Robert E. Lee, and many others in the highest positions, it was also favored by the Confederate House of Representatives and the Confederate Senate, and actually became a law, too late however, to be of any practical value to the Southern cause.

Abundant authority can be cited for this statement, but none other is necessary when the whole matter is stated in full in Jefferson Davis' book, entitled "The Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government." In the first volume, pages 515 to 519, the whole story is told.

Mr. Davis mentions the act of Congress which authorizes the employment of slaves for fatigue duty, and says this act "brought forward the question of the employment

of negroes as soldiers in the army, which was warmly advocated by some and as ardently opposed by others." He then makes an extended quotation from his message on the subject opposing the policy. He then says:

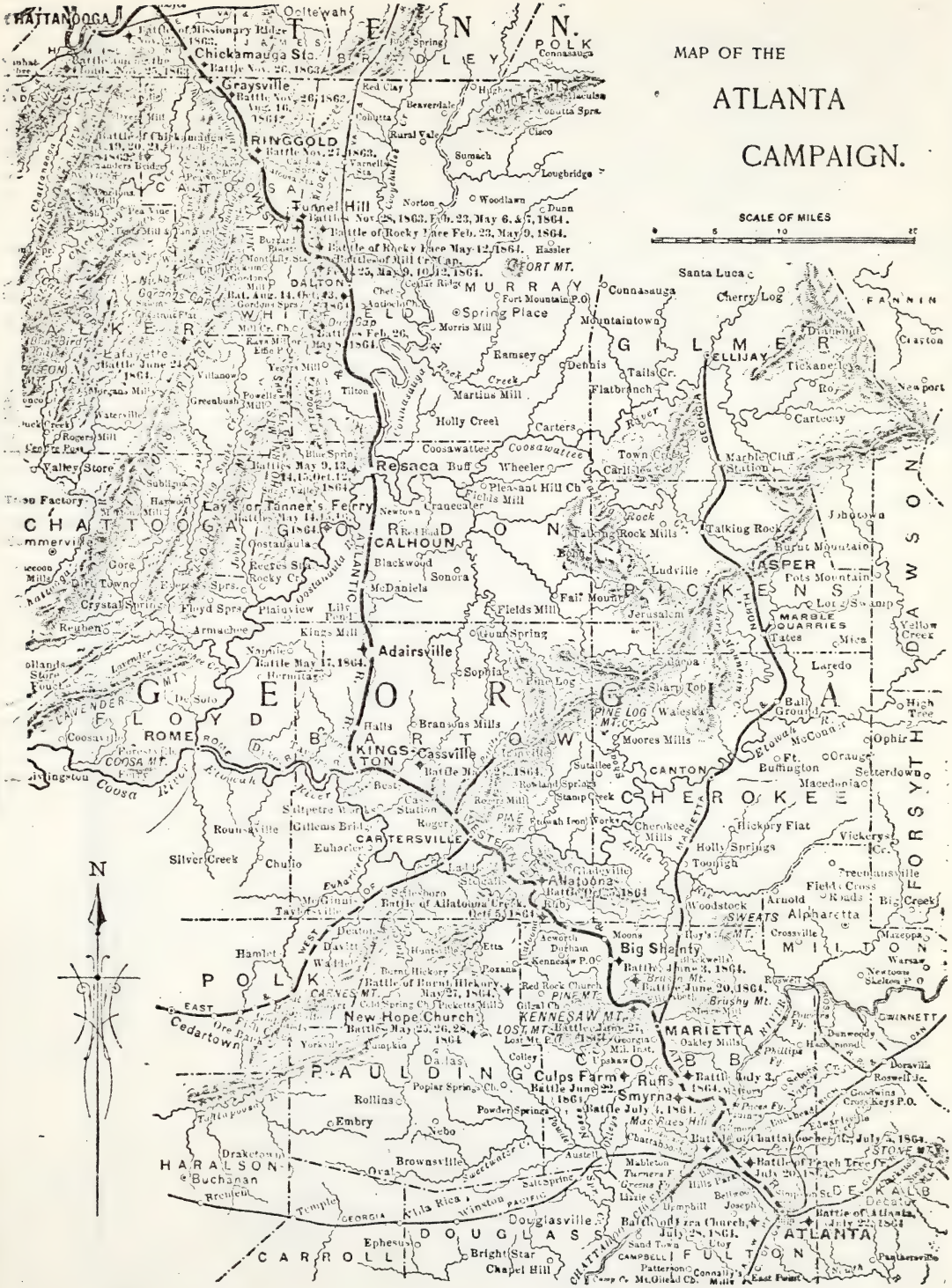
Subsequent events advanced my views from a prospective to a present need for the enrollment of negroes to take their place in the ranks. Strenuously I argued the question with members of Congress who called to confer with me. To a member of the Senate (the House in which we most needed a vote) I stated as I had done to many others, the fact of having led negroes against a lawless band of white men, and the assurance which the experiment gave me, that they might under proper conditions be relied on in battle, and finally used to him the expression which I believe I can repeat exactly, "If the Confederacy falls there should be written on its tomb-stone, 'died of a theory'." Gen. Lee was brought before a committee to state his opinion as to the probable efficiency of negroes as soldiers, and disappointed the probable expectation by his *unqualified advocacy of the proposed measure.* After much discussion in Congress, a bill authorizing the president to ask for and accept from their owners such number of able-bodied negroes as he might deem expedient, subsequently passed the House, but was lost in the Senate by one vote. The senators of Virginia opposed the measure so strongly that only legislative instruction could secure their support of it. The legislature *did so instruct them, and they voted for it. Finally, the bill passed with an amendment providing that not more than twenty-five per cent of the male slaves between the ages of 18 and 45 should be called out.* But the passage of the act had been delayed so long that the opportunity was lost. There did not remain time enough to obtain any result from its provisions.

This quotation from the History of the Southern Confederacy by its president, Jefferson Davis, establishes the truth of the statement that the attitude of the Confederacy to the policy of using negroes as soldiers in the armies was the same as that of the national government.

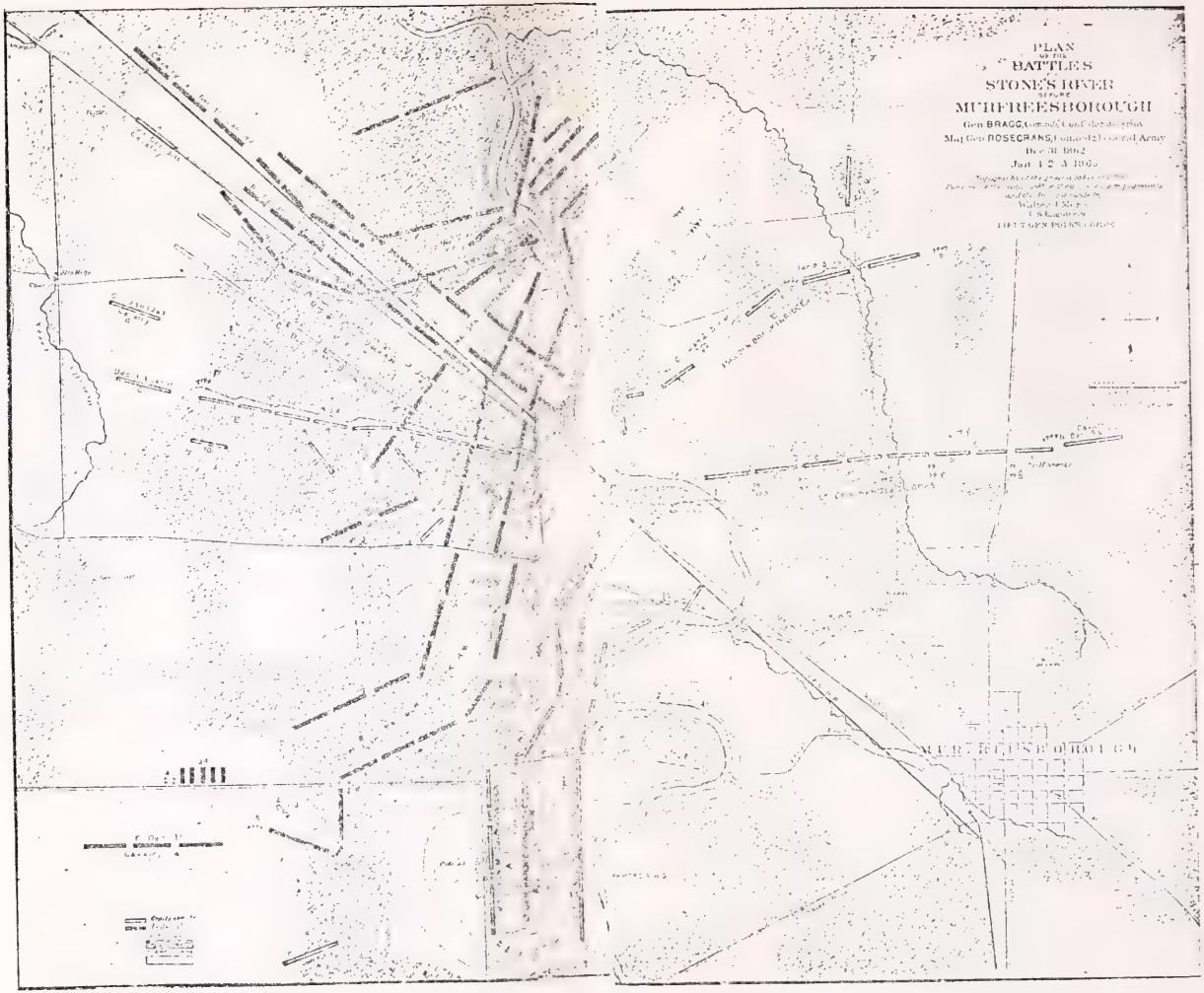
BATTLE OF
SHILOH
Part I.
1st. Position (Morning) 6th April
Federal
Confederate
Bridge
Bridge
Hospital
Cotton Press
Shiloh Church
Pittsburgh Landing
Gunboat Fire
Gunboat

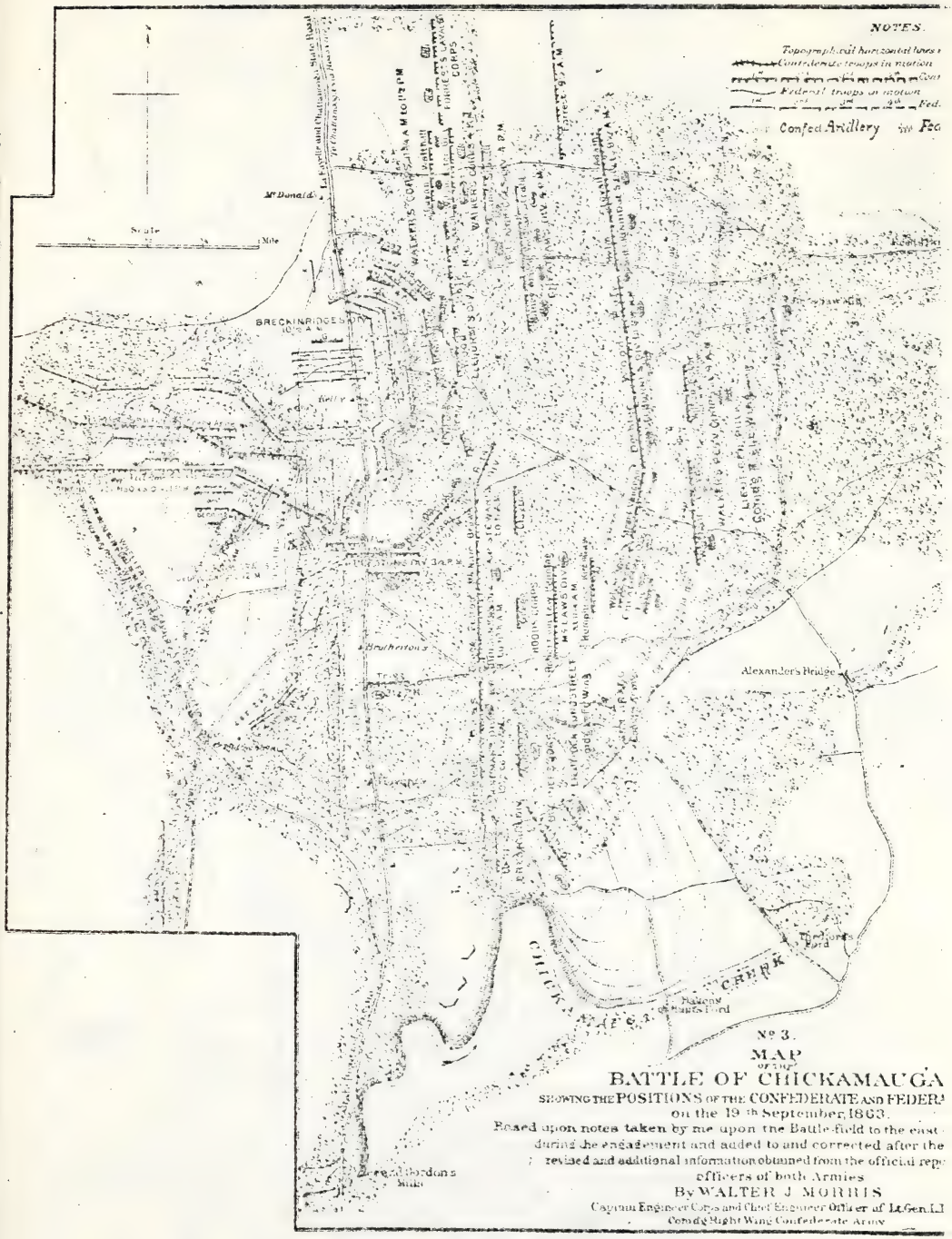
BATTLE OF
SHILOH
Part III.
3rd. Position (Sunset) 6th April
Federal
Confederate
Bridge
Bridge
Hospital
Cotton Press
Hospital
Pittsburgh Landing
TENNESSEE
RIVER

MAP OF
CHATTANOOGA
AND VICINITY.
SCALE OF MILES.
CHATTANOOGA
Boyce Sta.
GA.
WESTERN
Chickamauga Sta.
Battle among the Clouds
Birds or Mission Mill
Summertown
Rossville
Rossville Gap
McAfees Ch.
Saw Mill
Church
Dryer's Mill
Chickamauga Cr.
Gray Mill
New Liberty Ch.
Hurricane Cr.
Crawfish Spring
Lee & Gordon's Mill
Post Oak Ch.
Wm. Glenn
Cave Spring
Mitchell
Alexanders Bridge
Battle of Chickamauga,
Sept. 19, 20, 21, 1864.
Pigeon Grove
Glenn Mill
RINGGOLD


MAP OF THE
ATLANTA
CAMPAIGN.
SCALE OF MILES
N
TENN.
POLK
Chickamauga Sta.
Battle Nov. 26, 1863.
Graysville
Battle Nov. 26, 1863.
RINGGOLD
Battle Nov. 27, 1863.
Tunnel Hill
Battles Nov. 28, 1863. Feb. 23, May 6, 4/5, 1864.
Battle of Rocky Face Feb. 23, May 9, 1864.
Battle of Rocky Face May 12, 1864.
Battles of Mill Creek Gap.
Feb. 25, May 9, 10, 12, 1864.
DALTON
Bat. Aug. 14, Oct. 13, 1864.
Battles Feb. 26, May 8, 1864.
FORT MT.
MURRAY
Fort Mountain P.O.
Spring Place
WHITFIELD
Resaca
Battles May 9, 13, 14, 15, Oct. 12, 1864.
Lay's or Tanner's Ferry
Battles May 14, 15, 1864.
CALHOUN
Adairsville
Battle May 17, 1864.
GORDON
FLOYD
ROME
KINGSTON
Battle May 18, 1864.
CARTERSVILLE
CANTON
CHEROKEE
Allatoona
Battle of Allatoona Creek.
Oct. 5, 1864.
Big Shanty
Battles June 3, 1864.
Battle June 20, 1864.
POLK
New Hope Church
Battles May 25, 26, 28, 1864.
KENNESAW MT.
Battle June 27, 1864.
MARIETTA
Culps Farm
Battle June 22, 1864.
Ruff's
Battle July 3, 1864.
Smyrna
Battle July 4, 1864.
PAULDING
HARALSON
Buchanan
Battle of Ezra Church
July 28, 1864.
Battle of Atlanta
July 22, 1864.
ATLANTA
DOUGLAS
CARROLL
FULTON
DEKALB
GWINNETT
CLAYTON
FAYETTE
PICKENS
GILMER
FANNIN
CHATTOOGA
WALKER
CATOOSA
HAMILTON
Lookout Mt.
Missionary Ridge
Pine Log Mt.
Brushy Mt.
Kennesaw Mt.
Lost Mt.
Pine Mt.
Kolb's Farm
Peachtree Creek
Decatur
Stone Mt.
Cedartown
Silver Creek
Chulio
Euharlee
Rockmart
Cartersville
Kingston
Cassville
Adairsville
Calhoun
Resaca
Dalton
Ringgold
Chickamauga
Lookout Mt.
Ooltewah
Cleveland
Chattanooga
Ringgold
Dalton
Tunnel Hill
Rocky Face
Resaca
Calhoun
Adairsville
Kingston
Cassville
Cartersville
Allatoona
Big Shanty
Marietta
Kennesaw Mt.
Atlanta
Decatur
Stone Mt.
Douglasville
Buchanan
Cedartown
Rome
Ellijay
Jasper
Canton
Woodstock
Alpharetta
Lawrenceville
Dallas
Powder Springs
Austell
Smyrna
Ruff's
Culps Farm
Kennesaw Mt.
Lost Mt.
Pine Mt.
Brushy Mt.
Pine Log Mt.
Kolb's Farm
Peachtree Creek
Decatur
Stone Mt.
Ezra Church
Battle of Atlanta
Battle of Jonesboro
Battle of Franklin
Battle of Nashville
Battle of Chickamauga
Battle of Missionary Ridge
Battle of Lookout Mt.
Battle of Resaca
Battle of Dallas
Battle of Kennesaw Mt.
Battle of Peachtree Creek
Battle of Atlanta
Battle of Ezra Church
Battle of Jonesboro
Battle of Franklin
Battle of Nashville

P. 706, 707


PLAN
OF THE
BATTLES
OF
STONE'S RIVER
NEAR
MURFREESBOROUGH
Gen BRAGG Commanding Confederate Army
Maj Gen ROSECRANS Commanding Federal Army
Dec 31 1862
Jan 1 2 3 1863
Walker Lith
U S Engineers
FIFTY OPEN POINTS GROVE
MURFREESBOROUGH



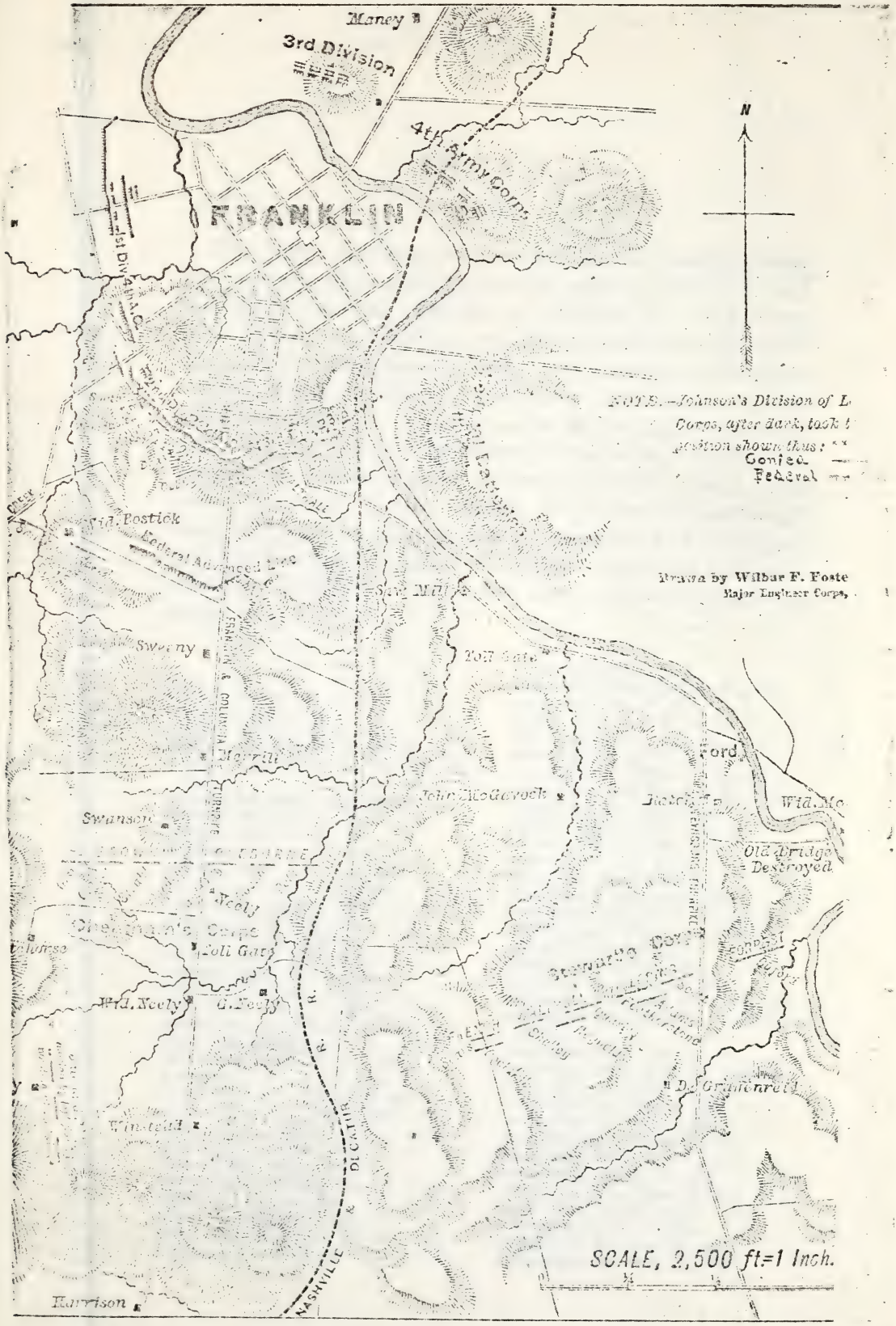
No 3.

MAP
OF THE
BATTLE OF CHICKAMAUGA
SHOWING THE POSITIONS OF THE CONFEDERATE AND FEDERAL
on the 19th September, 1863.

Based upon notes taken by me upon the Battle-field to the east during the engagement and added to and corrected after the revised and additional information obtained from the official reports officers of both Armies

By WALTER J. MORRIS
Captain Engineer Corps and Chief Engineer Officer of Lt.Gen. L.L. Comdg Right Wing Confederate Army

MAP OF
BATTLE
OF
NASHVILLE.
December 15-16, 1864.
N
White's Creek
Buena Vista Ferry
WHITE'S CREEK PIKE
CHURCH PIKE
LOUISVILLE BRANCH PIKE
Cumberland River
Interior line
Hyde's Ferry
Manner's Ch.
EDGEFIELD
Cumberland Riv
Fort Gillem
Gen. A. J. Smith
Clarke's Mills
NASHVILLE
LEBANON PIKE
Mill Creek
Mill Creek
Demoss
Fort Houston
Fort Negley
CHIKEN PIK
MURFREESBORO
Asylum
Merritt
Hamilton
Fort Morton
Fort Casino
Horton
Wood
Terrace
Rains
To Chattanooga
Wedlin
Berry
Humphreys
Wood's
Boeley
RICHLAND PIKE
Foster
Brown's
Cheatham
Old Church
Vaulz
Berry
Hughes
A. V. Brown
Rains Hill
Greenfield
Fesler
Owen
Wharton
Montgomery
Gale
Cantrell
NOLENSVILLE PIKE
Sugar Tree Creek
Norvell
To Columbia
Smith
Terry
Thompson
John's
Pater
Steedman
Smith
Bradford
Wimbrey
Wood
Richland Creek
Compton
Stuart
Overton's Hill
John M. Leg
John Overton
Scholfield
Grammy Wells
BRENTWOOD
Smith
HILLSBORO PIKE
Otter Creek
GRANNY WHITE PIKE
FRANKLIN PIKE
Scale of Miles.
EXPLANATIONS
Confederate Advanced Lines.
Confederate Lines, Morning, Dec. 15th.
Confederate Lines, 1 P. M., Dec. 15th.
Confederate Lines, from Morn. to 4 P. M., Dec. 16th.
Federal Lines, 3 P. M., Dec. 15th.
Federal Lines, 4 P. M., Dec. 16th.


Maney
3rd Division
4th Army Corps
FRANKLIN
N
NOTE.—Johnson's Division of L
Corps, after dark, took t
position shown thus:
Confed.
Federal
Wid. Postick
Federal Advanced Line
Drawn by Wilbur F. Foste
Major Engineer Corps,
Saw Mill
Sweeny
Toll Gate
Merrill
Ford
John McGavock
Wild. Mo
Swanson
Old Bridge
Destroyed
Neely
Cheatham's Corps
Toll Gate
Wild. Neely
G. Neely
Winstead
Harrison
NASHVILLE & DECATUR
SCALE, 2,500 ft=1 Inch.

INDEX.

This index contains the names of all the commissioned officers from Kentucky, including general and staff, and regimental officers. The list is valuable, not only as an index to this work, but as containing in alphabetical order this notable collection of names. It is made up from the rosters of the regiments and other data found in the Adjutant-General's Report, and is in the main complete and correct. It could be corrected, perhaps, in a few instances by examining the manuscript rolls which were made from time to time during the career of each regiment, but such examination is not praticable at this time, and the work of the adjutant-general has been accepted without alteration. Only a few names other than officers occur in the index.

A

Abbett, Lt. A. V. D., 593.
Abert, Jas. H., 77.
Ackley, Engr. Isaac, 105.
Adams, Capt. Geo. M., 86, 87, 345.
Adams, Col. Silas, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112.
Adams, Lt. Wm., 112, 126, 131.
Adams, Surg. S. L., 154.
Adams, Maj. H. W., 341.
Adcock, Lt. Jos. T., 377.
Adams, Capt. Alex. E., 477.
Adams, Capt. Jas. M., 548.
Adams, Lt. John H., 563.
Adams, Lt. Jos. W., 593.
Adkins, Lt. A. J., 611.
Adams, Lt. R. D., 619.
Adams, Capt. W. S., 628.
Adams, Lt. Chas., 642.
Air, Q.-M. Wm. N., 517.
Akerstrom, Lt. Chas. J., 262.
Akers, Lt. John, 300.
Alexander, Capt. F. W., 116.
Alexander, Lt. A. J., 117.
Alexander, Col. A. J., 227, 228.
Alexander, Capt. Thos., 260.
Allen, Capt. Sam, 199.
Albertson, Lt. Jas., 160.
Alsop, Capt. John, 268.
Albers, Lt. John H., 287.
Alden, Lt. Delos, 289.
Alms, Lt. Herman, 280.
Allen, Maj. Chas. J. F., 78.
Albert, Lt. Geo. A., 327.
Allen, Lt. Ben L., 342.
Alexander, Capt. Thos. T., 412.
Allen, Lt. Ed. P., 413.
Allen, Maj. Jas. S., 432-5.
Allen, Lt. M. A. D., 442.
Allen, Q.-M. R. W., 457.
Alverson, Lt. Thos. J., 460, 462.
Alexander, Col. Francis N., 577, 579.
Alexander, Lt. Thos. M., 593.
Alsopt, Capt. John, 602.
Allison, Lt. Jas. W., 612.
Allen, Lt. G. J., 614.
Allen, Lt. Daniel G., 634.
Alter, Surg. Henry H., 652.
Ambrose, Capt. M. J. W., 88, 188.
Amiss, Capt. Thos., 257, 354.
Amiss, Lt. John, 257.
Amiss, Lt. Wiley, 257.
Ammon, Lt. Lorenzo, 334.
Ambrose, Chaplain M. J. W., 633.
Anderson, Gen. Robert, 16, 23, 24, 28, 49, 52.
Anderson, Gov. Charles, 75.
Anderson, Maj. Jno. F., 141, 146.
Anderson, Lt. Jas. A., 240.
Anderson, Lt. Ed. M., 314.
Anderson, Lt. Chas., 327.
Andrews, Q.-M. Jas. A., 442.
Anthony, Capt. J. W., 454-9.
Anderson, Lt. S. M., 487.
Anderson, Capt. Jas. M., 535.
Anderson, Surg. Turner, 574.
Anthony, Lt. T. B., 600.
Applegate, Lt. Jas. T., 466.
Applegate, Lt. Wm. T., 570.

Ard, Lt. Reuben, 249.
Archdeacon, Capt. J. H., 289.
Artsman, Capt. Gustavus, 85.
Arthur, Capt. Wm., 125.
Armstrong, Capt. C. D., 126.
Arthur, Capt. J. A., 198.
Armstrong, Lt. J., 212.
Armstrong, Lt. J. H., 256.
Armstrong, Capt. Robt. H., 330, 334.
Armstrong, Capt. Jno., 596.
Arnett, Lt. John W., 653.
Arnold, Chaplain L. P., 384.
Arnold, Lt. Lewis P., 655.
Arnold, Capt. Wm. E., 621, 669.
Ashford, Lt. T. H., 141.
Ashley, Capt. Jas. P., 189.
Ashley, Lt. Wm., 460.
Asher, Lt. Walter M., 485.
Ashcraft, Maj. J. H., 540, 543, 547 549, 551.
Atkinson, Capt. Ed. S., 280.
Atkinson, Surg. Wm., 375.
Atkinson, Lt. Jesse C., 386.
Atkins, Lt. Wm. J., 411.
Atkinson, Capt. John M., 424, 425.
Atmore, Chaplain Wm. C., 432.
Atherton, Lt. Joseph L., 432, 435.
Attersall, Lt. Wm. A., 484.
Atkinson, Lt. J., 521, 525.
Atwood, Lt. Jas. M., 654.
Austin, Engr. Edward A., 105.
Austin, Capt. Geo., 286.
Austin, Capt. John B., 358, 366.
Austin, Capt. Wm., 366.
Aubrey, Lt. John E., 503.
Auxier, Capt. David V., 611.
Auxier, Maj. John B., 611.
Austin, Q.-M. Foster J., 692.
Avery, Samuel L., 6.
Axline, Chaplain D. W., 483.
Ayars, Capt. Wm. H. H., 326, 328.
Ayars, Lt. E. B., 123-5-9.

B

Baker, Capt. John, 5, 127, 132.
Ballard, Judge Bland, 6.
Barr, Maj. Jno. W., 18, 150.
Badger, Chap. Norman, 88.
Barker, Ensign A. J. L., 105.
Bagby, Engr. Abner H., 105.
Ballard, Lt. Wm. P., 114.
Bateman, Capt. M., 121, 129.
Batman, Lt. G. W. L., 128, 131.
Bacon, Capt. A. G., 142.
Baker, Capt. Elisha, 143.
Baker, Lt. Alf., 146.
Bayles, Col. Jesse, 150, 151, 154.
Bacon, Maj. Jno. M., 152-5-8.
Baldwin, Col. Oliver H., 153, 161, 165, 286, 323.
Bayles, Adj. Moses C., 154.
Bachman, Surg. J. P., 154-8.
Barnes, Lt. Jas., 154.
Barnet, Capt. Wm. J., 155-9.
Baugh, Chap. M., 165.
Baker, Lt. Jno. W., 167.
Baugh, Lt. Wm. D., 167.
Ballew, Capt. Owen W., 176.
Barthel, Capt. Chas., 183.
Baird, Lt. J. L., 191.
Bailey, Surg. Wm., 210.
Barber, Lt. Thos., 223.
Bannon, Lt. F. G., 239.
Baker, Capt. Samuel, 240.
Baker, Lt. David H., 240.
Barnes, Maj. Geo. F., 236, 260, 263.
Bachman, Capt. Chas., 242, 262.
Barnes, Capt. Alex. M., 253.
Baker, Lt. A. W., 255.
Bachman, Capt. Thos. J., 265.
Bacon, Capt. Jas. C., 265.
Barr, Capt. Samuel, 279.
Barnett, Capt. Wm. H., 297-8.
Barnett, Capt. Jas. T. W., 301.
Baker, Lt. John, 326.
Baty, Lt. Jas. H., 326.
Batman, Lt. Wm., 327.
Bates, Lt. Thos., 330.
Bates, Lt. Jno. T., 343.
Baugh, Lt. Jos. F., 346-7.
Bacon, Capt. Wm. W., 346, 510.
Barnes, Col. Sidney M., 348, 351.
Banton, Capt. Jno. B., 353-6.
Bailey, Col. C. D., 358-9, 362, 366.
Barton, Lt. W. T., 362.
Batdorf, Lt. Thos. W., 365.
Barry, Lt. Henry W., 378.
Barnett, Lt. J. T. W., 399, 404.
Ballow, Thos., 402.
Ballow, Capt. Joseph, 403.
Ballow, Lt. Watson, 403.
Barbee, Chaplain J. R., 411.
Banks, Capt. Ben V., 412.
Babbitt, Capt. John F., 416, 419, 423.
Bartram, Capt. Wm. H., 418, 423.
Bayne, Capt. A. S., 434.
Bayne, Lt. Judson, 434.
Bayless, Chap. Jno. S., 442.
Barkly, Lt. M. V., 443.
Barnett, Capt. Henry S., 460.
Bacon, Capt. Jas. C., 468.
Baker, Lt. E. C., 477.
Barnett, Capt. John, 478.
Bachus, Capt. Lucius A., 484.
Baker, Lt. Geo. W., 487.
Bailey, Lt. J. S., 497, 501.
Bacon, Capt. W. W., 505, 510.
Barnes, Capt. John, 519.
Barbee, Q.-M. J. W., 508-9.
Barton, Lt. T. M., 519.
Barker, Lt. Jas., 520.
Barber, Capt. Geo. R., 532.
Barber, Lt. Lander, 532.
Bailey, Surg. Jonathan, 544.
Bailey, Surg. Jas. M., 544.
Bayne, Lt. Thos. B., 544-9.
Baily Capt. ——, 535-9.
Bassham, Lt. Obediah, 561.
Bailey, Capt. Andrew J., 562.
Barth, Maj. Geo. W., 570-1-4.
Barth, Lt. John C., 574.
Baldwin, Lt. Thos. T., ~~574~~. 575
Bacon, Capt. Wm. P., 577, 581.

Bates, Capt. Fleming, 580.
Baker, Capt. Hendrick D., 599.
Baker, Capt. Volney, 599.
Barlow, Adj. E. C., 618, 619.
Ball, Q.-M. J. C., 618, 627.
Barnes, Maj. Thos. H., 631-2-3.
Baker, Lt. Wm., 634.
Ball, Lt. Henry C., 661.
Barr, Capt. Robt. D., 666.
Bell, Hon. J. F., 14.
Bell, Dr. T. S., 6.
Belknap, W. B., 6.
Belden, Capt. Samuel, 113.
Beattie, Capt. Joe D., 118, 119.
Beggs, Capt. Jas., 140-3.
Bernheim, I. W., 6, 8.
Belden, Lt. Jno. T., 117, 201.
Berry, Capt. J. H., 188, 191.
Beedle, Lt. C. R., 192.
Bennett, Surg. L., 196.
Bennett, Surg. Alf. T., 218, 237.
Berry, Lt. Wm. T., 219.
Bell, Capt. W. H., 231.
Bergman, Lt. Louis, 238.
Bennett, Capt. Henry M., 240.
Bennett, Surg. Lafayette, 245.
Bell, Lt. Clayton C., 245.
Belt, Capt. Jonathan, 209, 261.
Benton, Lt. H. W., 280.
Becker, Capt. John, 281.
Bell, Lt. Wm. P., 283-6-9.
Bell, Capt. F., 288.
Beinert, Lt. Geo. 290.
Berry, Col. Wm. W., 321, 322, 323, 324.
Berry, Surg. Wm., 341.
Bevill, Capt. Seth P., 377.
Beglow, Lt. Wm. F., 378.
Beckham, Capt. Robt. L., 452-8.
Bell, Lt. Jas. E., 469, 473.
Beckett, Lt. Robert, 487.
Bevell, Lt. John H., 497.
Belt, Capt. J. W., 540, 544.
Bennett, Surg. L., 544.
Beck, Capt. Lafayette S., 547.
Benton, Lt. Wm., 549.
Bealmear, Capt. Beckwith, 564.
Benson, Capt. Wm. E., 570.
Bell, Lt. Calvin, 582.
Beard, Lt. J. O., 595.
Belt, Lt. Hiram J., 641.
Belt, Lt. Logan, 641.
Beson, Lt. Wm. M., 653.
Berry, Lt. David, 661.
Birney, Maj. Gen. D. B., 106.
Birney, Gen. Wm. McD., 106.
Bird, Lt. Jno. D., 156.
Bishop, Lt. P. H., 160.
Biggs, Capt. Jno. B., 167.
Bierbower, Lt. Jas. C., 222.
Billing, Capt. Michael, 329, 332.
Bishop, Surg. John W., 403.
Bingham, Lt. Wm., 551.
Bierbower, Maj. F. H., 618.
Bingham, Lt. Wm. G., 647.
Billingsley, Capt. John M., 653
Bickers, Lt. Alfred, 659.
Bishop, Lt. John C., 673.
Blanford, Lt. C., 145-9.
Blain, Capt. R. C., 115.
Blackford, Capt. Mat. H., 112, 118.
Blair, Maj. Gen. F. P., 106.
Blythe, Gen. J. E., 106.
Blume, Capt. Casper, 157.
Bloom, Maj. A. S., 188.
Bland, Lt. F. P., 200.
Black, Lt. L. A., 212.
Blackburn, Lt. Jas. M., 224.
Blincoe, Lt. B. W., 231.
Blewitt, Adjt. G. J., 236.
Block, Lt. David J., 237.
Bland, Capt. F. P., 245.
Blythe, Lt. Thos., 267.
Blundell, Capt. J. M., 286.
Blair, Lt. John M., 287-8.
Block, Lt. John H., 301.
Blackwell, Lt. Jos., 351.
Blemford, Lt. Ed. O., 378.
Blakeman, Capt. A., 477.
Black, Chap. Wm. H., 517, 522.
Black, Lt. F. A., 521.
Blue, Capt. Jas., 533.
Bledsoe, Capt. Henry P., 551.
Bland, Surg. W. B., 618.
Blankenship, Capt. Benj. F., 636.
Black, Capt. Isaac J., 647-8.
Blendowski, Lt. Henry, 649.
Bland, Surg. Wm. B., 657.
Blanchard, Lt. Frank, 673.
Boatgerman, Capt. Jno. B., 152-8.
Bogle, Capt. Robt., 143-7.
Bockee, Col. J. S., 6, 7, 8.
Boyd, Gen. Jos F., 88.
Boone, Capt. Samuel, U., 114.
Board, Col. Buckner, 20, 120-1-5-9.
Boyle, Col. W. O., 10, 225, 228.
Boyle, Gen. J. T., 49, 61, 108.
Boyle, St. J., 6.
Bomar, Lt. J. L., 126-8, 131.
Booth, Capt. O. T., 126.
Bomer.
Bow, Lt. I. S., 167.
Boyd, Lt. T. B., 197.
Boulevare, Lt. R. L., 200.
Boyle, Col. Jno., 204, 510.
Botts, Surg. Wm. H., 210.
Bottom, Lt. T. W., 214.
Boston, Capt. Benj. L., 215.
Bowman, Lt. Strother, 246.
Bowman, Lt. Seldon F., 254.
Bourland, Lt. Wm. C., 270.
Bodine, Capt. Jas. M., 283-5-9.
Bonticue, Jas. C., 283-9.
Bouner, Surg. S. P., 286.
Bodine, Lt. H. D., 289.
Bolin, Capt. John C., 298, 300.
Bolin, Capt. Isham, 300.
Bolin, Lt. Benj. J., 300.
Boner, Lt. Martin L., 332.
Bohn, Lt. Gustavus, 333.
Botkin, Lt. E. M., 346.
Boyle, Gen. J. T., 357.
Boyle, Lt. Wm. V., 365.
Bobbitt, Lt. Thos. M., 387-8.
Bottom, Capt. Sam, 413.
Borders, Lt. Henry A., 421.
Botner, Capt. Oliver D., 423.

Booker, Lt. Wm. H., 434.
Boyd, Lt. Nelson C., 435.
Boyd, Capt. John V., 460.
Boys, Lt. David, 469.
Bolar, Capt. Wm. H., 477.
Bowen, Lt. Wm. G., 479.
Bohannon, Adjt. A. H., 495, 500.
Bolton, Lt. Jas. C., 501.
Boden, Lt. Col. Wm., 517, 519, 522.
Boone, Col. J. Rowan, 565-7, 568-9, 570-4.
Boone, Col. Wm. P., 565, 570.
Boultinghouse, Capt. Jas., 596.
Borden, Lt. Jos. D., 607.
Bowell, Capt. Jos. J., 608.
Bramlette, Gov. T. E., 22, 47-8, 76, 107, 291, 296-7.
Brumer, Lt. T. N., 117.
Bradford, Surg. J. T., 88.
Breckinridge, Maj. Jos. C., 87.
Bristow, Col. B. H., 23, 46, 192-3-4-6, 272, 452-6, 536-7.
Brents, Maj. Jno. A., 108, 112, 113.
Breathitt, Maj. Jno., 139, 141-6.
Bremaker, Chas., 6.
Brown, Col. Jno. Mason, 1, 47, 50, 216, 217, 218, 245, 624, 626, 627.
Brown, Capt. S. D., 5, 540-7-9, 551.
Brown, Jefferson, 12.
Brown, Surg. Hawkins, 112.
Brown, Lt. Jno. P., 155-9.
Brown, Capt. W. E., 160.
Brumbach, Mate B. F., 105.
Brogan, Engr. S. H., 105.
Brooks, Lt. B. P., 123-6, 130.
Brady, Surg. Jno. A., 112.
Bruce, Col. S. D., 50, 193, 275, 302.
Bruch, Capt. S., 88.
Brindley, Engr. J. T., 105.
Bruton, Lt. Wm., 125-7, 130.
Bradney, Lt. Wm., 125-7, 130.
Brume, Lt. P. S., 144.
Brady, Lt. Col. W. W., 88.
Bratton, Lt. Samuel E., 215.
Bradshaw, Capt. W. W., 166.
Bryan, Lt. W. H., 168.
Brewer, Capt. Jas. B., 221, 318.
Bramlette, Col. Jas. T., 233, 235, 236, 300.
Brown, Surg. E. O., 236, 543, 544.
Bransom, Lt. Ben F., 246.
Bryant, Capt. Asa, 246.
Brown, Col. Orlando, 252, 416, 419, 508.
Brothen, Lt. G. J., 178.
Brown, Lt. Jno., 167.
Brown, Lt. P. P., 199.
Brown, Lt. J. B., 201.
Brewer, Lt. J. W., 190.
Brewer, Lt. Richard, 190.
Brent, Maj. J. C., 210.
Bright, Lt. Elij., 178.
Brent, Lt. C. B., 210.
Brentlinger, Capt. R. H., 180-4.
Bradley, Lt. J. S., 267.
Brown, Lt. Uriah M., 269.
Bradley, Capt. W. W., 189.
Brown, Lt. Patrick J., 279.
Browne, Capt. A. J. M., 283, 284, 286.
Bryant, Capt. Jesse, 189.
Brannin, Lt. Wm., 283-6.
Bryant, Lt. O. C., 286.
Brown, Lt. Calvin W., 287.
Brennan, Maj. John, 296-7-9.
Bradshaw, Lt. Alban D., 297.
Brown, Lt. Abram P., 297.
Bristow, Capt. Jas. M., 299, 300.
Bridgewater, Lt., 299.
Broughton, Lt. Jas. C., 317.
Brent, Capt. John D., 320.
Bristow, Chap. Jas. H., 324.
Bristow, Maj. Frank H., 456-8, 536, 598.
Brent, Capt. John D., 328.
Briscoe, Lt. Jas. W., 333.
Brennan, Adjt. Henry, 341.
Brummitt, Lt. S. J., 344.
Broadus, Maj. Green B., 351.
Bryan, Capt. Wm. T., 358-9, 362.
Brown, Lt. Hudson, 385.
Brown, Capt. John H., 397, 400, 405.
Brassfield, Lt. G. C., 401.
Bradford, Lt. J. D., 414.
Bradley, Lt. Jas. M., 415.
Brown, Lt. Col. Jos. R., 419.
Brown, Lt. Wm. C., 420.
Brodess, Lt. H. B., 420.
Brown, Capt. D. H., 423.
Brooks, Lt. Wm. H., 433.
Bratton, Capt. T. C., 443.
Brown, Lt. Salathiel, 445, 449.
Brown, Capt. Thos. R., 455, 457, 462
Brasher, Lt. C. A., 452, 454.
Briggs, Capt. Wm. W., 457.
Bratcher, Lt. Chas., 459.
Brown, Lt. Albert E., 460.
Bracht, Maj. F. D., 466.
Bracht, Capt. Junius B., 467, 470-1-3.
Bryson, Lt. Hiram M., 467.
Bruce, Col. Sanders, 480, 483.
Brennan, Adjt. John, 481-3.
Brennan, Capt. H. C., 485.
Brownell, Capt. John B., 496.
Brown, Lt. N. C., 497, 501.
Bright, Capt. Wm., 497, 501.
Bryant, Lt. L. P., 499.
Bryant, Lt. Wm. A., 499.
Bradley, Lt. Herbert G. W., 499.
Bruce, Capt. Alex., 505, 510.
Brandley, Lt. A., 523.
Brady, Capt. Wm. W., 561.
Brooks, Capt. Fred, 572.
Brownlee, Capt. J. B., 577, 581.
Brownlee, Lt. A. H., 581.
Brooks, Lt. J. W. S., 582.
Brodie, Capt. Robt., 599.
Brown, Capt. Hutson, 601.
Brown, Capt. Henry R., 611.
Breeding, Lt. John, 611.
Brown, Maj. Nathan A., 627.
Brown, Capt. Geo. W., 628.
Brown, Lt. Ed. W., 631.
Bryant, Capt. Wm. T., 646.
Bryant, Lt. Marion, 646.

Branaman, Lt. H. H., 646.
Breith, Capt. A. G., 659.
Brasher, Q.-M. L. D., 664.
Brown, Capt. L. D., 665.
Bravard, Lt. Dudley O., 667.
Bradley, Lt. Chas., 685.
Buckley, Col. H. M., 5, 207, 320-1-2-4, 662-3-4.
Buckner, Jas. F., Jr., 6, 7, 8, 9.
Buckner, Col. J. F., 23, 272, 536.
Buckner, Com. Wm. P., 96.
Buckner, Lt. Wm. T., 143, 272.
Buckner, Surg. G. D., 105.
Buckner, Capt. Lewis, 194-9, 272, 656.
Burton, R. A., 15.
Burbridge, Gen. S. G., 47, 50, 67, 539, 544.
Buford, Maj. L. M., 81, 142.
Bush, Capt. T. J., 84.
Butler, Capt. J. S., 86.
Burk, Engr. Wm., 105.
Burton, Capt. I., 115.
Burris, Capt. N. B., 117.
Burge, Chap. and Col. H. T., 141, 637-8.
Burghardt, Lt. W. H., 143.
Butler, Capt. Ch. H., 152-4-8.
Burch, Lt. Isaac, 157.
Burk, Lt. John, 157-9.
Burk, Lt. Jno. A., 168.
Buchanan, Capt. J. B., 176.
Burnam, Surg. A. J., 188.
Burns, Capt. J. E., 190-2.
Burns, Capt. H. J., 214.
Burns, Lt. Chas. H., 218.
Burk, Lt. Jas. M., 221.
Burgess, Lt. Geo. J., 230.
Burton, Lt. John W., 231.
Bullitt, Capt. Geo. W., 241.
Butler, Lt. Jas., 241.
Bunting, Lt. Wm. H., 242.
Bush, Lt. Wm. B., 261.
Bullitt, Col. Wm. A., 293, 294, 295, 296, 297.
Buford, Maj. Chas. H., 296, 297.
Burns, Surg. John B., 297.
Burbank, Capt. Austin M., 299.
Buford, Lt. W. R., 301.
Burdett, Surg. Stephen L., 312.
Burton, Lt. John M., 316.
Burns, Lt. Terrence F., 327.
Buchanan, Lt. Thos., 344.
Burch, Lt. Jno. W., 344.
Bullock, Lt. G. R., 346.
Burnham, Capt. T., 351.
Burleigh, Capt. C. L., 354-5.
Butram, Lt. J. P., 364.
Burch, Capt. Jas. L., 402.
Butler, Lt. N. G., 411.
Burke, Maj. Wm. B., 416, 419.
Burchett, Maj. D. J., 416, 419, 424.
Burgess, Lt. Francis M., 423.
Burns, Col. Thos. E., 442, 444, 445.
Bullock Lt. T. D., 445.
Burns, Lt. Enoch M., 448.
Burgess, Surg. W. J., 457.
Buckner, Maj. Benj. F., 481, 483.
Buckner, Capt. Daniel T., 484.
Burton, Lt. Allen A., 487.
Burkett, Chaplain M. H. B., 495.
Buckner, Lt. John B., 496, 500, 503.
Bullock, Lt. Robt. L., 497.
Butler, Lt. Wm. G., 500.
Bullock, Capt. K. O., 521.
Bush, Capt. Thos. J., 532-3.
Butler, Capt. D. H., 544.
Burgher, Lt. Wm. C., 546.
Buckner, Lt. Fred, 573.
Burk, Capt. Jas. S., 580.
Burk, Capt. Gains L., 580, 582.
Burk, Lt. Wm., 580.
Buchanan, Lt. Nathan, 583.
Buster, Capt. P. G., 586.
Burchett, Lt. Richard L., 611.
Burke, Q.-M. A. L., 618.
Bush, Capt. John W., 638, 643.
Bush, Surg. R. R., 640.
Burch, Lt. Ferdinand, 658.
Buckley, Capt. Geo. T., 666.
Buckley, Lt. Posey, 666.
Butts, Lt. Wm. S., 669.
Buchanan, Lt. John N., 672.
Bush, Capt. L. E. P., 686.
Bybee, Lt. C. C., 179.
Byron, Lt. L. A., 342, 344.
Byerly, Capt. Paul, 570.
Byers, Capt. Avery, 457, 602.
Bers, Capt. Avery, 602.

C

Canby, Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
[This name was inadvertently omitted from the list of distinguished Kentuckians who entered the services from other states; page 106.]
Castleman, Sam, 6.
Campbell, Maj. W. P. 331, 427, 432.
Carpenter, Pay Insp. J. N., 104.
Carpenter, Adj. W. D., 112, 195.
Campbell, Maj. J. B., 88, 188.
Carter, Com. J. C., 97.
Caye, Engr. E., 105.
Carpenter, Lt. Wm. D., 115.
Carter, Lt. W. B., 113.
Carter, Lt. H. C., 125.
Carr, Capt. D. R., 113.
Carr, Lt. H. C., 125.
Carter, Capt. J. L., 162.
Calder, Lt. Jno., 126.
Campbell, Hiram, 162-8.
Carter, Capt. J. L., 168.
Campbell, Maj., J. W., 188.
Caldwell, Lt. Henry W., 219.
Carson, Lt. A., 196.
Carson, Capt. J. B., 198.
Castner, Lt. Casper, 221.
Carter, Capt. Thos. P., 243.
Cartwright, Lt. Jos. W., 246.
Campbell, Col. T. W., 264-5, 456-9.
Cahill, Capt. Frank, 280.
Carr, Capt. Chas. W., 288.
Carson, Capt. Jos. J., 299, 301.
Carter, Lt. H. B., 300.

Cassen, Lt. Henry, 324.
Carrington, Lt. L. D., 332.
Canning, Lt. Henry, 335.
Campbell, Lt. Thos. C., 336.
Cardwell, Maj. I. N., 341.
Campbell, Lt. Jno. B., 346.
Catchings, Capt. Wm. H., 351-6.
Carson, Lt. Thos. H., 352.
Carpenter, Lt. F. C., 358-9, 364.
Calvert, Chaplain Porter H., 384.
Carlisle, Col. Jno. B., 411.
Caldwell, Capt. I. R. H., 414.
Cabell, Lt. S. J., 414.
Carey, Lt. Jas. H., 423.
Cartwright, Col. Noah, 430, 432-3.
Carroll, Capt. John C., 434.
Carroll, Lt. Jas. P., 434.
Cartmell, Surg. S. M., 442.
Calhoon, Maj. Isaac, 456-8.
Campbell, Lt. Ed S., 458.
Campbell, Lt. Perry, 459.
Cartwright, Lt. David, 460.
Carter, Lt. Kemp G., 469.
Carpenter, Lt. John D., 495.
Calvert, Lt. S. E., 522.
Carey, Capt. Jas., 529, 531.
Carlisle, Maj. John, 553, 561.
Catlin, Lt. Robt. W., 571.
Cairns, Capt. Robt., 573.
Carnes, Q.-M. Jno., 584.
Callahan, Maj. M. T., 592, 595.
Callahan, Capt. J. M., 593.
Campbell, Capt. Edw., 600.
Catron, Capt. Francis, 645-6.
Carson, Lt. Wm., 646.
Carter, Lt. Jas. A., 652.
Caldwell, Lt. Jas. A., 654.
Carey, Capt. Jas. H., 661.
Campbell, Lt. Martin, 664.
Carroll, Capt. Wm., 666.
Calvert, Adjt. John E., 669, 671.
Cheatham, Lt. D., 171-7.
Cherry, Capt. Thos. J., 237.
Chapman, Lt. O. B., 239.
Chevalier, Capt. A. H., 88.
Chapman, Lt. R. W., 247, 585.
Chapman, Surg. C. B., 175.
Chatman, Lt. Robt. D., 266.
Chalfant, Lt. S. C., 145.
Christie, Capt. Samuel L., 277, 280.
Chaney, Lt. Robt., 190.
Christie, Capt. Norman C., 297, 301.
Cheek, Maj. C. T., 139, 153, 161-2-3-5.
Chilton, Lt. J. E., 113.
Chrisler, Chap. W. B., 165.
Chilson, Capt. Levi, 154.
Chalfin, Lt. Wm. W., 160.
Church, Capt. W. B., 156.
Church, Lt. A. R., 156.
Chilton, Capt. John L., 6, 7, 330, 335.
Choate, Lt. Harrison, 333.
Chennoweth, Capt. A. S., 358, 364.
Chamberlain, Surg. John, 362.
Chitwood, Lt. Pleasant, 363.
Chenoweth, Lt. I. N., 364.
Cherry, Lt. Thos., 384.
Chaplain, Lt. A., 411.
Christie, Lt. C. C., 412.
Chafin, Lt. J. W., 420.
Chapman, Lt. Geo. R. B., 423.
Chambers, Maj. A. H., 432-3.
Churchill, Capt. John S., 432.
Chrisman, Lt. Jas. T., 467.
Chiles, Lt. Benj. M., 484.
Chinoweth, Capt. I. A., 605.
Chism, Lt. Alonzo H., 605.
Chestnut, Lt. Edward, 634.
Chatham, Lt. Louis C., 643.
Childress, Capt. Jas. M., 655.
Chambers, Lt. Chas. T., 658.
Chrisman, Lt. Jas. T., 659.
Clay, Gen. C. M., 66.
Clay, Capt. Henry, 84.
Clarke, Col. Lewis M., 222, 624-5-6-7.
Clary, Capt. Chas. S., 237.
Clement, Lt. Jas., 260.
Clark, Capt. J. S., 18.
Clark, Capt. J. T., 88.
Clark, Chap. M. C., 173-5.
Clark, Q.-M. Chas. A., 210.
Clark, Lt. E. J., 210, 212.
Cloak, Lt. Col. B., 88.
Clift, Lt. J. R., 265.
Clements, Capt. G. H., 286.
Claywell, Capt. D. W., 167.
Clark, Lt. Chas., 334.
Clark, Capt. A. H., 343.
Clark, Capt. H. J., 343.
Clark, Maj. John S., 351.
Clark, Capt. Silas. 358, 362.
Clarke, Lt. Geo. W., 405.
Clark, Q.-M. John W., 432.
Clemmons, Lt. Ed., 435.
Clarke, Lt. Lewis M., 445.
Claggett, Maj. D. M., 456-8.
Cloak, Surg. B., 457.
Clarke, Lt. Pius, 462.
Clarke, Adjt. Alvin B., 466.
Clark, Q.-M. James T., 466.
Clark, Lt. Andrew B., 467, 470.
Clements, Lt. Thos., 470.
Clay, Capt. Matt. H., 496.
Claypool, Lt. Wm. M., 546.
Cleaver, Lt. Benj. W., 561.
Clark, Col. Andrew W., 631-2-3.
Clark, Capt. David W., 634.
Clark, Lt. Edward, 634.
Clark, Capt. H. J., 634.
Clore, Lt. Geo. B., 669.
Clark, Lt. Geo. W., 680.
Clark, Lt. Frank G., 686.
Coleman, R. T., 6.
Coleman, J. C., 6.
Coleman, Lt. M. J., 141.
Cohen, Lt. Max, 152-6-9.
Cooper, Col. Wickliffe, 151-2-3-4-8, 171, 486.
Cochran, A. P., 6.
Cochran, Capt. Robt., 6.
Cochran, Lt. Col. T. B., 120-1-5-9.
Cohn, Col. H. S., 6.
Corum, Lt. Chas., 128.
Corey, Lt. Jno. C., 143.
Combs, Gen. Leslie, 10.
Coghlan, Comdr. J. B., 97.
Coyle, Lt. G. S., 128.

Cooper, Eng. C. A., 105.
Coppage, Capt. Geo., 114.
Coppage, Capt. S. H., 108, 113.
Coffey, Maj. W. A., 108, 112.
Cowan, Col. Andrew, 6, 8.
Cowan, Albert, 6.
Collier, Maj. Robt., 153, 186-8, 191.
Cox, Capt. Elijah, 112.
Collins, Engr. G. S., 105.
Conrad, Col. Jos., 43-4.
Cook, Capt. M. J., 88, 182, 191.
Coleman, Lt. D. W., 197.
Combest, Lt. J. M., 198
Conner, Capt. Wm. G., 215.
Cottingham, Lt. Joseph T., 222.
Cotton, Lt. Jas. M., 229.
Conrad, Lt. J. V., 165.
Cozatt, Capt. Jacob, 230.
Condit, Lt. Cincinnatus, 237.
Cook, Capt. D. L., 175.
Coffman, Capt. J. H., 175.
Coleman, Lt. Thos. S., 238.
Conine, Adjt. Jas. W., 277.
Cooper, Capt. S., 156-9.
Cox, Capt. Thos., 279, 280.
Cook, Maj. F., 283, 286.
Cowell, Capt. J. A., 154.
Coppage, Lt. E. A., 198.
Colgrove, Lt. S. B., 213.
Cox, Surg. J. E., 286.
Cook, Capt. F., 288.
Coe, Lt. C. C., 288.
Collier, Col. Daniel R., 293, 296, 297.
Collins, Lt. Sidney F., 293, 8.
Cooper, Chap. Jacob, 297.
Collins, Eng. W. A., 105.
Collins, Capt. H. E., 121, 559.
Collins, Lt. A. K., 176.
Cook, Lt. Robt. D., 317.
Cozine, Lt. Jas. C., 280.
Cook, Lt. Chas. J., 328.
Cotton, Col. Geo. T., 329, 330, 332.
Coons, Surg. Abner B., 332.
Conant, Surg. A. B., 341.
Cook, Lt. S. T. S., 345.
Coldwell, Capt. Thos. P., 346, 347.
Cox, Lt. W. B., 354-5.
Coyle, Capt. D. B., 358-9, 365, 366.
Coffey, Capt. B. F., 362.
Coyle, Lt. Chas. J., 365.
Combs, Lt. John W., 365.
Collier, Capt. W. A., 401.
Cooper, Surg. E. S., 411.
Cochran, Col. John C., 416, 419.
Collins, Capt. John C., 418, 423.
Cochran, Capt. John, Jr., 422.
Constans, Lt. Louis, 435.
Courtney, Lt. Ben F., 447.
Cox, Capt. S. K., 456, 457-9.
Cosby, Surg. A. D., 457, 598.
Compton, Surg. John W., 457.
Cooper, Capt. Hugh C., 460.
Condit, Lt. Isaac, 260.
Cowan, Col. John, 474-5, 476.
Cochran, Adjt. R. L., 476.
Cole, Lt. Jas. R. B., 484-5.
Corum, Lt. Samuel, 485.
Corn, Lt. S. T., 487.
Conyer, Lt. Thos. A., 499.
Cook, Maj. Wes., 508.
Cook, Capt. Edwin, 511.
Cotton, Capt. C. R., 520.
Cottingham, Capt. J. W., 521, 627.
Conghlan, Lt. Jas., 529, 535.
Compton, Q.-M. Robt. W., 544.
Collier, Lt. Pleasant P., 547.
Coyne, Maj. Samuel J., 561, 562.
Cox, Capt. Lucian K., 561.
Conway, Capt. Geo. W., 572-3.
Collins, Capt. D. C., 573-4.
Cox, Lt. Wm. R., 573-4.
Cox, Surg. C. C., 579.
Coward, Capt. J. M., 593.
Coward, Lt. G. W., 593.
Cole, Lt. Wesley, 599.
Coleman, Lt. Richard D., 610, 615.
Collins, Capt. U., 616.
Conley, Q.-M. Harmon, 627.
Cooper, Lt. Wm. P., 628.
Cockrill, Capt. Simon, 636.
Courtney, Q.-M. Jas. M., 640.
Cook, Capt. J. M., 645-6.
Cooper, Lt. Jos. G., 667.
Conine, Lt., 675.
Crittenden, Gen. T. L., 23-4-9, 38, 53, 135.
Crittenden, Col. Eugene, 46, 110, 234, 235, 236.
Crandall, Capt. S. M., 248.
Craig, Capt. Wm. D., 254.
Crawford, Lt. J. H., 256.
Cramer, Chap. M. J., 88.
Cranor, Lt. John M., 266.
Craddock, Maj. J. E., 125-6-9.
Crosby, Capt. F. H., 145.
Crain, Capt. Simeon, 192.
Crain, Lt. Wm. D., 260.
Croxton, Gen. J. T., 72, 152, 302, 306, 309, 312.
Craig, Lt. Wm. A., 210-11-14.
Craven, Capt. G. W., 178.
Crandell, Lt. S. W., 178, 199.
Crook, Lt. W. J., 354.
Cram, Col. Geo. H., 358-9, 362, 365.
Cram, Capt. Wellington J., 365.
Crozer, Capt. Wm. C., 397, 400, 401, 404.
Craddock, Q.-M. Wm. B., 411.
Cropper, Capt. R. H. M., 435.
Crockett, Lt. John H., 435.
Craddock, Col. J. W., 437, 442.
Crane, Q.-M. Abner, 483.
Craddock, Capt. Jas. W., 484.
Crowell, Lt. S. D., 485.
Craig, Capt. Dudley M., 497.
Craddock, Col. Wm. B., 477-8-9.
Craddock, Lt. B. C., 579.
Crawford, Lt. Richard F., 602.
Creekmore, Lt. Francis A., 647.
Creighton, Lt. John J., 658.
Crout, Lt. Wm. H., 659.
Crawford, Capt. Samuel A., 661.
Crupper, Capt. Robt. P., 667.
Cravens, Lt. Washington, 669.
Curtis, Capt. A. A., 88.
Curtis, Lt. Rud, 152-7-9.

Curd, Capt. Robt. S., 231.
Cullen, Engr. Jno., 105.
Curtis, Lt. John J., 231.
Cullen, Lt. Thos., 241.
Curran, Lt. E. B., 125-6, 130.
Cunningham, Capt. Geo. F., 245.
Curry, Capt. John R., 250.
Cullen, Lt. Matt., 298.
Cummins, Capt. J. P., 145.
Cullen, Capt. Jas. F., 324.
Culton, Lt. A. Y., 182.
Cunningham, Lt. Jno. F., 200.
Curry, Lt. J. R., 201.
Culton, Lt., J. U., 343.
Curry, Lt. Milton C., 326.
Culton, Adjt. J. C., 341.
Cummings, Capt. F. M., 362.
Cummings, Capt. Theo. F., 326.
Curran, Capt. Thos. A., 444.
Culbertson, Capt. Wm. W., 470.
Cundiff, Capt. Wm. H., 476.
Cundiff, Lt. Thos. H., 478.
Cummins, Capt. Wm. T., 479.
Curran, Surg. W. H., 483.
Cutsinger, Lt. Jas. L., 577, 581.
Curtis, Capt. C. R., 618.
Culton, Lt. A. B., 647.

D

Davis, Lt. Edward, 166.
Davis, Lt. M. J., 112.
Davis, Capt. A. N., 142.
Davis, Hon. Garrett, 17, 20.
Davis, W. P., 6.
Davis, Lt. R. W., 126.
Dameron, Lt. Geo., 201.
Davis, Lt. Harrison F., 231.
Darnell, Lt. Burton W., 219.
Daniel, Lt. Moses P., 256.
Darby, Capt. P. H., 260.
Davis, Lt. Robert R., 265.
Daniel, Lt. John G., 270.
Davis, Adjt. Thos. N., 286.
Dasher, Capt. Geo. W., 288-9.
Dawkins, Col. Richard C., 330, 332.
Dawkins, Capt. Jos. H., 332.
Danks, Lt. Thos. R., 333.
Daniel, Col. T. J., 341.
Davis, Lt. Jos. H., 345.
Davidson, Surg. Wm. R., 346, 588.
Davidson, Maj. Henry G., 375.
Davenport, Lt. Jas. M., 376-8.
Daniels, Lt. John G., 385.
Davison, Lt. Thos., 400, 405.
Davidson, Capt. J. H., 420.
Davis, Capt. S., 422.
Davenport, Lt. L. P., 422.
Daniel, Lt. Coleman S., 432.
Davison, Capt. Wm. H., 457.
Davis, Lt. Robt. M., 458, 461.
Davis, Lt. Thos. D., 461.
Dayton, Maj. Wm. M., 469, 495.
Davidson, Capt. E. B., 496, 500.
Davis, Lt. ——, 529.
Davidson, Capt. Roy D., 534.
Davidson, Maj. John L., 540, 544.
Dawson, Adjt. Jas. A., 544, 589.
Davis, Lt. Jas. H., 572.
Davidson, Surg. B. F., 584.
Daly, Capt. J. O., 594.
Daly, Lt. Eugene O., 594.
Davis, Capt. E. P., 620.
Damron, Capt. Thos., 629.
Daniel, Surg. John M., 633.
Davidson, Maj. Jas. H., 645.
Davis, Lt. John P., 646.
Davis, Lt. J. H., 660.
Daviee, Lt. F. A., 676.
Delph, Maj. J. M., 11, 15.
Devreese, Mate Cornelius, Jr., 105.
Dever, Capt. John, 200.
Dear, Lt. Thos. M., 211.
Dear, Lt. Moses A., 211.
Debaun, Lt. Samuel T., 230.
Devore, Lt. Newton, 220.
Delfosse, Maj. Julius N., 236.
Denton, Wm. F., 237.
Denton, Capt. Henry A., 238.
Denton, Capt. D. H., 298.
Dessell, Lt. Frank, 326.
Detweiler, Lt. German, 333.
Deane, Lt. Isaac, 345.
Denton, Capt. C. D., 352.
Denton, Capt. John H., 378.
Despain, Lt. Wm. L., 411.
Despain, Lt. Jesse, 414.
DeGarmo, Lt. Geo. M., 442, 446.
Deering, Adjt. Geo., 456.
Dean, Lt. Noah C., 462.
Denny, Lt. Leonidas, 484.
Dean, Lt. J. R., 498.
DeSilve, Lt. Ben P., 534.
Defevers, John T., 556.
Defevers, Lt. James W., 562.
Dent, Col. H., 590-2.
Devore, Lt. W. H., 619.
Dennis, Lt. J. J., 660.
Dick, Capt. Jas. G., 115.
Dietzman, Edward, 6, 8.
Dillon, Capt. Boston, 114.
Dillon, Capt. Frank W., 114.
Dickerson, Lt. John H., 231.
Dial, Capt. S. D., 239.
Dickerson, Surg. John, 277.
Dixon, Capt. B. S., 353-6.
Dickerson, Capt. Isaac, 365.
Dickerson, Capt. Jeff., 435.
Dickey, Lt. Thos. C., 443, 447.
Dillahay, Lt. Wm. S., 461.
Dinwiddie, Surg. Robert, 470, 561.
Didway, Lt. Henry H., 563.
Dillard, Col. Wm. Y., 591-2.
Dills, Col. John, 609-10-11.
Dixon, Lt. Wm. G., 636.
Dodson, Lt. O. M., 115.
Dobyns, Capt. Geo. H., 88.
Downey, Engr. Wm., 105.
Dorsey, Engr. Greenberry, 105.
Donaldson, Lt. Jas. T., Jr., 196.
Doern, Phil, 6.
Doniphan, Maj. Wm. A., 216, 218.
Dozier, Capt. Wm. A., 345.
Dowis, Capt. G. S., 345.

Dowis, Lt. Stephen, 345.
Downing, Lt. D. C., 358, 366.
Dorsey, Lt. Stephen N., 376.
Doughty, Lt. Preston P., 387-8.
Dobbs, Lt. N. B., 399, 403.
Dolen, Lt. Ed., 403-6.
Dodson, Lt. Monroe, 403.
Doyle, Lt. Oliver B., 442, 446.
Doniphan, Col. Joseph, 442.
Dougherty, Capt. J. L., 468.
Downard, Lt. Adam, 472.
Downey, Capt. H., 478.
Dowden, Maj. W. W., 491.
Dockery, Lt. Alex., 655.
Dryden, Capt. David M., 279.
Drye, Maj. Geo. W., 108, 112, 113, 153.
Drown, Capt. L. L., 143.
Drye, Maj. L. M., 174, 177, 183.
Drye, Surg. John, 175, 177.
Drane, Surg. Joseph S., 332.
Drury, Chaplain Asa, 466.
Drinkard, Lt. G. W., 584.
Draper, Surg. Jas. N., 611.
Driskil, Lt. T. D., 643.
Drinkard, Lt. Wm. H., 671.
Dudley, Capt. Newton S., 218.
Duval, Capt. Benj., 241.
Duncan, Capt., 260.
Duvall, Capt. L., 287.
Dunlap, Col. Henry C., 294, 324, 296, 297.
Dunn, Capt. Augustine, 297, 218.
Dunbar, Lt. Reben B., 298.
Duke, Lt. Jas. M., 313.
Duncan, Lt. L. C., 317.
Dupont, A. V., 6.
Durelle, Hon. George, 6.
Dudley, Gen. W. A., 25.
Duncan, Lt. S., 116, 118.
Duncan, Lt. Garnett, 143, 183.
Dunn, Lt. L. R., 144, 148.
Duncan, Capt. Jas. 150, 165.
Dunham, Capt. Jas. C., 177.
Dunn, Lt. Thos. 191.
Dunlap, Lt. Wm. B., 334.
Duncan, Surg. J. R., 362.
Dunn, Lt. Henry C., 378.
Duvall, Capt. M. V. B., 400.
Duvall, Lt. Lewis W., 400.
Duncan, Maj. John P., 411.
Dunn, Surg. Edward F., 432.
Dudley, Adjt. Jos., 442.
Duncan, Capt. David, 457.
Dunlap, Lt. Jas. 469.
Duncan, Maj. John R., 476.
Dunn, Capt. Wm. B., 486.
Duvall, Capt. Thos. M., 486.
Dudley, Col. E. L., 488, 495.
Dudley, Adjt. M. S., 495.
Dunnington, Lt. L. W., 496, 501.
Dudley, Capt. Jas., 497.
Dudley, Lt. Thos. P., 497.
Dulin, Q.-M. E. F., 508.
Duke, Lt. J. P., 513, 514, 517, 520, 521.
Duberry, Capt. Wm., 596.
Duncan, Surg. Jas. R., 605.
Duckworth, Lt. Silas E., 608.
Dyas, Capt. Robt. J., 579, 584.

E

Eades, Chap. John R., 312.
Eaton, Lt. Wm. J., 344.
Eearly, Lt. J. Q., 344.
Eades, Lt. Green B., 388.
Eason, Capt. Chas. L., 433.
Earnest, Capt. Robt., 540, 544.
Easley, Capt. E. W., 666.
Eberman, Capt. Jacob S., 611.
Edwards, Lt. Robt. A., 160.
Edwards, Capt. Wm., 205, 214.
Edwards, Lt. J. W., 214.
Edwards, Lt. Wm. W., 215.
Edwards, Lt. Chas. H., 230.
Edwards, Capt. Elisha B., 458.
Edwards, Capt. Wm. C., 498.
Eggleston, Capt. H. W., 469.
Egerton, Lt. Willis O., 478.
Egan, Capt. Wm. P., 519.
Eiffort, Col. W. H., 125-6-8-9.
Ely, Lt. Gilbert, 280.
Elkin, Capt. Thos. A., 165.
Elder, Lt. Chas. K., 215.
Elms, Capt. Adam, 240.
Ellis, Lt. John, 251.
Elliot, Lt. Thos. J., 289.
Elliott, Lt. Thos. E., 327.
Elliott, Lt. Nathan, 354.
Elms, Capt. Jas. M., 385.
Elms, Lt. Richard M., 424.
Ellis, Lt. Wm. E., 444, 448.
Elliott, Surg. J. C., 466.
Elkin, Lt. Thos. A., 479.
Ellis, Capt. L. P., 510.
Elder, Lt. Geo. T., 547.
Ellsworth, Lt. A. A., 683.
Emge, Capt. Peter, 335.
Emmerson, Chaplain, I. W., 411.
Enyart, Col. David A., 275, 277.
English, Maj. Duvall, 229.
Enright, Capt. Martin, 370-4.
Engle, Capt. Thos. J., 635.
Epperson, Lt. Wm. S., 297.
Ernst, Lt. Otis, 179.
Estes, Lt. John, 375.
Estes, Col. Benj. P., 411-13.
Estell, Lt. Otho W., 415.
Estep, Capt. F. A., 505, 512.
Eubanks, Lt. Thos., 331, 332.
Evans, Lt. H. C., 183.
Everett, Isaac, 6.
Evans, Capt. Milton, 221.
Evans, Lt. David L., 223.
Evenburgh, Lt. Arthur, 675.
Eversole, Maj. John C., 252, 253.
Eversole, Capt. Wm., 258.
Eversole, Lt. Abner, 258.
Eversole, Lt. Jas., 258.
Evans, Adjt. Ferdinand, 332.
Eversole, Lt. H., 342.
Evans, Lt. Walter, 458, 538.
Evans, Maj. Morgan V., 475-6-9.
Evans, Col. Jas. C., 493-5.
Evans, Capt. John G., 497.
Evans, Lt. H. E., 509, 623.
Everman, Lt. Jno., Sr., 511.
Evans, Capt. John J., 535.

Everett, Lt. Isaac, 573.
Evans, Lt. J. W., 622.
Eve, Col. John G., 644-5.
Eve, Lt. Wm. B., 648.
Ewell, Lt. Richard L., 534.

F

Fairchild, Ensign, Jos. B., 105.
Fairleigh, Col. Thos. B., 50, 540-1-2-3-4-7.
Fairleigh, Surg. Robt. M., 141, 146.
Fairleigh, D. W., 6.
Farmer, Engr. Benj. A., 105.
Faris, Capt. Fleming, 153, 168.
Faulkner, Col. John K., 153, 185, 186, 187, 188.
Faust, Lt. J. W., 160.
Fawkner, Lt. G. S., 198.
Farmer, Lt. John, 199.
Faris, Maj. J. T., 202, 210.
Farrow, Lt. Andrew J., 221.
Farmer, Lt. Jas., 279, 280.
Faulkner, Lt. Geo., 358, 366.
Fansier, Lt. B., 498, 503.
Fagg, Lt. Joseph A., 499.
Farris, Lt. Speed S., 587.
Farmer, Lt. A. H., 587.
Fagan, Capt. W. H., 593.
Farmer, Lt. J. R., 595.
Farmer, Capt. E. P., 596.
Falls, Capt. Henry F., 658.
Feland, Maj. John, 141, 194, 196.
Fee, Capt. F. W., 377, 278.
Feitsch, Lt. John, 154.
Ferguson, Capt, Alex. B., 320.
Fetter, Capt. Geo., 218.
Feaman, Capt. John T., 238.
Ferguson, Capt. Alex. B., 328.
Ferrill, Lt. Ed. C., 378.
Ferguson, Lt. John C., 452, 460.
Ferry, Capt. Isaac, 457-8.
Ferrell, Capt. Col. L. H., 592, 593.
Ferguson, Lt. Wayne, 607.
Ferguson, Col. Stephen M., 611.
Finnell, Gen. J. W., 25, 26, 75, 202.
Fishback, Capt. J. B., 118.
Fischer, J. J., 6.
Fitch, Maj. Chas. T., 115.
Finley, Surg. Jno. F., 425, 129.
Fidler, Maj. W. H., 153, 170, 171, 174, 175.
Finnell, Capt. L. H., 181.
Finnell, Capt. Fountain, 253.
Fields, Capt. Harrison, 258.
Finch, Lt. D. W., 287.
Finley, Lt. John, 324.
Fithiam, Surg. Washington, 218, 253.
Fidler, Lt. James M., 378.
Fisher, Capt. P. G., 415.
Fitch, Lt. Andrew B., 424.
Fitts, Lt. Wm. A., 462.
Fithian, Surg. Joseph, 466.
Fisk, Capt. Wm. R., 467.
Fitzhugh, Surg T. C., 495.
Fisher, Lt. Jos., 544, 550.
Figgett, Lt. Jas. A., 562.
Fisher, Capt. John R., 563.
Fisher, Capt. Thos., 563.
Finnell, Q.-M. Geo. T., 579.
Flynt, Ensign J. M., 105.
Fleming, Surg. J. F., 218.
Fletcher, Surg. Horace, 237.
Flora, Lt. Wm. T., 240.
Floyd, Lt. M., 298.
Flusser, Capt. Chas. W., 94.
Flint, J. B., 6.
Flannery, Lt. H., 343.
Flowers, Adjt. Geo. W., 411, 414.
Flemming, Lt. John R., 486.
Forrester, Capt. C. W., 6.
Fowler, Capt. John, 6, 8, 172, 180.
Foster, Comdr. Jas. P., 97.
Foster, Surg. Wm. C., 105, 158, 159.
Fox, Maj. F. T., 112, 117.
Forrester, Surg. Wm., 150, 161, 165.
Forrester, Capt. John W., 168.
Foley, Maj. Jas. L., 216, 218.
Folger, Lt. Wm. B., 287.
Foremaman, Surg. Jos. 297.
Foreman, Capt. T. C., 143.
Fortner, Lt. Geo., 386.
Fox, Capt. Joseph, 388.
Forbes, Lt. N. G., 411.
Foster, Q.-M. R. D., 419.
Fox, Lt. Andrew J., 424.
Forman, Col. Jas. B., 429, 432-3.
Foster, Lt. Richard, 432.
Forman, Lt. E. S., 433.
Foster, Capt. John L., 433.
Forbes, Surg. Wm. N., 476.
Forbis, Capt. H. K., 478.
Ford, Lt. Wm. M., 502.
Foy, Col. Jas. C., 514, 517, 518.
Fox, Lt. J. S., 520, 524.
Ford, Lt. John T., 579.
Foreman, Surg. Jos., 592.
Fowler, Lt. J. W., 594.
Ford, Capt. Wm., 611.
Ford, Capt. H., 616.
Foster, Lt. John, 620.
Forrester, Lt. John W., 647.
Forrest, Lt. Jasper, 654.
Fraser, Capt. Milton, 301.
Fraser, Lt. Thos. K., 278.
Freeman, Capt. M. B., 168.
Freeman, Lt. Richard B., 168.
Freeman, Adjt. Z. B., 238.
Frizzel, Capt. Wm. C., 261.
Fry, Gen. Speed S., 22, 50, 62, 107, 291, 302, 312.
Fry, Maj. John, 89.
Frank, Capt. Wm., 330, 333, 335.
Frisbie, Lt. Jos. 345.
Freeman, Capt. J. K., 387.
Francis, Lt. J. B., 397.
Frogg, Capt. Lewis D., 400.
Freeman, Lt. Green C., 401.
Francis, Lt. John B., 402-6.
Frasher, Capt. Oliver M., 421.
Freeman, Lt. John M., 445.
Frost, Lt. John H., 457-9, 460.
Frult, Capt. Samuel T., 460.
Frayne, Lt. R. J., 510.

Freeman, Lt. Geo. W., 551.
Frost, Maj. Jos. L., 544.
Frank, Capt. E. W., 564.
Francis, Lt. J. L., 586.
Frisby, Lt. Wm., 623.
Frazer, Lt. J. W., 623.
Francis, Maj. Jas. G., 657-9.
Fullerton, Maj. Wm. G., 89.
Funk, Lt. Jas., 165.
Furr, Lt. Wm. W., 336.
Funk, Lt. Clem., 376.
Fuller, Lt. Lewis, 458.
Fulkerson, Q.-M. Martin, 611.

G

Garrard, Gen. T. T., 22, 74, 107, 108, 336, 341.
Gaines, Lt. R. O., 142.
Gardner, Lt. Wm. R., 145.
Gallup, Col. Geo. W., 252, 416, 419, 425.
Gates, Lt. Jos. A., 262.
Gardner, Capt. Jos. H., 351.
Gardner, Lt. E. B., 413.
Gallup, Capt. Giles A., 415.
Gardner, Capt. H. G., 422, 424, 425.
Gallup, Lt. H. H., 422, 425.
Gault, Col. J. W., 437, 442, 446.
Gault, Lt. John T., 444, 448.
Galbraith, Lt. Thos. J., 444.
Gary, Capt. Wesley, 459.
Gapen, Capt. John P., 486.
Garrard, Capt. Dan, Jr., 505, 510.
Gathright, Capt. J. T., 505, 511.
Gardner, Surg. Jos., 531.
Gardner, Chaplain Robt. S., 561.
Gault, Maj. John, 570.
Gardner, Surg. Wm. H., 579.
Garvin, Lt. Jas., 620.
Gates, Lt. Erastus M., 629.
Gabbard, Lt. Henry H., 635.
Garner, Lt. J. S., 644.
Gee, Adjt. Harry, 229.
Gee, Lt. L. W., 179.
Gentry, Lt. D. W., 255.
Gerrety, Lt. Frank D., 434.
Geisman, Lt. Wm., 435.
German, Lt. D. W., 628.
Gist, Lt. W. R., 215.
Gillespie, Lt. J. G., 212.
Gill, Col. Chas., 161, 168.
Gilliland, C. C., Carpenter, 105.
Gilmore, Maj. R. M., 125, 129, 131.
Gillen, Lt. A. C., 141.
Gillett, Maj. A. J., 141-3-6.
Gillis, Lt. W. J., 182.
Gillum, Lt. Pleasant, 256.
Gilliland, Lt. Francis, 260.
Gilmore, Capt. John L., 298, 301.
Gilmore, Lt. Robt., 298.
Gilpin, Surg. Wm. E., 324.
Givens, Capt. Jas. M., 319.
Gillenwaters, Lt. R. R. W., 362.
Gilmore, Capt. C. W., 400.
Gillis, Lt. Henry L., 444.
Gist, Adjt. Geo. W., 456, 458.
Gill, Q.-M. Richard C., 457.
Gipson, Capt. F., 485.
Gibbany, Q.-M. Jas. R., 500.
Gilbert, Lt. J. A., 509.
Gill, Lt. John M., 533.
Gillstrapp, Capt. F. M., 544-9.
Gilmore, Capt. R. M., 587.
Gilliam, Capt. John D., 652.
Gillespie, Capt. Wm. E., 673.
Glass, Capt. Henry, 103.
Glore, Maj. J. A. P., 161-4-7.
Glenn, Lt. John, 484-6.
Glass, Surg. Wilson H., 633.
Glassie, Capt. Daniel W., 675-6.
Gore, Lt. Dennis W., 213.
Gore, Capt. J. D., 213.
Goldsmith, Surg. Middleton, 85.
Goodloe, Capt. Wm. Cassius, 80.
Gordon, Maj. Wm. A., 89.
Gorham, Lt. H. D., 165.
Goshorn, Lt. S. M., 190.
Gohagen, Lt. Silas, 190.
Goulding, Capt. Seneca, 191.
Goad, Lt. David C., 270.
Gossett, Lt. C. C., 298.
Gorin, Lt. John W., 280.
Gooch, Capt. Jas. M., 299.
Goodloe, Adjt. Wm., 312.
Goad, Lt. Jas. 363.
Gormley, Lt. John, 434.
Gogen, Lt. David H., 469.
Goodnight, Capt. J. J., 477.
Godman, Capt. J. L., 509.
Goodloe, Lt. G. C., 521.
Goodwin, Capt. J. O., 524.
Goodpaster, Capt. F., 530-4.
Gorin, Capt. Wm. F., 548.
Goode, Lt. Ed. R., 562.
Goode, Lt. D. B., 563.
Gooch, Lt. U. S., 587.
Goad, Lt. David C., 599.
Good, Lt. Jas. T., 600.
Goble, Lt. Isaac, 611.
Golden, Capt. Stephen, 645.
Goodin, Capt. John, 649.
Gratz, Maj. L. A., 153, 170, 175.
Gray, Adjt. J. S., 141, 146.
Graves, Lt. T. J., 116.
Green, Capt. C. A., 21.
Grubb, Lt. Abe, 116.
Griffith, Dr. G. W., 5, 121, 123, 125, 129, 130.
Gregg, Ensign John, 105.
Griffith, Lt. R. U., 118.
Griswold, Lt. J., 121, 128.
Gregg, Lt. O. O., 128.
Griffith, Surg. D. J., 129, 286.
Graham, Lt. Isaac, 178.
Groves, Capt. Chas. F., 277.
Gross, Capt. Henry, 289.
Gray, Chap. Richard H., 297.
Grinstead, Lt. C. T., 299.
Green, Lt. Wilson J., 328.
Gray, Capt. Wm. K., 347, 512, 588.
Grider, Col. Ben C., 357, 362.
Grider, Col. John H., 358-9, 362, 652.
Grinstead, Lt. John P., 358, 365.

Gregory, Lt. Wm. M., 363.
Grace, Lt. Richard, 375.
Graves, Capt. John B., 385.
Gray, Lt. I. D., 397, 402.
Graham, Capt. Ed. W., 414.
Graham, Lt. E. J., 414.
Green, Capt. G. W., 420.
Gray, Lt. Jas. W., 432.
Griffin, Lt. Jesse W., 458.
Grose, Capt. John W., 469.
Grant, Q.-M. Robt. W., 470-2.
Graham, Lt. Geo. W., 477.
Gray, Lt. Lawson, 484.
Gregory, Lt. Thos. J., 486.
Gratz, Lt. M. B., 498.
Gray, Lt. Daniel R., 499, 503.
Gray, Capt. Wm. K., 505, 588.
Green, Lt. Jos., 518.
Grigsby, Col. Lewis B., 326-7-8, 531.
Grubbs, Chaplain W. M., 543, 544.
Gray, Capt. Anderson, 561.
Grant, Capt. Henry B., 563.
Griffin, Capt. Jas., 563.
Grannon, Lt. Jas., 574.
Gregory, Lt. Wm. H., 580.
Gruber, Adjt. C. A., 592.
Graves, Lt. Nathan H., 602.
Green, Lt. Robt. M., 635.
Gregory, Lt. John M., 640.
Gray, Capt. Dexter B., 665.
Griffin, Lt. Calvin, 670.
Gregory, Capt. Thos. J., 692.
Guthrie, Lt. John B., 278.
Gunn, Capt. J. P., 352.
Guess, Lt. Jas. C., 485.
Gunn, Adjt. John T., 495-7.
Gunn, Chaplain Thos. M., 495.
Gunn, Lt. Tho. M., 499, 503.
Gutig, Capt. Chas., 512.
Guy, Capt. Fred, 545.
Gupton, Capt. Stephen M., 574.
Gupton, Lt. Wm. L. 574.
Guffey, Lt. E. B., 582.

H

Harlan, Gen. J. M., 4, 46, 234, 367, 368-9, 370-1-5.
Hadley, Lt. Wm. M., 116.
Hallisy, Col. D. J., 153, 170-1-5.
Hatchitt, Lt. Col. Jas. G., 89.
Harnot, Lt. T. P., 156.
Harper, Lt. Wm., 160.
Hawthorne, Capt. L. R., 89.
Hardin, Lt. Jos. G., 168.
Halsey, E. T., 6.
Hale, Lt. J. S., 175.
Hambrick, Ensign J. W., 105.
Hartman, Lt. S. R., 180.
Harlan, Lt. J. S., 165.
Harting, Ensign Hy., 105.
Hayden, Capt. B. T., 188.
Harney, Jno. H., 6.
Hamilton, Lt. Wm., 190.
Hayman, Ensign G. M., 105.
Hardy, Lt. Thos., 196.
Hanson, Col. C. S., 46-7, 50, 207, 245, 604-5.
Hardwick, Lt. P. T., 201.
Hackley, Capt. T. K., 115.
Hardin, Capt. T. J., 203, 211.
Hayes, Capt. J. J., 84.
Harney, Capt. B. M., 210.
Hastings, Lt. G. J., 127.
Hale, Lt. J. D., 214.
Haggard, Col. D. R., 153, 161-2-5.
Harlan, Lt. Theo. B., 220.
Hansbrough, Capt. Presly F., 230.
Harrison, Maj. Jas. B., 236, 237.
Harper, Surg. J. S., 245.
Hamilton, Capt. Andrew G., 237.
Hamilton, Lt. Henry H., 242.
Hall, Capt. Jefferson, 255.
Hatton, Capt. S. W., 253.
Hawkins, Lt. F. P., 261.
Hanson, Capt. Lewis A., 262.
Hart, Surg. Chas. F., 265.
Harper, Surg. Jos. T., 265.
Hartee, Capt. Ed., 267.
Hadlock, Col. A. V., 277, 278.
Harrol, Lt. Theo., 277.
Hammond, Lt. David, 278.
Hagan, Capt. A. J., 280.
Haldeman, Lt. Peter, 297.
Hardin, Lt. Jas. L., 300.
Hall, Lt. J. M., 306, 313.
Harlan, Capt. Wellington, 306-12.
Harrington, Capt. E. H., 313.
Hardin, Lt. Francis L., 317.
Hauphoff, Capt. Jos. J., 329, 333.
Hailman, Maj. Wm. N., 329, 332.
Harmon, Lt. G. W., 344.
Harkleroad, Lt. Jas., 353-6.
Harding, Capt. L., 358, 363.
Hays, Col. Wm. H., 375.
Hatchitt, Surg. Jas. G., 375.
Hardesty, Surg. Chas., 375.
Hawkins, Col. P. B., 380, 384.
Hay, Capt. Vincent S., 384.
Hanway, Capt. Chas. W., 386.
Ham, Lt. John C., 387.
Ham, Capt. C. C., 389, 399.
Hayes, Lt. E. F., 389, 399.
Hall, Adjt. John M., 399.
Hall, Lt. Wm. H., 413.
Hagan, Lt. Jas. H., 414.
Hale, Lt. Bluford M., 421.
Hawes, Capt. Patrick O., 422.
Halpin, Col. W. G., 430, 432-5.
Hall, Q.-M. Woodford, 432.
Harrison, Capt. Wm. H., 432.
Hammer, Capt. J. S., 439, 442, 446.
Harris, Col. Jos. B., 442.
Harbeson, Maj. Jas. P., 442-5.
Harrison, Surg. C. R., 442.
Hammer, Col. Frank S., 446.
Harrison, Lt. Jas. B., 457.
Harwood, Lt. B. H., 457.
Hall, Maj. John J., 466-9, 470.
Hamilton, Adjt. John W., 466, 470.
Hatry, Lt. A. G., 468.
Hale, Lt. Luther, 478.
Hansford, Capt. Jas. W., 478.
Hamblin, Capt. Lincoln A., 478.

Hanson, Col. Chas. S., 481, 482, 483.
Hall, Lt. Cassander, 484.
Hale, Lt. John W., 485.
Haynes, Capt. Robt. F., 485.
Hayes, Lt. John H., 496, 500.
Hardy, Lt. Holman F., 498.
Hamilton, Adjt. Thornton, 500.
Hagan, Lt. Jas. P., 502.
Harrington, Lt. A. J., 508.
Harper, Lt. Thos. P., 511.
Hamrick, Maj. Thos. H., 513, 517.
Hawthorne, Q.-M. L. R., 517.
Hashbrook, Surg. Wm. L., 517, 522.
Hardiman, Capt. T. W., 518, 520.
Hamer, Lt. Reub., 519.
Haurahan, Lt. Jno., 522.
Hayes, Lt. T. R., 524.
Hall, Capt. G. V., 527, 532.
Hawkins, Capt. Jas. A., 533.
Hackett, Capt. Rowland E., 541-9.
Hansford, Lt. Wm. T., 544, 530.
Harris, Lt. Jos. B., 545.
Hall, Capt. M. T., 546.
Haden, Lt. S. H., 546.
Harvey, Lt. John F., 550.
Hart, Lt. Chas. H., 550.
Harrison, Lt. S. H., 551.
Hammers, Capt. Geo., 562.
Haynes, Lt. Sam C. H., 564.
Hays, Q.-M. Theo. B., 570-1-4.
Habermeal, Surg. Jos., 570.
Hawley, Lt. Jos. B., 571.
Hartman, Lt. A., 571.
Harris, Lt. Chas. H., 574.
Hardin, Adjt. Thos. J., 579.
Hamilton, Lt. T. S., 587.
Harney, Col. S., 591-2.
Harvey, Q.-M. D. A., 592.
Hare, Capt. C. C., 595.
Hampton, Lt. Thos. Y., 599.
Hayslip, Lt. R. C., 599.
Harrell, Lt. Alfred, 599.
Hazlewood, Surg. R. W., 605.
Hale, Lt. Beale, 608.
Hampton, Adjt. Levi J., 611.
Harkins, Lt. John, 611.
Haws, Capt. A. P., 614.
Hagerman, Lt. Wm., 615.
Haley, Capt. Benj. R., 627.
Haley, Lt. Wm. A., 627.
Hatten, Lt. Jasper, 629.
Hannaford, Adjt. Geo. A., 633.
Hawkins, Capt. Fountain P., 640.
Hayden, Lt. J. A., 648.
Hardgrove, Capt. I. L., 649.
Hawthorne, Surg. Robt. D., 652.
Hartu, Capt. Edward, 654.
Hayes, Lt. Richard W., 656.
Haggerty, Capt. Henry, 658.
Hancock, Lt. Robt. A., 664.
Haley, Lt. D. W., 671.
Hardiman, Capt. Thos. W., 672.
Harper, Lt. Geo. S., 672.
Hattersby, Lt. Geo., 675.
Hawes, Capt. John J., 686.
Henderson, P. D., 6.
Henderson, Lt. A. J., 176.
Hendren, Lt. C., 214.
Hewitt, Lt. F., 213.
Hewitt, Dr. R. C., 6.
Hewitt, Adjt. J. M., 125-9.
Heath, Lt. P. U., 177.
Hendrick, Chap. Jas. P., 218.
Heywood, Rev. J. H., 6.
Hendrickson, Lt. Daniel, 221, 627.
Hertel, Lt. Geo. F., 223.
Hewitt, Surg. Thos. W., 229.
Henry, S. G., 6.
Herd, Col. Andrew, 253, 255.
Hensley, Surg. Jas. W., 253.
Henry, Col. A. P., 259, 260.
Herr, B. W., 6.
Henson, Lt. Geo. W., 278.
Helveti, Maj. F. M., 108, 112.
Heriott, Lt. T. P., 159.
Heuse, Engr. Fred, 105.
Hester, Col. Wm. W., 145, 637-8-9.
Hedden, Capt. Elisha, 330, 333.
Hesselbein, Capt. D., 335.
Herndon, Surg. C. L. C., 341.
Henson, Maj. Wm. J., 362.
Hestant, Lt. Turner, 362.
Heeter, Capt. Theo. F., 363.
Henson, Capt. Wm. J., 400.
Henderson, Lt. Richard, 413.
Herron, Chap. R. B., 419.
Heiser, Lt. Joseph C., 440, 443.
Herton, Lt. Silas, 452, 462.
Heltemus, Capt. Jas. B., 470, 473.
Hedger, Lt. Stephen W., 479.
Herring, Lt. O. B., 486.
Hedges, Lt. A., 494.
Hedges, Lt. Hugh A., 498.
Herndon, Surg. C. L. C., 500.
Hegan, Capt. Wm. B., 505, 510, 511.
Hennessey, Lt. M. T., 520, 521.
Hedges, Capt. Peter T., 529, 533.
Henry, Lt. John, 531.
Hendrix, Lt. John A., 544.
Heston, Surg. Robt. L., 561.
Hervey, Capt. Wm. F., 564.
Healy, Q.-M. A. M., 570-2-4.
Heffner, Lt. A. P., 573.
Henderson, Chaplain Ira, 605.
Hensted, Lt. Oscar H. M., 605.
Hereford, Surg. Jas. H., 611.
Helvey, Lt. Jacob, 612.
Helton, Lt. Chas., 615.
Henderson, Maj. John C., 421, 627.
Herd, Lt. Francis M., 633.
Herron, Lt. Geo. W., 664.
Hewitt, Capt. John M., 681-3.
Hill, Lt. Jno. F. N., 117.
Hill, Capt. J. C., 167.
Hix, Capt. Jas. H., 237.
Hill, Capt. John W., 241.
Hill, Capt. Samuel E., 241.
Himes, Lt. Wm. H., 241.
Higgins, Lt. Wm., 125.
Hiatt, Capt. Peter J., 313.
Hicks, Lt. Merrill, 316.
Higginbotham, Capt. R., 166-7.
Hines, Lt. Jas., 155.
Hite, Lt. Thos. M., 326.
Hinkle, Capt. Peter, 345.
Hickman, Capt. R. B., 353.

Hilp, Capt. Edward, 376.
Hill, Capt. Frank S., 378.
Higgins, Surg. Jas T., 384.
Hill, Lt. Jesse S., 387.
Higgenbotton, Lt. M., 400.
Hill, Capt. Geo. W., 401.
Hiatt, Capt. P. J. 402.
Hindman, Capt. Jas. R., 412, 414.
Hizer, Lt. I. T., 414.
Hill, Lt. Henry H., 421, 425.
Hikes, Lt. Harrison, 433.
Hicks, Lt. Shelby, 456.
Hicks, Lt. Aaron S., 458, 462.
Hicks, Capt. Henry, 479.
Hiatt, Lt. Hugh M., 485.
Higdon, Lt. John T., 540, 544.
Hiner, Capt. Thos. S., 561.
Higdon, Lt. Jos. F., 564.
Hiatt, Capt. Hugh M., 639, 641.
Hise, Lt. Jas. S., 673.
Hobson, Gen. E. H., 4, 5, 24, 46-7-9, 64, 207, 407, 411, 552.
Holeman, Col. A. W., 224, 225, 227, 229, 233, 236.
Howe, Lt. Guy D., 241.
Hobson, Col. W. E., 5, 407-8-9-11.
Hobbs, Capt. E. M., 181.
Holland, Lt. W. S., 166.
Hord, Surg. Wm. T., 103.
Horner, Engr. A. T., 105.
Hobbs, Capt. B. N., 153-4-6-9,
Hoffman, Lt. Thos., 157.
Holden, Mate W. S., 105.
Hooker, Capt. W. D., 154.
Honnell, Chap. W. H., 112.
Holt, Hon. Jos., 12.
Holloway, Maj. Wm., 89.
Holloway, Maj. J. H., 192-3-4-6.
Hollinsworth, Lt. C. P., 146-9.
Holmes, Lt. Jas., 141.
Homire, Jno., 18.
Hoblitzell, Col. W. T., 128, 153, 161-5. 171.
Holloway, Lt. J. J., 198, 462.
Holman, Col., 205.
Hood, Gen. J. B., 41-2-3-4-5.
Hodges, Capt. M. P., 210.
Hosmer, Lt. G. A., 125-6. 130.
Hoskins, Col. W. A., 46, 171, 389, 399.
Hopkins, Lt. J. T., 188.
Hopkins, Maj. O. J., 89.
Howard, Capt. Jas. R., 248.
Hoke, Lt. Louis H., 280.
Homung, Lt. Geo., 281.
Hoost, Lt. H., 290.
Hogan, Capt. Wm. J., 297.
Hoarine, Lt. A. F., 299.
Hoch, Capt. W. F., 311, 316, 317.
Hope, Capt. M. B., 312.
Howard, Lt. Jas. H., 333.
Horton, Capt. J. C., 341.
Howell, Lt. Jesse, 363.
Houchin, Maj. W. M., 384, 386.
Houchin, Lt. Francis, 386.
Howard, Col. Montgomery, 399.
Hopkins, Lt. G. W., 420.
Hollingsworth, Capt. I., 423.
Howser, Lt. Benj. R., 432.
Howard, Lt. John W., 457.
Hobbs, Lt. Benj. T., 459.
Howe, Lt. Silas, 468.
Hogg, Capt. H. C., 477.
Hogg, Lt. Edwin F., 477.
Hoskins, Maj. J. E., 493-5-8.
Howell, Lt. Benj. F., 503.
Hoffman, Lt. J. C., 514, 518.
Holden, Capt. Wm. G., 518.
Holden, Lt. E. H., 518.
House, Lt. G. W., 523.
Howell, Lt. D. G., 529, 535.
Howard, Lt. Wm. G., 534.
Holland, Lt. Jas. M., 544.
Hogue, Lt. John W., 570.
Hooker, Lt. Henry, 572-4.
Hodges, Capt. Milton P., 579.
Hoagland, Lt. A. M., 593.
Holland, Lt. Ira A., 605.
Holloway, Surg. O. E., 618.
Hoyt, Maj. Wm. H., 640.
Hoyt, Lt. Wm., 642.
Hogan, Surg. Hugh M., 645.
Howard, Capt. Jas. G., 647.
Howard, Capt. Benj. F., 647.
Howard, Lt. Jas. C., 647.
Hoy, Capt. Geo. W., 653.
Houchin, Capt. Francis, 654.
Housh, Q.-M. S. J., 657.
Howe, Maj. Silas, 669.
Hughes, W. E., 6.
Hughes, Lt. Edw., 166.
Huffman, Lt. Solomon, 231.
Hurt, Capt. Wm. G., 243.
Hudspeth, Capt. J. H., 200.
Hunt, Lt. W. C., 176.
Hunt, Lt. S. H., 104.
Hunter, Capt. W. T., 198.
Huffaker, Lt. C. W., 116.
Hunter, Lt. Jas. C., 181.
Hunter, Chap. H. A., 89.
Hunter, Lt. W., Jr., 154-8.
Huffman, Lt. R. E., 115, 118.
Huffman, Surg. A. G., 112.
Huffman, Capt. J. E., 82.
Hungerford, Chap. B. F., 210.
Humphrey, Lt. Jas., 112.
Hurt, Maj. Harrison M., 245.
Huston, Capt. J. M., 20, 323-7.
Hurt, Lt. Martin, 248.
Huber, Capt. J. F., 86.
Hughes, Lt. Geo. S., 250.
Hutchins, Capt. M. C., 5.
Hughes, Lt. B., 250.
Hull, Capt. G. A., 83.
Hunt, Capt. Ralph, 278.
Hurd, Lt. J. H., 105.
Hunter, Lt. Geo., 280.
Hurd, Col. John R., 282-3-4-6-8.
Huber, Lt. S., 286.
Hurd, Capt. Jesse C., 288, 290.
Hunt, Adjt. Garvin D., 296, 297.
Hudson, Capt. Wm. H., 300.
Hughes, Lt. Spencer B., 301.
Hudnall, Capt. J. I., 310, 314.
Hunt, Col. P. Burgess, 302, 306, 308, 309, 312.
Humston, Capt. M. C., 312.

Hunt, Lt. G. D., 313.
Hurley, Capt. John P., 325, 328.
Huston, Lt. John W., 327.
Hund, Capt. B., 334.
Hund, Lt. Anton, 334.
Hurd, Lt. Andrew, 343.
Hughes, Lt. N. J., 354-5.
Hughes, Lt. C. S., 354-5.
Hupp, Lt. Wm., 376.
Hunter, Capt. Wm. R., 377.
Hurt, Lt. Reuben, 400.
Hurt, Lt. Joseph, 400.
Hudson, Capt. Wm. F., 403.
Hughes, Lt. Isaac D., 404.
Hurt, Lt. Joseph, 405.
Hughes, Capt. H. Q., 412.
Hutchins, Capt. M. C., 439, 440, 445, 449.
Hurst, Lt. Simpson, 446.
Hubbard, Surg. Stewart, 457.
Hudson, Capt. Jas., 458.
Hutchens, Capt. N. M., 499.
Hughes, Maj. Jno., 508.
Hudson, Capt. Wm., 518, 523.
Hurt, Col. John S., 528, 530, 531.
Hughes, Capt. F. M., 565, 572.
Hunter, Chaplain Hiram A., 570.
Hume, Adjt. Wm. J., 584.
Hurt, Capt. H. M., 585.
Hutchinson, Lt. T. J., 588.
Huey, Adjt. Robt. S., 611.
Huntsman, Lt. Daniel, 652.
Hukell, Lt. Jos. M., 661.
Hunt, Surg. Thos. B., 664.
Huey, Q.-M. Geo. L., 669.
Hyter, Adjt. A. H., 210.
Hyronemus, Lt. Jas. W., 231.
Hyland, Lt. J. C., 280.
Hynes, Surg. Alfred W., 570.
Hynes, Maj. Blythe, 570.
Hynes, Lt. Alfred D., 158, 570.

I

Iles, Q.-M. Thos., 495, 500.
Ingram, Surg. I. G., 408, 411.
Ingram, Chaplain E., 645.
Ingram, Lt. Moses F., 645.
Ingram, Lt. Thos. J., 649.
Irvine, Lt. Lewis, 402.
Irvine, Capt. Williamson, 497.
Irvine, Capt. Wm. C., 572.
Irwin, Lt. John D., 680.
Irwin, Lt. Wm. K., 680.
Isaacs, Lt. G., 343.
Isaacs, Lt. Godfrey, 633.
Isaacs, Lt. Andrew, 633.

J

Jacob, Col. R. T., 5, 6, 8, 9, 15, 46, 202, 205, 210.
Jackson, Gen. James S., 29, 33, 63, 133, 141, 154.
Jarrell, Lt. C. N., 142.
Jackson, Lt. J. C., 211.
Jacobs, Capt. J. H., 256.
Jackson, Lt. David, 266.
Jackman, Capt. Wm. S., 300.
Jacobs, Capt. J. W., 304.
James, Lt. Wm. D., 243.
Jackson, Lt. John, 277.
Jackson, Capt. Geo. M., 308, 314.
Jacobs, Maj. J. W., 310, 312.
Jacobs, Chap. John W., 312.
Jacobs, Lt. Isaac N., 315.
Jackson, Capt. W. H., 341.
Jamison, Capt. R. B., 352.
Jacobs, Lt. Geo. W., 353.
Jackson, Lt. C. C., 353-6.
Jacobs, E. G., 402.
Jacobs, Lt. Nathan, 402.
Jackson, Q.-M. John T., 457.
James, Lt. Wm. D., 478.
Jackson, Q.-M. Alonzo, 483.
Jameson, Capt. John R., 498, 501.
Jackson, Lt. Col. J. P., 517.
January, Lt. Horace, 630.
Jarrett, Capt. Samuel, 644.
Jenkins, Lt. W. G., 35, 122, 126.
Jenkins, Capt. J. W., 108, 115, 211.
Jenkins, Lt. Geo. C., 115.
Jenkins, Lt. Wm. T., 127.
Jenkins, Capt. Luther, 315, 316.
Jenkins, Capt. Matt. H., 317.
Jenkins, Lt. H. W., 358, 365.
Jeffray, Surg. T. R. W., 362.
Jeter, Capt. R. E., 412.
Jett, Capt. Albert N., 415.
Jennings, Lt. J. H., 460-2.
Jenkins, Lt. G. B., 470.
Jett, Surg. W. H., 544-9.
Jennings, Lt. John W., 564.
Jennerick, Lt. G., 673.
Johnson, Capt. S. B., 240.
Jones, Surg. M. G., 253.
Johnson, Lt. Thos., 258.
Johnson, Col. Samuel F., 197, 265, 651.
Jones, Capt. Virgil A., 265.
Jolly, Lt. F. M., 145.
Johnson, Col. A. Y., 5, 21, 24, 565, 570.
Jouett, Col. Geo. P., 33, 427, 432.
Johnson, Gen. Richard W., 71, 162.
Johnson, Maj. J. H., 87.
Jouett, Admr. Jas. Edw., 92.
Jones, Capt. Stephen E., 83, 128.
Johnston, Ensign E. W., 105.
Johnson, Capt. C. M., 125.
Johnson, Surg. E., 141.
Jouett, Capt. M. H., 141.
Johnson, Lt. Benj., 146.
Jones, Lt. Andrew J., 166, 189.
Jones, Lt. Thos. A., 218.
Johnson, Capt. Jas. A., 230.
Jones, Lt. S. R., 238.
Jones, Lt. Sidney B., 318.
Johnson, Adjt. E. W., 324.
Jones, Lt. David, 325.
Jones, Lt. Richard, 325.
Johnson, Lt. Ed. W., 327.
Johnston, Capt. 330, 331.

Jones, Adjt. Wm., 332, 337.
Johnston, Chaplain Jas. J., 332.
Johnson, Capt. I. N., 335.
Jones, Lt. N. C., 354-6.
Johnson, Lt. B. M., 358, 362.
Johnson, Lt. Oliver P., 387.
Johnson, Lt. Jasper H., 399.
Johnson, Capt. John, 402.
Johnson, Chaplain Geo. W., 403.
Johnson, Chaplain Wm. C., 411.
Johnson, Lt. Geo. F., 423, 426.
Jones, Surg. Lewis J., 442.
Johnson, Capt. Chas. E., 446.
Johnson, Capt. W. S., 458.
Johnson, Lt. Campbell H., 459.
Johnson, Capt. Wm. C., 467.
Johns, Lt. Jas. H., 468, 621.
Jones, Q.-M. J. P., 508, 511.
Jones, Capt. Wiley, 527, 531.
Joyce, Adjt. Jno. H., 529, 530-1-4.
Johnson, Lt. Wm. B., 531.
Jones, Capt. Edmund, 534.
Johnson, Lt. Noah, 619.
Johnson, Lt. Alex., 620.
Jones, Capt. Wm. B., 629.
Johnson, Lt. Wm. B., 629.
Jones, Lt. I. S., 633.
Johnson, Q.-M. Wm. H., 652.
Johnson, Col. W. C., 656-7.
Jones, Capt. P. S., 672.
Johnson, Lt. Robt., 676.
Jukes, Capt. F., 520.
Judy, Lt. Jos. L., 532.

K

Kaye, Wm., 6.
Kampt, Capt. L. B., 229.
Karnes, Capt. Robert, 238, 239.
Kantz, Lt. John D., 279.
Kalfus, Maj. Henry F., 432-3.
Kaps, Lt. Peter, 435.
Kean, M., 6.
Keefer, Maj. H. G., 89.
Keenon, Surg. John G., 89.
Keen, Maj. Alverson T., 112, 117.
Keen, Lt. Elias C., 167.
Kemp, Lt. Jas. A., 155.
Kelly, Col. R. M., 5, 6, 89, 152, 306, 308, 309, 310, 312, 319.
Kelly, R. M. Jr., 6, 7.
Kelly, Engr. John A., 105.
Kelly, Capt. D. A., 14.
Kelly, Maj. Hugh B., 153, 174, 175.
Kelly, Lt. Wm. B., 115.
Keeler, Surg. L. J., 175.
Kerr, Lt. Robt. A., 175.
Kenbrough, Lt. Samuel, 175.
Kennedy, Maj. J. M., 192, 194, 196.
Kelly, Lt. Samuel B., 222.
Keese, Lt. Houston L., 261.
Key, Lt. John B., 262.
Key, Lt. Nicholas M., 314.
Keely, Lt. Elliott, 318.
Kennedy, Lt. Robt. T., 388.
Keith, Capt. Wm., 452, 457.
Kelly, Capt. Wm. B., 476.
Keigwin, Capt. Albert N., 545.
Kerrick, Lt. John W., 606.
Kendrick, Lt. A. E., 614.
Keel, Lt. S., 616.
Kelly, Capt. Isaac, 622.
Kerr, Lt. Jas. M., 676.
Kirby, Lt. Wm. M., 191.
Kimbrell, Lt. John, 114.
King, Col. Robt. H., 137, 141, 142, 146.
Kittenger, Maj. A. J., 146.
Killmore, Lt., Wm. J., 155.
Kirch, Lt. John N., 159.
Kinnett, Lt. Moses, 201.
Kinney, Maj. Wm. R., 236.
King, Capt. D. J., 236.
Kinnaird, Lt. Jas., 254.
King, Adjt. C. W., 277, 280.
Kirman, Lt. Ed. B., 288.
King, Capt. Harbert, 299.
Kindred, Capt. J. M., 351.
Kinnaird, Maj. Eugene F., 384-5.
Kinnaird, Adjt. John T., 384.
Kirby, Capt. Joseph, 384.
Kimbley, Surg. J. F., 384.
Kilgore, Lt. Wm., 421.
King, Capt. E. F., 444.
King, Lt. Leonidas A., 444-6.
Kinsolving, Chaplain Geo. W., 457.
King, Lt. Wm. T., 460.
Kirby, Capt. Thos. J., 460.
Kimbrough, Lt. Henry, 487.
Kinney, Lt. Winder, 487.
Kinney, Lt. John, 532.
King, Lt. A. L., 579.
Kinney, Adjt. R. H., 584.
King, Lt. Chas. D., 600.
King, Capt. Wm., 610, 615.
King, Chaplain Marcus L., 611.
Kilgore, Lt. Ellington, 611.
Kirk, Capt. J. M., 615.
King, Lt. Wm. P., 654.
Knott, Surg. Thos. M., 375.
Knight, Capt. Jno. W., 442.
Knoble, Lt. Edward, 495, 500.
Knight, Capt. Wm., 548, 589.
Kniffin, Col. G. C., 82.
Koch, Lt. Geo., 160.
Koch, Lt. Henry, 435.
Kornan, Lt. J. B., 518.
Kress, Lt. Oscar D., 460.
Kubaugh, John, 6.
Kurfiss, Q.-M. Chas. 154.
Kurfiss, Capt. John, 154.
Kuhn, Capt. Samuel J., 467, 471.

L

Landrum, Gen. W. J., 22, 69, 107, 474-6.
Landrum, Gen. J. J., 74, 464-6.
Landrum, L. P. N., 6, 553.
Layman, Surg. J. H., 125, 129.
Lane, Col. John, 2, 43, 44.
Lamme, Lt. Warren, 114.
Lakin, Lt. A. C., 141.

Laboltraux, Lt. L. G., 277.
Lawrence, Maj. Nelson C., 265.
Lawrence, Capt. Wm. H., 269.
Lamme, Lt. John F., 278, 280.
Lawrence, Lt. Jas. G., 279.
Lawson, Capt. Joseph, 232.
Lanman, Capt. A., 287.
Lasley, Chaplain, M. N., 154.
Lawless, Capt. Jas. W., 167, 168.
Lanham, Capt. Perry G., 177.
Lancaster, Capt. Reuben, 181.
Lancaster, Capt. Lewis B., 313.
Lane, Lt. Jas., 366.
Laurie, Lt. Jas., 438, 443.
Landrum, Capt. W. J., 455-8-9.
Landrum, Lt. John, 477.
Lacy, Capt. J. F., 509.
Langford, Capt. Reuben, 534.
Lank, Col. Jas. F., 544.
Laird, Lt. Thos. G., 547.
Layne, Q.-M. Lindsey, 611.
Lawwill, Lt. A. W., 618.
Larimore, Lt. T. H., 622.
Lay, Lt. John F., 641.
Lawwill, Capt. Alex. W., 673.
Landwehre, Lt. John H., 680.
Leib, Louis, 6.
Lewis, John F., 6.
Letcher, Col. J. W., 108, 112.
Leavy, Lt. Jas. T., 144.
Lewis, Capt. J. W., 152, 160.
Lee, Lt. John B., 155, 158.
Lee, Lt. A., 188.
Lewis, Lt. B. F., 237.
Lee, Lt. Wm. D., 243.
Lewis, Lt. Thos. M., 269.
Leman, Capt. Elisha F., 270.
Leiper, Lt. J. M., 279, 280.
Leiser, Lt. Theo., 290.
Lewis, Lt. John W., 314.
Leiper, Col. B. G., 277.
Leonard, Capt. Christopher, 325.
Leaf, Lt. John, 325.
Lee, Capt. Richard, 332.
Lee, Lt. John L., 332.
Lewis, Lt. Geo. W., 354-5.
Leggett, Capt. H. F., 358-9, 362.
Leggett, Lt. A. S., 363.
Lewis, Lt. John W., 399.
Letcher, Maj. Samuel M., 402-3-5.
Lee, Lt. Wm. L., 415.
Leffingwell, Capt. D. A., 422.
Lennahan, Lt. John D., 434.
Lewman, Capt. J. F., 442.
Lee, Capt. Jas. A., 445, 449.
Lewis, Capt. Orrin M., 469.
Lewis, Lt. Alfred S., 469.
Lemar, Lt. Chas. M., 473.
Lester, Lt. Vincent L., 476.
Lee, Lt. M. T. S., 529, 532.
Lewis, Lt. Stephen G., 532.
Leatherman, Capt. S. H., 593.
Leatherman, Lt. J. M., 593.
Letcher, Surg. B., 598.
Leforce, Capt. Lee, 648.
Lee, Lt. Isaac T., 653.
Lennin, Capt. J. H., 660.
Leber, Surg. F. C., 664.
Littlepage, Surg. Samuel I., 5, 233, 234, 237.
Littlepage, Lt. E. F., 239.
Lippencott, Lt. Amos, 241.
Little, Lt. Finis H., 269, 598.
Little, Capt. L. H., 126, 130.
Lindsey, Gen. D. W., 1, 4, 5, 23, 75, 489, 504-7-8.
Lightfoot, Maj. N. C., 236.
Linn, Lt. Lewis, 243.
Lilly, Col. H. C., 251, 253.
Lile, Capt. Jas. H., 267.
Linney, Lt. Jas. H., 312.
Lindenfelser, Capt. S., 326.
Lindsey, Surg. J. A., 358, 362.
Lisle, Adjt. Wm. J., 375.
Lilly, Col. H. C., 418.
Limburg, Capt. Geo. T., 435.
Little, Capt. F. H., 452-8.
Littell, Wm. J., 457.
Little, Capt. Geo. A., 461.
Littlejohn, Capt. Wm. H., 468.
Litteral, Lt. H. B., 511.
Likes, Lt. Thos. M., 533.
Littlejohn, Q.-M. G. W., 618, 620.
Literal, Capt. H. B., 620.
Lile, Q.-M. Jas. H., 652, 654.
Lockett, Lt. Wm. A., 118.
Loan, Gen. B. F., 106.
Lovelace, Capt. T. J., 142.
Loomis, Capt. J., 2, 34, 36, 37.
Long, Gen. Eli, 68.
Lokey, Lt. Jos. T., 220.
Lowe, Capt. Wm. D., 247.
Lockhead, Adjt. John W., 260.
Lockhead, Lt. Robt. T., 261.
Lovelace, Maj. Thos. J., 265.
Lowenstien, Lt. S. B., 281.
Logan, Capt. John L., 298.
Long, Capt. Robt. F., 316, 317, 319.
Lovett, Capt. Lafayette P., 320.
Love, Col. S. P., 5.
Loving, H. V., 6.
Lower, Maj. Wm., H. 125-6-8, 130-1.
Looney, Lt. Jas. W., 158.
Lock, Lt. D. R., 198.
Lovett, Capt. Lafayette P., 325.
Lockman, Lt. F. V., 331, 333.
Long, Edmund S., 332.
Lodge, Capt. Samuel A., 365.
Love, Col. S. P., 381, 384.
Long, Lt. Wm. J., 387-8.
Low, Lt. Thos. A., 414.
Lowthere, Lt. J. M., 420.
Logan, Surg. Richard F., 432.
Love, Adjt. Chas. A., 442, 444, 446, 448.
Logan, Surg. P. W., 476.
Logan, Capt. Alex., 479.
Loyd, Lt. F. S., 486.
Logan, Lt. Elijah, 497.
Louney, Lt. Hugh, 497.
Loyal, Capt. Jas. E., 572-4.
Lowe, Lt. Wm. D., 585.
Looney, Capt. F. N., 593.
Long, Lt. Moses, 602.
Low, Lt. Wm. H., 605.
Loh, Lt. Jas H., 627.

Lockhead, Adjt. John W., 640.
Lovier, Lt. Geo. L., 643.
Lovier, Lt. Wm. S., 643.
Lockwood, Lt. Ben. C., 664.
Longfellow, Lt. G., 670.
Lucas, Col. John, 327, 341.
Lucas, Lt. John W., 362.
Lukens, Lt. T. S., 519.
Ludlow, Lt. Israel, 37.
Ludlow, Ensign A. S., 105.
Luckett, Capt. J. N., 213.
Lyons, Lt. J. M., 279, 280.
Lyon, Maj. Sidney S., 152-3-4-6-8.
Lyle, Lt. Henry M., 432.
Lyle, Lt. Jos. W., 432.
Lynch, Lt. Thos., 644.

M

Mallory, Surg. Henry, 154.
Mangan, Capt. Wm., 242, 324.
Massie, Adjt. John H., 253.
Marcum, Lt. Ed., 257.
Mayes, Lt. Jas. M., 116.
Mallory, Lt. I. S., 260.
Marshall, Col. C. A., 27, 437, 442.
Marshall, Mate L. J., 105.
Maxwell, Capt. E. L., 262.
Martin, Capt. H. B., 283-6.
Maret, John S. S., 301.
Matthews, Surg. John, 324.
Manson, Gen. M. D., 53.
Maltby, Col. R., 216, 218.
Mahatha, Engr. Robt., 105.
Mayhew, Engr. Jno., 105.
Maxwell, Col. Cicero, 50.
Martin, Capt. J. C., 176.
Martin, Lt. Meredith, 117.
Martin, Lt. Sam, 166.
Mackenzie, Maj. J. M., 89.
Macey, Lt. T. J., 211.
Masoner, Com. J. C., 188.
Malony, Mate D., 105.
Mahoney, Lt. Thos., 212.
Maguire, Surg. Samuel, 218.
Mason, Capt. Hedrick, 239.
Martz, Lt. John, 327.
Martin, Maj. Alfred, 329, 332.
Marker, Capt. Peter, 331, 335.
Mason, Lt. John P., 334.
Marker, Lt. Geo., 335.
Maret, Capt. G. L., 344.
May, Col. Reuben, 351.
Mayhew, Col. Jas. D., 351.
Martin, Capt. B., 354.
Mayes, Lt. H. W., 358, 365.
Mayhew, Lt. A. B., 363.
Martin, Capt. H. C., 364.
Maguire, Adjt. Austin P., 375.
Matlack, Capt. Samuel, 375.
Maguire, Lt. A. P., 375.
Martin, Lt. T. P., 385.
Martin, Capt. Columbus M., 388.
Martin, Lt. Benj., 401.
Marcum, Capt. T. D., 419, 424, 426.
Malltey, Adjt. R. R., 442.
Manning, Lt. Thos. H., 442.
Markley, Capt. Wm. H. R., 447.
Markley, Lt. Martin V., 447.
Marlow, Lt. H. C., 461-2.
Mann, Maj. Josiah J., 476, 478.
Matthews, Chaplain Jas., 476.
Manfred, Q.-M H., 508.
Marity, Capt. E. P., 521.
Mastin, Adjt. C. E., 531, 533.
Maxwell, Col. Cicero, 540-1-3-4.
Mattingly, Maj. Ignatius, 540-1- -4-5.
Macy, Lt. Wm. L., 548.
Magruder, Maj. Alex., 561.
Marquis, Surg. Wm. V., 570.
Martin, Capt. John, 571-4.
Mahoney, Maj. Thos., 577, 579.
Matthews, Surg. Jno. J., 584.
Martin, Lt. Jas. H., 601.
Martin, Maj. Samuel, 603-5.
Mattingly, Q.-M. Jas. M., 605.
Mannin, Maj. Thos. H., 618.
Maguire, Surg. Samuel, 627.
Matney, Capt. J. J., 628, 630.
Mattingly, Lt. Jesse, 648.
Magnos, Lt. L., 676.
Mattingly, Lt. B., 692.
Matthews, Lt. W. N., 692.
McAllister, Lt. F. B., 165.
McAdams, Lt. Jas. G., 178, 184.
McAfee, Lt. Samuel B., 242.
McBeath, Capt. Thos. R., 561.
McBeath, Lt. Chas., 606, 671.
McCann, Com. Wm. P., 103.
McCullough, Capt. M. R., 121, 127.
McCannon, Lt. Wm. A., 126.
McCown, Capt. Jas. M., 153, 179, 181, 184.
McCarty, Lt. Dennis, 159.
McCrea, Adjt. F. G., 188, 190.
McCullough, Capt. Geo. W., 196.
McClelland, Lt. C. J., 220.
McCord, Lt. Geo. L., 222.
McChesney, Lt. W. R., 280, 289.
McClure, Lt. Geo. 301.
McCorkhill, Lt. H. C., 325.
McCampbell, Lt. Jas. H., 333.
McCullogh, Lt. J. A., 351-6.
McCue, Lt. Chas A., 365.
McCauley, Lt. John T., 376.
McClure, Capt. John R., 400-2-6.
McCracken, Lt. Chas., 415.
McClure, Capt. Wm. T., 433.
McClure, Lt. Jos. L., 433.
McCampbell, Adjt. Jas. A., 483-7.
McCampbell, Capt. Andrew, 487.
McChristy, Lt. Jas., 532.
McConnell, Lt. Jas., 545.
McCue, Lt. Chas. A., 606.
McClure, Lt. M., 629.
McCracken, Lt. John, 637.
McDowell, Lt. M. B., 191.
McDermott, Lt. Jas., 318.
McDaniel, Lt. Jesse, 354.
McDaniel, Capt. Wm., 354.
McDuffie, Lt. M. B., 366.
McDowell, Maj. Henry C., 86.
McDowell, Maj. Wm. P., 5, 35, 79, 429, 432.

McDowell, Capt. Irvine, 431, 435.
McDowell, Capt. John B., 433.
McDowell, Capt. Wm. C., 572-4.
McElrane, Capt. Robt. H., 523.
McFadden, Lt. G. R., 286.
McGowan, Capt. Pat. W., 157.
McGee, Lt. Granville B., 166.
McGintey, Capt. Wm. A., 190.
McGintey, Lt. John P., 190.
McGee, Lt. McCalla, 192.
McGee, Lt. Wm. J., 268.
McGuire, Lt. Jas., 623.
McGhee, Lt. David H., 421.
McGrath, Lt. Jas. A. T., 432.
McGrath, Lt. John M., 435.
McGraw, Lt. Jas. R., 601.
McGuire, Capt. Jno., 620.
McGuire, Lt. Mid., 620.
McGinety, Lt. C. C., 621.
McGill, Lt. Lloyd, 621.
McHenry, Col. John H., 31, 133, 449, 450-1-2-3-6, 537-8.
McHarry, Lt. F. A., 595.
McHatton, Lt. Thos. J., 672.
McIntosh, Lt. Nimrod, 257.
McIntire, Lt. Washington J., 531.
McIntire, Capt. John N., 533.
McKee, Capt. Sam, 5, 252, 254.
McKenzie, Engr. Wm., 105.
McKenzie, Capt. Alex., 90.
McKelvy, Jonathan, 172.
McKee, Lt. Wm. J., 280.
McKee, Col. Samuel, 293, 296, 297.
McKinney, Lt. Wm. H., 157-8-9.
McKay, Capt. Chas. W., 375, 377.
McKee, Adjt. Jas. F., 399.
McKuster, Capt. Thos., 421.
McKinney, Q.-M. Geo. H., 476.
McKinney, Capt. Wm. F., 480.
McKinney, Lt. Jas. Jr., 480.
McLeod, Lt. A. P., 175.
McLellan, Lt. A., 286.
McLain, Capt. John T., 117, 119.
McLeod, Capt. H. C., 330, 336.
McLeod, Capt. Cornelius, 487.
MacMillan, Maj. Thos., 90.
McMillen, Surg. Geo. W., 175.
McMeekin, Lt. S. D., 212.
McMannan, Lt. Thos J., 325.
McMurtry, Lt. R. L., 476.
McMillen, Chaplain, A. J., 419.
McMahon, Surg. Jas. H., 664.
McNairy, Surg. R. B., 141, 146.
McNeely, Capt. C. C., 186, 188.
McNiel, Capt. Jas. H., 342.
McNary, Lt. Robt. B., 485.
McNeely, Lt. Willis S., 641.
McPherson, Capt. Wm., 467-8.
McQueen, Capt. John, 637.
McRae, Chap. J. H., 141, 146.
McReynolds, Lt. Richard W., 685.
McWhorton, Lt. Logan S., 201.
McWhorter, Lt. R. S., 246.
McWharter, Lt. John W., 562.
Menzies, Comdr. G. V., 98.
Medaris, Surg. S., 260.
Menzies, Surg. S. Z., 277.
Merritt, Lt. M. T., 297.
Meriwether, W. A., 6.
Merrimee, Lt. John T., 316.
Merritt, Capt. H. P., 317.
Mercer, Capt. G. F., 144.
Mead, Lt. W. H., 171-3-7.
Meagher, Adjt. J. R., 175-9, 181.
Melton, Lt. S. U., 199.
Metcalfe, Col. Leonidas, 33, 185-8, 589.
Megowan, Maj. W. S. D., 141.
Mennefee, R. J., 150.
Melcher, Lt. Valentine, 333.
Mercer, Lt. Boyd, 387-8.
Mercer, Lt. Thos J., 403.
Meachan, Surg. F. M., 419.
Means, Capt. Arch, 422.
Meglemery, Lt. Wm. H., 460.
Merritt, Capt. Geo. C., 460-2.
Mershon, Lt. Thos. J., 545, 530.
Meredith, Capt. H. M., 601.
Metcalf, Lt. Hiram, 635.
Meadows, Lt. Ben. F., 666.
Mellen, Lt. John H., 680.
Miller, Henry, 6.
Miller, S. F., 6.
Miller, Capt. Isaac, 143.
Miller, Capt. J. P., 108.
Mills, Chap. Robt. F., 246.
Miller, Lt. Mason C., 254.
Milward, Col. Wm. R., 5, 495.
Milward, Capt. Chas., 153, 176, 188.
Mitchell, Maj. Jas. W., 279.
Michell, Capt. Jas. W., 280.
Miller, Lt. Wm., 287.
Middleton, Surg. D. P., 154.
Miller, Capt. J. W., 287.
Miller, Lt. Jas. A., 288.
Mitchell, Lt. Oscar, 290.
Milton, Lt. Wm. G., 156-9.
Milton, Lt. B. H., 118.
Miler, Lt. Mason C., 313.
Mitchell, Lt. Alfred, 191.
Mitchell, Capt. E. J., 127.
Mitchell, Adjt. Wm. D., 164.
Mitchell, Surg. J. B., 165.
Mitcherson, Lt. D. C., 141-7.
Miler, Capt. Ed., 323.
Mitchell, Lt. Chas. B., 240.
Miller, Lt. Francis, 283-7.
Miller, Surg. S. J. F., 324.
Miller, Capt. Jos. E., 326, 327.
Middleton, Adjt. Wm. H., 332.
Mills, Surg. John 351.
Mintner, Capt. L. C., 354-5.
Milburn, Capt. John T., 376.
Mills, Lt. Jas. J., 376.
Miller, Capt. Jacob, 440, 443.
Milman, Lt. John D., 457-8.
Miller, Lt. Newton M., 462.
Mitchell, Lt. Samuel, 462.
Milward, Col. H. K., 464-6, 470, 500.
Miller, Capt. Jas. F., 468.
Miller, Lt. John R., 468, 472.
Milligan, Capt. J. G., 509.
Mitchell, Lt. John D., 477.
Mitchell, Q.-M. S. L., 508.
Miler, Lt. Julius C., 534.
Miller, Lt. Jos., 580.
Middleton, Capt. Jas. A., 606.

Mims, Col. David A., 419, 421, 609-11.
Miller, Lt. Addison, 614.
Minner, Capt. Richard F., 641.
Mitchell, Capt. Joseph, 643.
Miller, Surg. Henry C., 645.
Mitchell, Chaplain Geo. 652.
Mitchell, Lt. Thos W., 653.
Miller, Surg. Henry C., 657.
Mitchell, Adjt. Edward, 664.
Miller, Capt. Samuel A., 686.
Moore, Col. Orlando, 46.
Morrison, Col. John A., 245.
Montgomery, Lt. Francis, 250.
Moore, Solon D., 301.
Moores, Capt. Jas. A., 315.
Mobley, Lt. J. A., 213.
Moores, Lt. Arch., 315.
Moores, Lt. Jas. A.
Moore, Capt. John M., 324.
Moreland, Lt. P. L., 197.
Moore, Capt. John F., 218, 220.
Mott, Capt. Frank, 221.
Montgomery, Lt. I. T., 238.
Morrison, Capt. J. A., 108-113.
Morgan, Lt. S. P., 240.
Morris, Lt. A. C., 210.
Morgan, Adjt. G. S., 125.
Moreau, Maj. W. C., 202, 210.
Morin, Lt. J. R., 198.
Morin, Lt. E. H., 142-4.
Morrow, Capt. J. M., 199.
Monroe, Col. Geo. W., 341, 346.
Moninger, Capt. N. B., 327.
Morgan, Lt. Z., 347.
Morton, Surg. G. H., 351.
Moore, Lt. Toliver, 358, 363-4.
Morrow, Lt. Wm. H., 363.
Moore, Lt. Wm., 364.
Mottley, Col. E. L., 382, 384.
Morris, Capt. Noah, 386.
Moore, Surg. C. D., 408, 411.
Moore Capt. Thos O., 413.
Moore, Capt. S. W., 414.
Moore, Col. Laban T., 416, 419.
Mobley, Surg. C. L., 419.
Moore, Lt. Sam T., 421.
Morris, Lt. Joseph, 443.
Morton, Capt. P., 452-6-7.
Moss, Q.-M. John, 466, 470.
Monroe, Capt. H. F., 466-8, 471.
Moles, Lt. Elihu, 477.
Morgan, Lt. Z., 477.
Morris, Capt. Jas. C., 484-6.
Morrison, Chaplain, Wm. L., 495.
Morris, Capt. J. B., 496.
Morton, Capt. Jasper F., 497, 502.
Monroe, Col. Geo. W., 505-8.
Montgomery, Lt. Robt., 509.
Morton, Lt. Jas. 510.
Morrison, Surg. A. M., 517, 522.
Morgan, Lt. W. A., 519.
Morgan, Lt. W. A., 521.
Moss, Surg. W. H. T., 531.
Morin, Lt. D. O., 531.
Moss, Lt. T. D., 535.
Morton, Capt. John H., 544.
Morgan, Lt. H. C., 546.
Mosely, Lt. John W., 549.
Monahan, Lt. Henry, 571.
Morrow, Lt. Wm. T., 573-4.
Morrow, Col. Thos. Z., 583-4.
Morrison, Maj. Jno. A., 584.
Mosby, Capt. R. M., 595.
Mosely, Lt. Geo. W., 600.
Morris, Lt. Thos. M., 608.
Mott, Capt. Frank, 628.
Morris, Lt. Wm. J., 634.
Morgan, Lt. Geo. W., 636.
Mosley, Lt. Chas. H., 637.
Mott, Surg. John D., 640.
Montmollin, Surg. J. M., 657.
Morin, Lt. Alfred T., 660.
Moore, Lt. W. T., 665.
Moran, Lt. John, 666.
Moffet, Lt. Robt. A., 680.
Murphy, Lt. Wm., 178.
Murphy, Lt. D., 115.
Murphy, Lt. David, 246.
Murrah, Lt. John R., 249.
Mundy, Col. Marc., 5, 50, 513, 517.
Mundy, Capt. W. H., 5, 6, 9, 514, 517.
Mundy, Col. Reuben, 153, 169, 175.
Murray, Adjt. David R., 265.
Munday, Lt. J. S., 182.
Murrah, Lt. Wm. D., 301.
Murray, Gen. Eli H., 50, 69, 135-6, 141-6, 163.
Murray, Logan C., 6, 9.
Mullan, Comdr. D. W., 102.
Mulholland, Surg. Hugh, 153, 161-5.
Murphy, Capt. E. W., 343.
Murrell, Lt. Thos., 352.
Musson, Lt. Wm. L., 376.
Mullins, Surg. Wm M., 399, 403.
Mullins, Lt. Robt. H., 400-4.
Murrell, Lt. Sam H., 412.
Murphy, Lt. John, 422.
Murphy, Capt. Abraham, 443.
Mulvey, Lt. M., 459.
Mullins, Capt. Mathew, 464-6, 618.
Mussellman, Capt. Wm. C., 482-5-6.
Mulligan, Capt. G. M., 363.
Mullin, Lt. Jas. E., 574.
Muse, Lt. G. A., 583.
Mullins, Lt. Z. H., 621.
Murrell, Adjt. Wm. H., 652.
Mullins, Lt. John, 658.
Murphy, Lt. C., 672.
Myers, Capt. R. L., 317.
Myers, Lt. John H., 378.

N

Nall, Col. I. B., 5, 6, 9, 452, 456, 460.
Nall, Lt. C., 127.
Nash, Chaplain Richard C., 375.
Nash, Capt. John D., 498, 500, 502.
Nelson, Gen. Wm., 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 27, 29, 30, 33, 49, 53, 107.
Neal, Capt. Wm. L., 90, 181.
Newman, Surg. W. H., 175.
Newman, Maj. H. O., 188.
Neal, Capt. John L., 211.
Needham, Edgar, 6.

Neff, Col. Geo. W., 282, 286.
Neville, Capt. John W., 5.
Newton, Lt. Thos., 143.
Newton, Lt. Samuel, 297.
Nelson, Capt. Jacob, 223.
Netter, Col. Gabriel, 259, 260, 540, 544.
Neal, Lt. Jordan, 351.
Neel, Capt. Curran C., 386.
Neel, Lt. Wm. B., 386.
Neel, Lt. Columbus, 387-8.
Nevins, Lt. Chas. L., 511.
Nethercutt, Capt. Steve, 511.
Nethercutt, Capt. Jordon, 512.
Nethercutt, Lt. Wm., 512.
Nelson, Lt. Jesse P., 529, 533.
Neal, Lt. J. M., 587.
Nell, Lt. Geo. W., 683.
Neville, Capt. John W., 683-5.
Nicholson, Surg. H. C., 105.
Nicholas, Col. T. P., 120, 121, 122, 125, 129.
Nicholas, Lt. Wm. M., 155.
Nicholas, Lt. Dennis, 188.
Niemeyer, Lt. B. H., 232.
Nierhoff, Capt. Fred, 335.
Nickell, Capt. Perry A., 353.
Nix, Capt. B. T., 585.
Nipp, Capt. J. B., 619.
Nix, Capt. Benj. T., 659.
Nickell, Capt. Greenup, 664.
Noble, W. R., 6.
Norton, Lt. Chas. J., 125.
Norton, Lt. Wm. H., 230.
Noland, Adjt. Wm., 238.
Northup, Capt. Wm. M., 249.
Norvell, Lt. M. L., 364.
Noland, Q.-M. G. K., 399.
Norris, Capt. Jas. O., 477.
Norton, Surg. Prior N., 483.
Norton, Lt. Aaron, 561.
Norwood, Capt. A. B., 572-4.
Noble, Capt. Jas. R., 572.
Northcutt, Lt. John C., 486.
Noland, Lt. Jeremiah, 512.
Northup, Maj. G. W., 514, 516, 517, 518, 522.
North, Col. Lafayette, 531-3.
Norris, Lt. Wm. H., 533.
Northrup, Lt. Wm. M., 586.
Noe, Lt. Nathan, 634.
Nute, Capt. Chas., 222.
Nugent, Lt. Richard C., 443.
Nunn, Lt. Geo. S., 499.
Nunnelly, Lt. J. M., 587.
Nyberg, Capt. A., 261.

O

O'Bryan, Lt. Wm. F., 376.
O'Brien, Lt. J., 544.
Obst, Lt. Chas., 573.
O'Brian, Capt. Jas. H., 630.
O'Donnell, Capt. James, 6, 150, 151, 153, 155, 156, 159.
Oden, Lt. Col. Wm. C., 188.
Oden, Lt. Thos. M., 188.
Oden, Lt. Jas. H., 188.
Oden, Capt. Wm. M., 469.
Offutt, Capt. Andrew, 165, 168.
Oglesby, Lt. D. M., 143, 146.
Ogden, Lt. Chas. G., 191.
Ogden, Lt. John W., 253.
Oldershaw, Capt. Percival P., 90, 143.
Oldham, Adjt. U. W., 210, 212.
Oldham, Lt. Wm. P., 412.
O'Leary, Capt. Daniel, 435.
Oldham, Lt. Jas. D., 467.
Oldham, Lt. Wm. E., 500.
O'Malia, Lt. Patrick, 571-4.
O'Neill, Ensign H. B., 105.
O'Niel, Engr. Jas., 105.
Ong, Lt. David M., 289.
O'Neal, Capt. Geo. Y., 498, 502.
O'Niel, Capt. H. J., 571.
O'Neal, Col. Weden, 668-9.
Onten, Lt. Coburn D., 629.
Oots, Lt. Henry C., 487.
Orcutt, Mate A. C., 105.
Orman, Lt. Chas., 402-6.
Osburn, Lt. C. A., 420.
Overby, Capt. S. M., 266.
Overbury, Lt. F., 144.
Overstreet, Capt. Jas. W., 545, 550.
Owen, Lt. Z. W., 254.
Owen, Ensign Wm. R., 105.
Owens, Maj. Wm. U., 112, 118.
Owsley, Col. M. H., 117, 153, 161, 162, 165.
Owsley, Maj. John Q., 165, 166.
Owsley, Surg. Wm. T., 165.
Owen, Capt. Elisha, 194, 200.
Owen, Lt. M. H., 199.
Owens, Surg. Hector, 297.
Owens, Capt. D. W., 336.
Owens, Maj. Jos. M., 399.
Owens, Lt. B. D., 586.
Owens, Q.-M. Thos. J., 664.

P

Paul, Capt. Augustus C., 90.
Pavy, Engr. E. R., 105.
Paull, Engr. J. W., 105.
Pauky, Capt. Jas., Lt., 116.
Patterson, Lt. J. M., 127.
Park, Capt. H. S., 127.
Palmer, Capt. Hal., 165.
Page, Capt. John B., 168.
Parrich, Capt. E. H., 181.
Parker, Capt. D. S., 201.
Page, Maj. Jas. R., 210, 212.
Page, Lt. Thos. M., 212.
Parrant, Lt. Rich. H., 212.
Patrick, Capt. Reuben, 217.
Payne, Capt. W. L., 241.
Parker, Adjt. D. S., 245.
Parkhurst, Capt. John D., 289.
Patton, Lt. Geo. H., 314.
Paul, Chaplain T. S., 341, 351.
Park, Adjt. Thos. E., 351.
Park, Lt. W. W., 352.

Park, Lt. C. M., 352.
Patton, Capt. R. T., 358, 364.
Page, Lt. Wm. D., 365.
Bartley, Lt. Turner, 365.
Patterson, Lt. Jas. W., 385.
Parker, Chaplain L. P., 399.
Payne, Capt. Wm. P., 402.
Patterson, Capt. Oliver B., 412.
Patton, Lt. Geo. B., 419, 421.
Patrick, Capt. W. C., 424.
Palmer, Capt. Henry, 440-5.
Patterson, Q.-M. Samuel B., 442.
Parker, Chaplain L. D., 466, 470.
Patterson, Lt. S. S., 468.
Parrish, Capt. H. S., 484.
Pattee, Lt. A. O., 520.
Paul, Capt. A. C., 521.
Padgett, Lt. John C., 533.
Page, Capt. F. M., 542-4-6.
Patrick, Lt. W., 586.
Parmele, Adjt. E. G., 592.
Payne, Lt. S. L., 615.
Parrish, Lt. D. C., 655.
Parish, Lt. Nelson, 666.
Palmer, Surg. E. R., 669.
Patterson, Capt. Wm. F., 688, 691.
Patterson, Lt. Andrew, 691.
Peak, Ensign T. M., 105.
Peay, Capt. J. Speed, 82, 143.
Perkins, Engr. A. G., 105.
Peyton, Capt. Vincent, 113.
Pegram, Capt. John Combe, 98.
Pendergrast, Com. Garrett J., 93.
Pendergrast, Comdr. Austin, 102.
Perkins, Capt. Wm., 113.
Petree, Lt. N. C., 141.
Pearler, Lt. E., 143.
Penn, Capt. Ed., 178.
Pentecost, Chap. Geo. F., 194, 196.
Penn, Lt. Wm., 200.
Peyton, Surg. J. H., 229.
Peyton, Surg. J. F., 229.
Pell, Chaplain, 237.
Perrigo, Lt. Thos. B., 239.
Pendick, Lt. Elias J., 242.
Penn, Capt. Geo. W., 251.
Peck, Lt. Jos. F., 262.
Pettibone, Lt. Wm., 287.
Perry, Adjt. Lewis M., 332.
Pennington, Capt. Levi, 342.
Perkins, Surg. J., 375.
Penick, Lt. Ed. Y., 376.
Pendleton, Capt. Buford R., 378.
Peay, Capt. Newman M., 386.
Perkins, Capt. Ben T., 456.
Perkins, Lt. Seymour H., 458.
Peyton, Lt. R. L., 459.
Peyton, Surg. Jas. F., 476, 480.
Peters, Capt. L. S., 518, 522.
Perkins, Lt. Richard, 524.
Pennebaker, Col. C. D., 553, 560-1.
Pearce, Lt. J. S., 592.
Pettet, Lt. C. B., 622.
Pennington, Capt. John, 633.
Phythian, Com. Robt. L., 101.
Phillips, Lt. Jas. E., 158.
Phillips, Capt. Edwin R., 179, 184.
Phillips, Surg. Harrison, 302.
Phelps, Lt. M., 342-7.
Phipps, Lt. J. P., 351-6.
Phelps, Capt. Elijah C., 387.
Phillips, Lt. Dabney A., 503.
Phipps, Lt. Jas., 582.
Phelps, Lt. Golson, 601.
Phillips, Surg. Wm. E., 611.
Phillips, Surg. Jas. H., 611, 618.
Piper, Lt. Morgan, 328.
Pirtle, Maj. John R., 329, 351.
Pipkins, Lt. W. H., 358, 362.
Pipkin, Lt. A. J., 362.
Pipkins, Lt. Smith, 365.
Pinkston, Lt. Squire, 478.
Pickering, Capt. J., 595.
Piatt, Maj. Benj. M., 90.
Pirtle, Maj. Alfred, 5, 6, 8, 35, 40, 52, 78, 427.
Pierce, Adjt. Wm. T., 229.
Pierce, Capt. Wm. P., 229, 237.
Pierce, Lt. M. M., 242.
Pinkerton, Surg. L. L., 229.
Platt, Ensign Geo. R., 105.
Poulson, Engr. Wm. H., 105.
Poindexter, Lt. Wm. H., 196.
Poindexter, Capt. Jno. R., 167.
Pond, Capt. John G., 229.
Portman, Lt. N. B., 246.
Pollard, Lt. A. W., 270.
Poe, Capt. Jas. W., 286.
Potter, Lt. Geo., 290.
Porter, Adjt. Henry, 297-8.
Powell, Capt. Benj. F., 297.
Powell, Lt. S. D., 299.
Pomery, Capt. Thos. C., 324.
Pope, Hon. Hamilton, 18, 24.
Pope, Col. Curran, 33, 96.
Postlewaite, Engr. G. W., 186.
Pogue, Lt. R. E., 125, 126, 130.
Pope, Adjt. F. H., 210.
Porter, Lt. S., 213.
Powell, Capt. Wm. H., 327.
Powell, Capt. A. D., 351.
Pope, Lt. D. W., 363.
Pool, Capt. David, 386-8.
Pollitt, Surg. W. Morgan, 399.
Poage, Lt. Jacob M., 422.
Powers, Capt. John, 424.
Power, Lt. Mason H., 424, 425.
Pope, Col. Curran, 427, 432.
Poinier, Chaplain S. T., 432.
Poynter, Q.-M. Wiley T., 442.
Posten, Capt. John M., 468, 472.
Poulter, Lt. H. H., 479.
Poynter, Surg. Marcus E., 531.
Potter, Capt. Robt. G., 534.
Powell, Lt. Reuben C., 547, 551.
Post, Surg. Jas. A., 570.
Post, Lt. Chas. F., 600.
Powers, Lt. J. D., 616.
Porter, Capt. Wm., 643.
Prentice, Geo. D., 6.
Pruess, Capt. L., 156.
Price, Capt. Elihu, 191.
Prall, Hon. John A., 15.
Price, Gen. S. W., 5, 488-9, 490-1-2-3, 494-5, 500.
Price, Com. Cicero, 101.

Priest, Lt. Nat. M., 240.
Price, Lt. Geo. R., 299.
Price, Lt. Fred. G., 387.
Price, Lt. John R., 413.
Price, Lt. Wm., 422.
Prather, Capt. Joshua P., 435.
Pruett, Lt. S. W., 462.
Pritchard, Lt. Doug., 521.
Pruett, Lt. Garton C., 461.
Pritchard, Capt. Jos. C., 469.
Prewitt, Lt. Wm., 498.
Prange, Capt. Chas. W. D., 66.
Preston, Lt. Calvin, 614.
Prentice, Surg. Walter M., 645.
Purnell, Maj. Thos. F., 82.
Purnell, Capt. H. B., 160.
Purdy, Lt. Allen, 232.
Purcell, Capt. Sam M., 260.
Puckett, Lt. John M., 353.
Purcell, Elijah A., 365.
Pumpelly, Capt. S. D., 438, 442, 446.
Puthuff, Lt. John W., 467.
Pugsley, Capt. David E., 468.
Pulliam, Capt. Alanson, 561.
Pumphrey, Capt. Benj. F., 564.
Purdy, Lt. Robt., 606.

Q

Quiggins, Lt. C. W., 213.
Quissenberry, Lt. John H., 241.
Quigley, Capt. A. A., 518, 522.

R

Rains, Capt. Wm., 108, 113.
Ramsey, Lt. C. P., 182.
Raplee, Capt. S. W., 155.
Ratcliffe, Capt. Wm. D., 220.
Rathburn, Capt. Francis M., 224.
Rainey, Lt. H. C., 254.
Randolph, Surg. Wm., 265.
Ralston, Capt. Lucien H., 298.
Ray, Lt. Chas. V., 312, 314, 317.
Randolph, Lt. E. B., 327.
Ranney, Lt. Wm. W., 540, 544.
Ragsdale, Capt. A. B., 564.
Randolph, Capt. Thos. J., 570.
Ranton, Lt. Jas., 579.
Randolph, Lt. E. M., 601.
Ray, Lt. David A., 606.
Ratliff, Lt. Geo. F., 628.
Randolph, Surg. Wm., 640.
Rawle, Lt. H. S., 685.
Reed, Lt. S. B., 199.
Reed, Chaplain Geo. J., 125, 129.
Reutlinger, Adolph, 6.
Reed, Adjt. Thos. C., 253.
Reno, Capt. John R., 270.
Reed, Surg. W. L., 286.
Rectanus, Surg. F., 286.
Reutlinger, Lt. Adolph, 326.
Rentschler, Capt. G., 335.
Reeder, Capt. Adam, 345.
Reeder, Lt. Lawson, 345.
Reed, Capt. R. A., 358, 364.
Read, Lt. E. H., 364.
Reynolds, Lt. Jas., 375.
Reno, Capt. J. H., 384.
Reeder, Capt. Wm. C., 467.
Regan, Lt. Elijah, 468, 472.
Reid, Lt. Joseph N., 484.
Reynolds, Lt. J. W., 497.
Reeves, Lt. P. S., 520, 524.
Remy, Lt. J. W., 525.
Redfearne, Lt. J., 540-6.
Reynolds, Capt. Richard, 583.
Reno, Lt. John R., 602.
Read, Capt. Jas. W., 608.
Reinhart, Lt. J. D., 615.
Reed, Lt. J. S., 619.
Reid, Capt. G., 622.
Read, Lt. Geo. D., 652.
Read, Capt. Jas. W., 661.
Reassoner, Chaplain J. R., 669.
Rhorer, Surg. Samuel C. K., 297.
Rhody, Lt. Jas., 366.
Rhoades, Lt. T. E., 585.
Riddle, Lt. A. C., 167.
Ridgley, Com. Dan B., 101.
Riffe, Surg. Jas. C., 112.
Right, Lt. John, 165.
Richmond, Lt. Daniel M., 178.
Richardson, Lt. Geo. W., 180.
Riley, Lt. S. J., 181.
Richmond, Lt. J. H., 196.
Rice, Capt. Wm. E., 219.
Riley, Col. Wm. E., 225, 229.
Ritchey, Lt. Wm. H., 237.
Rigney, Maj. F. D., 245.
Ricketts, Capt. L. M., 253.
Richards, Lt. W. F., 268.
Riggs, Capt. Wm. B., 318.
Rich, Lt. Samuel S., 319.
Ritter, Lt. C. E., 199.
Richards, Lt. J. T., 198.
Richards, Lt. Jos. S., 201.
Ringo, Capt. Robt. G., 218.
Richardson, Lt. Geo. W., 328.
Ridgell, Col. J. W., 341.
Riley, Capt. Geo. W., 376.
Riley, Lt. Wm. E., 378.
Richardson, Surg. Edw., 399.
Richards, Surg. S. D., 419.
Ritter, Adjt. John P., 456.
Ritchey, Capt. Henry P., 468, 472.
Richards, Lt. John C., 468.
Riggs, Capt. Benj. T., 469, 472.
Ridenour, Lt. Wm. H., 470.
Richardson, Capt. M. G., 478.
Rice, Lt. Wm. N., 484.
Ritter, Lt. Wm., 498.
Richards, Lt. Thos., 551.
Rice, Lt. Benj. A., 563.
Richardson, Lt. J. M., 595.
Rice, Lt. J. M., 614.
Rice, Capt. S., 619.
Ricks, Chaplain, John W., 640.
Richards, Capt. Samuel D., 652.
Richards, Lt. Riley, 661.
Ridgeway, Lt. J. W., 666.
Riddell, Capt. Jas. M., 669.

Richards, Capt. John C., 670.
Rousseau, Gen. Lovell H., 17, 18, 20, 24, 29, 35, 282, 320.
Rousseau, Col. L. H., 3, 120, 399, 400, 402.
Royce, Lt. S. H., 188.
Rowland, John H., 105.
Rowland, Maj. Thos., 112, 117.
Ross, Surg. Wm. S., 196.
Robins, Capt. B. F., 190.
Robey, Lt. Jas. H., 189.
Robertson, Lt. Jas. P., 189.
Robson, Lt. H. S., 115.
Roberts, Mate O. L. S., 106.
Robinson, Richard M., 22.
Robinson, Hon. Jas. F., 26.
Rogers, Lt. G. W., 106.
Roots, Lt. Wm. C., 113, 119.
Roberts, Capt. Phil., 117, 118.
Rogers, Capt. W. G., 125, 129.
Roberts, Lt. J. J., 142.
Rodgers, Capt. Adam, 152, 158.
Roper, Col. W. P., 153, 175.
Rogers, Capt. Adam, 154.
Rosengarten, Lt. A. G., 155.
Robards, Lt. S. S., 158.
Robinson, Capt. Scott H., 176.
Robison, Lt. James, 176.
Robson, Lt. Henry S., 177.
Rogers, Capt. Jas. B., 182.
Rodenbush, Lt. H. C., 215.
Rogers, Capt. Chas. S., 219.
Rogers, Capt. John G., 220.
Rodgers, Surg. John F., 229.
Rose, Lt. John J., 230.
Robinson, Lt. Jas. W., 231.
Roberts, Lt. Hiram D., 237, 240.
Rose, Lt. Henry W., 260.
Roark, Lt. Wm. H., 270.
Rousseau, Capt. Jas., 299.
Roberts, Capt. Geo. W., 301.
Roberts, Capt. John A., 301, 314.
Rowland, Lt. Geo. F., 314.
Rockwell, Capt. Sylvester, 317.
Roelefston, Lt. F. E., 288.
Rowland, Capt. Wm. W., 326.
Rousseau, Lt. David Q., 327.
Rockingham, Col. Richard, 331, 332.
Roberts, Lt. Harrison, 335.
Robertson, Lt. Thos. W., 336.
Robinson, Lt. Wm. R., 342-7.
Roach, Lt. Matt. C., 344.
Robinson, Surg. Wm., 351.
Rodes, Capt. Boyle O., 358, 366.
Roark, Col. Allen J., 362.
Roark, Lt. D. H., 362.
Roark, Capt. J. W., 366.
Roark, Capt. M. J., 388.
Roark, Lt. Jas. L., 388.
Rodman, Surg. Wm. B., 403.
Roberts, Capt. E. J., 416, 419.
Roberts, Lt. Geo. H., 422.
Rothchild, Capt. A., 432.
Roberts, Lt. R. H., 433.
Rogers, Lt. Jas. M., 458.
Robbins, Maj. John W., 466.
Rogers, Capt. Samuel G., 469.
Roper, Lt. Albert G., 473.
Rose, Lt. Geo., 478.
Roberts, Adjt. J. W., 508.
Robb, Adjt. F. C., 508-9.
Rogers, Lt. Calvin, 523.
Roff, Lt. Peterson, 556, 652.
Roff, Lt. Peterson, 562.
Robinson, Capt. John R., 563.
Ronald, Surg. G. W., 592.
Roberts, Lt. Wm. A., 602.
Roark, Capt. J. W., 605.
Rodgers, Capt. B. A., 615.
Roberts, Surg. J. G., 618.
Roberts, Lt. Chas., 618.
Rorer, Capt. T. R., 621.
Rowland, Surg. Jos. L., 627.
Ross, Capt. Jacob L., 631.
Roberts, Capt. Jackson, 633.
Roberts, Lt. D. W., 633.
Rogers, Lt. Hiram, 636.
Rogers, Lt. Wm. B., 642.
Robinson, Lt. W. H., 658.
Robson, Lt. Richard S., 658.
Rogers, Col. John G., 663-4.
Roberts, Capt. David E., 667.
Robinson, Capt. Jas. P., 670.
Roath, Lt. A. W., 680.
Russell, Surg. Lawrence, 286.
Russell, Lt. Joseph, 297.
Rupard, Lt. Allen H., 254.
Rue, Maj. G. W., 195, 202, 205, 208, 210.
Ruckstuhl, Col. Jacob, 150, 154.
Runyon, Lt. S. C., 127.
Rush, Chaplain Jas. C., 362.
Rush, Capt. Peter S., 415.
Runnell, Lt. Ed. S., 435.
Rue, Adjt. Geo. C., 476, 480.
Rushing, Capt. Theo. B., 485.
Russell, Capt. David, 497.
Rupard, Lt. Seth, 544-9.
Russell, Capt. Thos., 629.
Rushing, Lt. Wm. H., 641.
Rushing, Lt. John T., 641.
Russell, Lt. Chas. W., 661.
Russell, Maj. John D., 664.
Ryan, Lt. John, 326.
Ryan, Surg. Hugh, 592.
Ryan, Lt. Lewis, 157, 159.

S

Sands, Adm. B. F., 100.
Samuels, Capt. Henry F., 240.
Salmos, Lt. Jas. D., 299.
Sanders, Capt. Wm. W., 312.
Sanders, Gen. Wm. P., 68, 153, 161-5, 217.
Sandusky, Lt. B., 117.
Sailor, Capt. J., 157.
Sambrock, Q.-M. Geo., 175.
Sasseen, Lt. W. A., 200.
Sampson, Lt. Bluford N., 333.
Sale, Lt. B. H., 352.
Sallee, Lt. Jas. E., 376.
Sanders, Capt. Selden R., 386.
Sallee, Lt. Chas. M., 412.

Sanders, Capt. John C., 445, 449.
Sadler, Adjt. Wm. C., 446.
Sandifer, Lt. Alex. B., 457, 460.
Sanders, Lt. H. D., 468.
Sanders, Lt. L. H., 471.
Sadler, Surg. Wm. K., 476.
Sandige, Capt. J. P., 496, 500.
Sallee, Lt. Jacob M., 548.
Sanders, Surg. Thos., 561.
Sands, Lt. Robert V., 561.
Sayers, Q.-M. J. C., 584.
Sadler, Lt. E., 587.
Samuel, Lt. Robt. L., 602.
Sasseen, Capt. Wm. A., 602.
Sanders, Lt. Robt. W., 665.
Sanger, Lt. Fred. B., 680.
Scott, Lt. Reuben F., 229.
Schooler, Lt. Wm. P., 253.
Scott, Col. Wm. T., 296-7.
Scott, Surg. Jas. R., 297.
Scott, Lt. Morton, 297.
Scraggs, Lt. Wm. B., 299.
Schable, Adjt. Chas. T., 311, 312, 319.
Scott, Lt. Buford, 116.
Scott, Capt. Horace, 145-9.
Scott, Col. I. U., 153, 165.
Scott, Lt. T. L., 189.
Scott, Capt. Robt., 190.
Schweitzer, Capt. August, 326.
Scheible, Lt. John C., 326.
Schmidt, Capt. H. C., 333.
Scott, Lt. B. J., 486.
Scearce, Lt. Newton, 499.
Schooler, Lt. Thos. W., 502.
Scott, Capt. J. W., 509.
Scott, Lt. Elijah, 510.
Schweitzer, Capt. Louis, 512.
Scoville, Capt. H. V., 527, 531.
Schmidt, Capt. John, 573-4.
Scott, Surg. Wm. F., 584.
Scoby, Surg. Wm. E., 627.
Scholl, Q.-M. Peter D., 633.
Scott, Lt. Jasper N., 640.
Scott, Lt. Hugh L., 654.
Scudder, Lt. Arch L., 667.
Searcy, Capt. Wm. M., 215.
Semple, Maj. A. C., 80.
Semple, A. B., 6, 12.
Severance, Lt. Daniel, 299.
Sedgewick, Col. T. D., 283-4-5-6.
Selley, Capt. Thos. M., 297.
Self, Lt. G. M. C., 210.
Sensbach, Lt. John, 334.
Sehr, Lt. Nicholas, 335.
Sears, Capt. Wm., 344.
Semlire, Surg. A. H., 476.
Seiter, Capt. W. A., 518, 521.
Sewell, Lt. John J., 533.
Searcy, Capt. Wily, 577, 581.
Searcy, Lt. Jas. S., 581.
Seaton, Adjt. Jas., 627.
Searcy, Lt. John, 665.
Sedberry, Lt. John R., 643.
Sewell, Lt. Louis W., 666.
Shacklett, Maj. A. C., 141-5.
Shockley, Lt. Wm. B., 220.
Shanks, Col. Q. C., 233, 234, 236.
Sheets, Lt. B. F., 176.
Sheets, Lt. F. N., 155.
Sheets, Capt. H. J., 212.
Sheppard, Lt. D. G., 168.
Shipman, Lt. F. L., 251.
Shanks, Lt. T. P., 210.
Shons, Capt. Hiram, 256.
Shriver, Lt. Wm., 157.
Sharp, Surg. W. S., 188.
Sharp, Lt. J. E., 197.
Sharp, Lt. J. P., 214.
Shaw, Ensign R. P., 106.
Shuck, Capt. R. K., 158.
Shiplar, Lt. S. H., 177.
Shelton, Lt. Geo. W., 269.
Shackelford, Gen. J. M., 4, 23, 31, 46, 64, 110, 192-3-4-5-6, 209, 272, 456, 457, 537.
Shannon, Capt. Washington C., 270.
Shirley, Capt. Paul, 100.
Sheffer, Ensign Thos., 106.
Shaeffer, Capt. H. A., 156.
Shuler, Lt. Wm., 146.
Shephard, Lt. John D., 328.
Shackelford, Col. G. T., 329, 331, 332.
Shanks, Lt. Chas. G., 347, 512.
Shepherd, Adjt. J. H., 362.
Short, Lt. Robt. S., 376.
Shively, Capt. Wm. T., 378.
Shannon, Capt. Wash C., 388.
Shannon, Lt. Jas. W., 424, 426.
Sharp, Adjt. D. N., 430, 432.
Shafer, Lt. Richard F., 433.
Shane, Lt. Jas. B., 443, 447.
Shackelford, Surg. A. P., 457.
Shackelford, Lt. A. R., 459.
Shaw, Capt. Jas. M., 469, 473.
Sharrard, Capt. S. R., 491-6.
Shepherd, Capt. Jason, 503.
Shiner, Lt. H. G., 518, 521, 524.
Shaffer, Lt. Wm., 524.
Shockley, Lt. Richard, 544.
Sherrall, Lt. Thos. M., 547.
Shiveley, Lt. Alex., 563.
Shane, Lt. Wm. G., 572.
Sharp, Lt. A. R., 595.
Shockley, Capt. Wm. B., 627.
Shuler, Adjt. Wm., 640.
Shane, Lt. John N., 667.
Simpson, Capt. Wm. M., 229, 230.
Sinton, Capt. T. R., 90.
Sims, Lt. J. H., 189.
Singleton, Surg. W., 141.
Singleton, Capt. Isaac, 196.
Sisson, Lt. G. M., 188.
Simmons, Jas. M., 365, 366.
Simpson, Surg. Samuel, 384.
Simmons, Capt. Jonathan, 388.
Sivey, Lt. Milton A., 401.
Simpson, Capt. Elisha, 402.
Simpson, Lt. Jas. A., 468.
Singleton, Lt. Isaac, 480.
Sinkhorn, Lt. G. J., 572.
Siler, Lt. John W., 646.
Simpson, Lt. Hardin, 648.
Simmonds, Capt. Seth J., 29, 675-6.
Sinclare, Wm. A., 680.
Skinner, Lt. John H., 232.
Skeen, Lt. Jesse A., 248.

Sketo, Capt. Isaac R., 387.
Skinner, Lt. H. G., 514.
Skinner, Lt. Nathan B., 570-4.
Skidmore, Capt. Henry, 634.
Sleet, Lt. Weedon C., 468.
Slade, Lt. I. N., 584.
Slaten, Lt. J. C., 592.
Slaughter, Surg. Ben F., 669.
Sloo, Maj. A. G., 140, 141-6-9.
Slater, Maj. Fred., 225, 228, 231.
Smith, Gen. Green C., 65, 141, 150, 151-3-4, 171, 185.
Smith, Lt. Daniel E. W., 232.
Smock, Lt. Newton, 240.
Smith, Com. Wm., 96.
Smith, Engr. W. W., 106.
Smith, Capt. Jno., 116, 166.
Smith, Capt. Alex., 116-17-19.
Smith, Maj. W. O., 188.
Smith, Lt. N. J., 198.
Smith, Lt. E. C., 243.
Smith, Lt. Jas. H., 248.
Smith, Maj. Alfred, 253.
Smock Lt. Chas., 142.
Smart, Lt. Joseph T., 253.
Smith, Lt. Wm. A., 255.
Smythe, Capt. W. A., 210.
Smith, A. H., 279.
Smith, Capt. J. H., 283-7-8.
Smith, Lt. John M., 324.
Smith, Lt. A. Sidney, 328.
Smith, Lt. Jas. W., 342.
Smallwood, Capt. Wm. G., 352.
Smith, Lt. Anderson, 362.
Smith, Lt. Benj. R., 377.
Smith, Lt. Wm., 387-8.
Smith, Lt. W. R., 399.
Smith, Lt. A. C., 401.
Smith, Lt. F. R., 406.
Smith, Q.-M. Gran. W., 411.
Smith, Capt. John M., 424.
Smith, Capt. A. G., 484.
Smith, Maj. W. H., 527, 531.
Smith, Lt. John W. S., 562.
Smith, Lt. Cy. W., 586.
Smith, Lt. Jas. H., 587.
Smallhouse, Capt. Henry, 540, 545.
Smith, Lt. John W. S., 581.
Smith, Lt. J. B., 594.
Smith, Chap. W. O., 598.
Smith, Lt. A. W., 605.
Smith, Lt. Milton J., 620.
Smith, Lt. Henry, 635.
Smallwood, Lt. Jas. P., 636.
Small, Lt. Wm. J., 642.
Smith, Q.-M. George, 645.
Snider, Col. Joseph R., 432.
Sneed, Lt. W. H., 510.
Snead, Chap. J. A., 618.
Snead, Lt. R. C., 619.
Snead, Adjt. Robt. C., 669.
Snail, Lt. Wm. N., 683.
Snediker, Lt. John A., 278.
Soward, Lt. T. H., 125-9, 130-2.
Somerville, Lt. C. H., 210.
Soule, Capt. C. H., 159.
Sockwell, Lt. J. B., 279.
Somerly, Capt. Rufus, 358, 362, 366.
Soward, Capt. Thos. J., 612.
Sowards, Lt. A. J., 612.
Spencer, Capt. O. U., 143.
Spellmayer, Capt. J. H., 283-7.
Spencer, Col. Warner, 283-4-6-7.
Spencer, Col. Wm. H., 296-7.
Speer, Maj. Alex. M., 90.
Spillman, Surg. C. T., 188.
Spillman, Maj. G. F., 90.
Speed, Lt. Geo. K., 118, 153-4-7-9, 304.
Speed, Hon. J. F., 6, 12, 20.
Speed, Hon. Jas., 6, 12, 18, 24-5.
Speed, Maj. John, 5, 81.
Speed, Capt. Thos., 3, 6, 7, 29, 397, 399, 403.
Speed, Chas., 6.
Speed, Maj. Phil., 6, 77, 304.
Speed, Adjt. Jas. B., 555-6, 560-1.
Speed, Capt. Asaph, 325.
Spotts, Adm. J. H., 104.
Spiceland, Lt. E. C., 201.
Sperry, D. B., 6.
Speak, Lt. J. C., 346-7.
Sperry, Lt. Jas. H., 422.
Speier, Capt. H., 519.
Spencer, Lt. W. H., 519, 523.
Spears, Lt. A. A., 607.
Spradlin, Lt. N., 670.
Spence, Lt. Wm. H., 683.
Spencer, Lt. W. S., 354-5.
Spaulding, Lt. Chas. E., 378.
Sperry, Capt. Jas. H., 425.
Spaulding, Capt. John, 434.
Sparks, Surg. Jas. B., 476.
Spillman, Adjt. Chas. F., 495-7.
Spencer, Lt. Wm., 497, 502, 525.
Spaulding, Col. Benj. J., 605.
Spaulding, Lt. Jas. H., 607.
Squires, Lt. John S., 518, 523.
Steadman, Lt. F., 213.
Steward, Lt. Jas. W., 222.
Stivers, Lt. G. J., 211.
Stone, Capt. Stephen, 229.
Starling, Maj. S. M., 196, 598.
Starling, Col. Lynne, 80, 598.
Starling, Lt. Wm., 143.
Starling, Lt. F. W., 199.
Starling, Col. E. A., 245, 596, 598.
Stone, Lt. A. W., 230.
Stodghill, Lt. J. S., 188.
Stout, Maj. Ira H., 236.
Stone, Capt. ——, 20.
Stewart, Lt. E. S., 211.
Stewart, Surg. Robt., 125-9.
Stacey, Capt. Geo. T., 183, 190.
Stafford, Maj. W. F., 153, 175.
Stege, Chris., 6, 8.
Story, Lt. Robt., 167.
Strode, Lt. Jas. W., 168.
Stone, Lt. John H., 237.
Stephens, Hon. Alex., 16.
Stephens, Capt. Ed. K., 175.
Starkes, Capt. John H., 243.
Starr, Col. Owen, 124-5-6-9.
Stumpe, Adjt. W. A., 181.
Stillwell, Capt. J. E., 125-6.
Stephenson, Lt. Ben. K., 243.
Stone, Surg. Wm. D., 245.

Stephenson, Lt. J. M., 247.
Stone, Lt. John A., 249.
Stivers, Maj. Jos. W., 253.
Strong, Capt. Wm., 257.
Sturdivant, Capt. J. H., 268.
Stepleton, Capt. Jesse J., 279.
Starling, Lt. Samuel M., 280.
Stewart, Lt. Jas. E., 287.
Stacey, Capt. Jas. E., 289.
Steubing, Capt. Louis, 290.
Stanwood, Lt. Henry B., 313.
Stewart, Capt. Alfred S., 319.
Stein, Capt. Aug., 330, 335.
Stillings, Capt. David, 342.
Stephens, Capt. Alex. A., 342-7.
Stivers, Lt. Jno. B., 343.
Stratton, Capt. P., 346.
Stewart, Lt. Jas. W., 352.
Stout, Lt. S. C., 358, 364.
Starling, Maj. Wm., 362-3.
Stone, Lt. F. M., 362.
Stout, Lt. D. J., 364.
Stocking, Surg. Chas. H., 375.
Stearnean, Lt. Wm. H., 414.
Stewart, Capt. Chas., 415.
Stratton, Capt. Wm. H., 415.
Stubbins, Surg. B. A., 419, 425.
Stone, Capt. Wilbur F., 448.
Starling, Adjt. Ed. L., 452-6.
Sturgis, Capt. R. C., 455, 461.
Stahl, Capt. Daniel M., 386.
Stewart, Lt. Thos. H., 421.
Stout, Col. Alex. M., 453-6.
Sturgis, Capt. Robt. C., 461.
Sternberg, Lt. Francis C., 486.
Stone, Lt. S., 491.
Stagg, Lt. Geo. T., 497.
Stone, Lt. Sebastien, 498.
Stagg, Capt. Geo. T., 497, 499.
Stevenson, Q.-M. B. F., 508, 517.
Steel, Lt. D. W., 509.
Strothotte, Surg. Arnold, 517.
Streck, Adjt. Eugene, 522.
Stanley, Capt. A. B., 540, 544.
Stocking, Surg. Chas. H., 570-4.
Stevenson, Capt. L. J., 582.
Stars, Capt. W. F., 594.
Strange, Lt. B. D., 595.
Stage, Surg. W. B., 598.
Stroub, Capt. Z. S., 603, 608.
Stone, Capt. Geo. P., 606.
Strange, Capt. Jas. L., 607.
Stone, Lt. Wm. J., 608.
Stewart, Adjt. John F., 611.
Stump, Lt. J. H., 615.
Stubblefield, Lt. M. W., 622.
Stricklett, Lt. P. M., 627.
Stratton, Col. P., 645.
Stewart, Lt. Jas. M., 665.
Story, Lt. Geo. W., 670.
Steen, Lt. Robt. C., 675.
Stone, Capt. David C., 677-8-9, 680.
Sully, Lt. Stev., 117.
Sumpter, Lt. Simeon, 221.
Sumner, Capt. G. W., 100.
Summers, Mate J. W., 106.
Sullivan, Lt. L. S., 166.
Surber, Lt. J. J., 177.
Sutton, Lt. M. V., 344.
Sutton, Lt. Samuel, 344.
Sullivan, Lt. T. W., 414.
Sullivan, Lt. Geo. L., 458.
Sublett, Lt. Jas. L., 496.
Sumner, Chap. S. S., 508.
Sutton, Capt. Harvey W., 563.
Summers, Lt. Basil B., 564.
Suter, Lt. Jesse A., 581.
Surber, Capt. A. C., 587.
Sutton, Capt. Henry, 595.
Summer, Surg. Geo., 633.
Sweeny, Capt. G. W., 108, 112.
Swan, Surg. Thos. J., 237.
Swift, Lt. Sidney C., 240.
Swift, Q.-M. Ch. H., 154-8.
Sweeny, Maj. Geo. W., 245.
Sweeny, Lt. Moses, 249.
Swope, Lt. Chas. T., 314, 318.
Swain, Surg. Enos S., 324.
Swing, Adjt. Jas. W., 483.
Swigert, Capt. J., Jr., 511.
Swisher, Surg. Wm. R., 645.
Sympson, Surg. Jas., 531.

T

Tarbell, Capt. ——, 90.
Taylor, Col. M. C., 35.
Talbott, Chap. Wm. K., 91.
Taylor, Engr. H. H., 106.
Tarrant, Sergt. E., 107.
Taylor, Adjt. Z. L., 141.
Tanner, Maj. H., 154.
Taylor, Capt. Isaac, 176.
Tachan, Lt. Henry, 177.
Talbott, Lt. H. H., 188.
Talley, Lt. S., 201.
Taylor, Maj. Jas. M., 216, 218.
Tabor, Lt. John R., 223.
Taffe, Chap. John Taffe, 229.
Taylor, Lt. Geo. W., 232.
Tatum, Lt. Geo. W., 267.
Tahrenhorst, Lt. C. F. W., 280.
Taylor, Lt. Geo., 286.
Taylor, Lt. Wm. H., 289.
Taylor, Capt. Henry S., 300.
Tammage, Surg. Henry, 341, 592.
Tate, Lt. C. R., 358, 362.
Taylor, Lt. Henry E., 404.
Taylor, Surg. F. J., 411.
Taylor, Col. Marion C., 430, 432.
Talbott, Chaplain J. J., 432.
Taylor, Surg. F. M., 442.
Taylor, Capt. Geo. H., 445, 448.
Tabor, Lt. Orlando, 446.
Taylor, Lt. Richard F., 458, 461.
Talbott, Lt. Chas. H., 478.
Taylor, Q.-M. S. P., 495.
Taylor, Capt. Z. S., 497.
Taylor, Capt. R. B., 505, 588.
Tarvin, Col. Alvin, 517, 522.
Tarvin, Lt. A. W., 521.
Taylor, Capt. W. M., 540, 544.
Taylor, Lt. John W., 563.
Tate, Capt. B. J., 587.

Taylor, Capt. Robt. B., 583-8.
Tapp, Capt. J. P., 593.
Taylor, Lt. Joshua S., 649.
Taylor, Lt. R. N., 656.
Terrell, Lt. Col. Wm. G., 90.
Tevis, Col. Joshua, 216, 218.
Terrell, Lt. Robt. G., 231.
Terrey, Lt. Henry, 317.
Temple, Capt. Henry, 497.
Thustin, Col. Luther T., 78.
Threlkeld, Lt. Col. Wm., 90.
Thorp, Surg. Jas. C., 91.
Thornton, Lt. H. H., 114.
Thomas, Capt. J. M., 144, 148.
Thompson,, Lt. Alex., 116.
Thommason, Capt. Elias, 125, 129.
Thomas, Capt. H. G., 125.
Thurman, Lt. S. H., 127.
Thrixton, Capt. L. H., 128, 131.
Thorn, Lt. Rufus F., 167.
Thornton, Capt. J. D., 191.
Thompson, Lt. John A., 224.
Thomas, Capt. Jas. A., 238.
Thomas, Lt. Robert A., 254.
Thomas, Chap. R. Y., 265.
Theis, Lt. Jacob, 281.
Thayer, Lt. Atherton, 283, 290.
Thomasson, Maj. Chas. L., 324.
Thomas, Lt. David, 327.
Thomasson, Capt. Chas. L., 327.
Thompson, Lt. S. H., 345.
Thomas, Capt. H. C., 352.
Thompson, Capt. Andrew, 377.
Thompson, Capt. Geo. W., 411.
Thomas, Col. R. M., 416, 419, 420.
Thompson, Lt. Russell T., 421, 426.
Thompson, Lt. John S., 421.
Thompson, Lt. John V., 433.
Thompson, Lt. Wm. H., 435.
Thornbrough, Lt. B. F., 487.
Thompson, Capt. Memory J., 499.
Thorsman, Lt. D. C., 510.
Thomas, Capt. Evan D., 511.
Theis, Lt. Chas., 519.
Thompson, Capt. B. A., 520.
Thomas, Lt. D. W., 546.
Tharp, Q.-M. C. B., 592.
Thornberry, Maj. Martin, 611.
Thornberry, Lt. J. M., 615.
Thacker, Chaplain Elisha, 627.
Thornton, Lt. John W., 627.
Thompson, Lt. John, 631.
Thompson, Capt. J. A., 658.
Thompson, Lt. J. F., 658.
Thornton, Lt. John W., 661.
Thomasson, Capt. Theodore S., 679, 680.
Tibbatts, Ensign Z. T., 106.
Tittle, Lt. Leonidas L., 280.
Tilley, Lt. Alex., 281.
Tinsley, Lt. Jas. H., 345.
Tiffet, Capt. C., 514, 518, 521.
Tindell, Capt. T. H., 594.
Tinsley, Adjt. Jas. H., 645.
Todd, Geo. D., 6, 7.
Tompkins, John, 6.
Toyle, Lt. Thos., 143.
Townes, Lt. A. V., 268.
Tompkins, Maj. Jos. H., 309, 310, 312, 316.
Todd, Capt. Chas. S., 330, 333.
Townsend, Lt. H. W., 366.
Tomlinson, Lt. S. F., 389-399.
Toler, Capt. D. T., 408, 411.
Todd, Lt. L. Frank, 433.
Todd, Surg. Orrin, 500.
Townsend, Lt. Robt. 518.
Tomlinson, Lt. R. J., 619.
Treanor, Col. John, 5, 20, 320, 321, 322, 324, 326.
Trotter, Lt. A. H., 189.
Trumbo, Lt. Geo. A., 219.
Tracey, Lt. S., 258.
Travis, Lt. Wm. L., 270.
Tracy, Lt. Robt. L., 301.
Treadway, Maj. E. B., 341.
Travis, Capt. John, 397, 399, 404.
Tribble, Capt. Putnam B., 462.
Trebein, Capt. Adam W., 484.
Trice, Lt. Thos. J., 600.
Tribble, Lt. Samuel W., 602.
True, Col. Clinton J., 484, 617, 618, 656-7.
Truett, Lt. Jabez, 505, 510.
Trumbo, Lt. D. S., 529, 531.
True, Lt. Jas. B., 571, 618.
Troxler, Lt. Wm., 573.
Tureman, Maj. Jas. C., 91.
Turner, Lt. Chas. H., 243.
Turner, Lt. Matt H., 246.
Tucker, Adjt. Frank B., 253.
Turner, Surg. Jas. P., 253.
Tuley, Capt. Seth W., 283-6-8.
Turk, Surg. Jas. G., 297.
Turpin, Lt. Tirey, 288.
Tuttle, Capt. John W., 300.
Turner, Capt. Nat. L., 315.
Tucker, Lt. B. S., 319.
Turner, Lt. Addison, 387.
Tuggle, Lt. Wm., 405.
Tucker, Capt. E. F., 414.
Tureman, Q.-M. J. F., 508.
Turner, Adjt. Jas. H., 531.
Turner, Lt. Ed. S., 628.
Tunis, Adjt. Frank D., 657.
Turner, Lt. M. H., 683.
Tweddle, Capt. Wm., 378.
Twyman, Capt. N. F., 413.
Twyman, Capt. Geo. W., 498, 503.
Twyman, Capt. H. G., 140, 148.
Twyman, Lt. J. C., 140, 148.
Tyler, Adjt. Thos. E., 238.
Tyler, Maj. John B., 265.
Tyler, Lt. B. V., 268.
Tye, Lt. John S., 351-2-6.
Tyler, Capt. John B., 386.
Tyler, Lt. James M., 386.
Tyler, Lt. B. V., 459, 462.
Tyree, Lt. W. H., 521.
Tydings, Capt. John W., 570-3
Tyree, Lt. J. M., 620.
Tyer, Lt. John, 641.
Tyler, Maj. John B., 652-4.

U

Ulrich, Lt. F. G., 160.
Unthank, Capt. Chas. L., 155.
Underhill, Lt. Byron R., 277.
Underwood, Hon. Joseph, 17.
Underwood, Lt. Warner, 358-362.
Underwood, Capt. Benj. T., 460.
Underhill, Lt. John W., 654.

V

Van Dyke, Lt. Rich. H., 114.
Van Dyke, Capt. A. C., 121, 128.
Vandyke, Lt. G. N., 286.
Vandever, Lt. Geo. M., 166.
Van Pelt, Lt. S. D., 34, 35, 36, 37, 188.
Van Pelt, Capt. Chas. E., 269.
Vaughn, Capt. Jas. A., 312.
Vansant, Capt. John E., 327.
Vanderpool, Lt. John W., 399.
Vaughn, Col. Robt., 452, 454, 456, 462.
Vandewere, Lt. Geo. H., 479.
Vanpelt, Lt. Wm. D., 495.
Vance, Adjt. Richard, 544-9, 551.
Vanhoose, Lt. J. B., 614.
Vaughn, Lt. Calvin F., 628, 630.
Van Pelt, Capt. Chas. E., 642.
Vallandingham, Lt. E. N., 660.
Veter, Capt. J. M., 358, 364.
Veatch, Capt. Andrew J., 401.
Veluzat, Lt. J. S., 415.
Vertrees, Lt. Geo. H., 599.
Vimont, Col. Thos. C., 171, 188, 189.
Vincent, Lt. Edwin, 166.
Vimont, Lt. L. B., 189.
Vieullot, Lt. Ernest, 146, 149.
Victor, Capt. Wallace, 414.
Vickery, Lt. J. J., 577, 580.
Vinsant, Lt. Henry L., 646.
Von Borries, J., 6.
Vowells, Lt. Frank M., 178.
Voigt, Capt. L., 521.

W

Waller, Lt. H. G., 156.
Wagner, Gen. Geo. D., 43.
Ward, Gen. W. T., 55, 552.
Watkins, Gen. L. D., 73, 151, 153, 162, 172, 173, 175, 181, 309.
Ward, Col. John H., 5, 6, 9, 50, 552, 553, 560-1.
Waggener, Capt. Robert J., 91.
Warder, Capt. Jas A., 126, 129, 130, 132.
Watts, Col. Elijah, 5, 120, 121, 125, 129, 605.
Watson, Capt. Jno. Crittenden, 99.
Wadell, Engr. Geo., 106.
Warrington, Engr. F. C., 106.
Watson, Lt. Thos., 112.
Waters, Lt. John L., 140, 141.
Ward, Maj. Ed. W., 140, 143, 148, 195.
Waters, Lt. Wm., 145, 149.
Walter, Lt. H. G., 159.
Watson, Capt. Thos., 247.
Wadsworth, Col. W. H., 253.
Waller, Maj. Wiley, 259, 260.
Waggener, Capt. J. B., 278.
Wayne, Capt. B. F., 297.
Warren, Lt. John W., 298.
Watson, Adjt. D. P., 188.
Walker, Lt. E. H., 191.
Warren, Lt. Wilkins H., 192.
Walker, Col. Chas. J., 216, 218.
Wallingford, Adjt. John N., 218.
Ware, Lt. Henry E., 220.
Warren, Lt. Howard, 229.
Wallace, Lt. Wm. K., 239.
Watkins, Capt. W. W., 341.
Watson, Lt. Geo. C., 354.
Warren, Lt. Henry H., 375.
Waller, Capt. Henry, 378.
Watts, Lt. Jas. R., 378.
Ward, Capt. Wm. F., 385.
Washer, Capt. John J., 386.
Waddle, Lt. L. C., 399.
Walker, Lt. Fred G., 435.
Warder, Capt. Luther F., 442.
Wallace, Lt. John W., 443.
Walkett, Maj. Frank E., 446.
Wall, Maj. Wm. B., 452, 456, 537.
Warmouth, Surg. Geo. W., 457.
Warner, Col. Wm. A., 464-6.
Washburn, Lt. John W., 468.
Walls, Lt. John, 478.
Warren, Lt. Thos. A., 478.
Waller, Col. Thos. B., 480, 482, 483-6.
Waller, Lt. Benj. R., 484-6.
Walton, Surg. C. J., 495.
Ware, Lt. Wm. F., 497.
Watson, Lt. J. A., 509.
Warren, Lt. Wilkins, 533.
Walling, Q.-M. D. P., 544-8-9.
Walshe, Surg. Jas. 544.
Walters, Lt. W. K., 548.
Waggener, Adjt. D. B., 561, 563.
Wallace, Lt. Thos. B., 574.
Watkins, Maj. J. B., 592, 594.
Watson, Lt. Henry, 595.
Watts, Capt. W. O., 605-8.
Watts, Adjt. Caswell B., 605.
Watts, Lt. John R., 606.
Wade, Lt. Arch C., 608.
Waugh, Lt. W. S., 622.
Wallace, Lt. Mark, 622.
Walker, Lt. Daniel S., 629.
Wallington, Lt. Wm. B., 643.
Ward, Capt. John A., 647.
Ward, Lt. Thos. S., 647.
Walker, Lt. Wm. H., 652.
Watkins, Capt. Henry C., 654.
Ward, Lt. J. R., 673.
Walters, Lt. Thos. J., 685.
Weatherbolt, Lt. W. W., 145, 149.
Weaver, Surg. S., 106.
Wetterer, W. G., 6.
Welling, Col. G., 152, 155, 158.
Weston, Capt. Jno. F., 152-3, 157-8-9.
Wells, Capt. Nathan G., 250.
Weindall, Capt. Henry, 283-6.

West, Capt. Rich. J., 297.
West, Lt. Granville C., 314.
West, Capt. Jas. H., 317.
Wergo, Maj. Theo., 154.
Wells, Capt. A. C., 168.
Webb, Capt. G. W., 238.
Weatherford, Col. J. W., 126, 192, 194, 243, 245.
Webster, Capt. I. B., 378.
Webb, Lt. Berry M., 411.
Weatherby, Surg. L. P., 432.
Weym, Lt. Joseph, 435.
Weaver, Lt. Henry C., 443.
Wells, Capt. David L., 444.
Wells, Capt. John E., 444.
Weaver, Capt. Henry C., 447.
Wells, Capt. John E., 448.
West, Lt. Henry M., 461.
Welch, Surg. John C., 483.
West, Capt. Chas. R., 487.
Wehrle, Lt. Gustav, 512.
Wells, Adjt. A. J., 540, 544-5.
West, Lt. John C., 544.
Weatherford, Lt. John A., 570.
Weir, Lt. Col. E. R., Jr., 385, 598.
Webb, Capt. H., 614.
West, Lt. John W., 659.
Weaver, Lt. Adam, 660.
Welker, Capt. Geo., 673.
Whittington, Surg. R. W., 196.
Whipp, Capt. M., 197.
White, Capt. Henry C., 222.
White, Maj. G. F., 141-6.
White, Capt. C. L., 141.
White, Surg. W. L., 277.
White, Surg. J. F., 286.
White, Capt. Jas. R., 312.
Wheeler, Capt. Geo. H., 232.
Wheeler, Lt. Geo. A., 220.
Whitaker, Gen. W. C., 20, 60, 320-8-9, 332.
Wheedon, Capt. W. H., 6.
Wharton, Maj. J. L., 153, 65.
Wheeler, Capt. J. T., 277.
Whitlessey, Capt. J., 283, 290.
Whetstone, Lt. A. S., 317.
Whitaker, Maj. Richard T., 332, 335.
White, Capt. B. P., 343.
White, Capt. Frank, 362.
Wheat, Capt. John R., 362, 366.
Whitely, Lt. W. A., 363.
Wharton, Col. G. C., 372, 374, 375.
Whitten, Capt. J. C., 420.
Whitaker, Surg. E. D., 432.
White, Col. Jno. S., 440, 442, 448.
White, Capt. Carr B., 445.
White, Lt. Wm. J., 457.
Whitehouse, Capt. H. L., 477.
Whitenach, Lt. A., 477.
Wheat, Col. B. A., 495.
Wheat, Surg. Jas. O., 495.
Whitney, Lt. W. H., 521, 524.
White, Surg. Wm. L., 531.
White, Lt. Dillon, 533.
White, Capt. Wm. B., 564, 586.
White, Capt. Jas. H., 570.
Whitmer, Capt. R. H., 593.
Wheeler, Lt. F. A., 596.
White, Capt. Jas. H., 607, 671.
Whitaker, Lt. I. A., 621.
White, Lt. Geo. W., 671.
White, Lt. H. B., 676.
Wiehl, Lt. S. M., 312.
Wilmot, Lt. Nat. D., 299.
Wisnewski, Capt. J. F., 290.
Williamson, Lt. Geo., 171-2, 180-4.
Wilkinson, Lt. R. B., 197.
Wilson, Lt. Jas. D., 179.
Wilson, Adjt. Ridge, 218.
Willson, A. E., 6.
Wilson, Capt. J. C., 266.
Wilson, Capt. Upton, 323, 328.
Wiley, Lt. S., 215.
Willett, Lt. Thos. E., 191.
Wiley, Capt. T. C., 121-8.
Willerman, Lt. J. M., 232.
Williamson, Capt. J. E., 242.
Williamson, Mate G. H., 106.
Williamson, Capt. J. T., 280.
Wickliffe, Gov. C. A., 12.
Wickliffe, Capt. Jno. D., 25, 125.
Wise, Capt. W. C., 99.
Winston, Engr. J. L., 106.
Williams, Capt. J. D., 91.
Williams, Capt. B. D., 91.
Williams, Lt. J. M., 250-6.
Williams, Maj. R. T., 252-3, 314.
Williams, Lt. M. T., 261.
Williams, Capt. J. L., 314.
Winfrey, Maj. T. C., 153, 162-5.
Wilkerson, Capt. Ed., 249.
Wilder, Lt. A. H., 255.
Willett, Lt. Henry R., 328.
Williams, Capt. D. G., 342.
Wilson, Capt. Thos. H., 343.
Wilson, Capt. John, 350-2.
Winburn, Capt. R., 354-5.
Williams, Lt. Jas. R., 354-5.
Witty, Lt. David, 364.
Willis, Capt. Joseph S., 387.
Wise, Lt. Jas. R., 387-8.
Willis, Capt. Wm. R., 387.
Winfry, Surg. A. V., 399.
Winfry, Lt. I. C., 400.
Williams, Capt. Wm., 401-5.
Winfry, Capt. F. R., 403-6.
Williams, Maj. Robt. T., 417.
Winlock, Lt. Francis A., 432.
Wilson, Capt. Henry, 433.
Wilson, Lt. George, 435.
Wiley, Capt. Thos. N., 443.
Williams, Adjt. John M., 456.
Wilson, Lt. James M., 459.
Williams, Lt. R. W., 460.
Wileman, Maj. A. G., 466-8.
Wilson, Capt. J. M., 466, 470.
Williams, Capt. Chas. S., 467.
Wilson, Lt. Eberle, 480.
Williams, Maj. R. K., 480.
Wilson, Lt. Jos. M., 487.
Williams, Lt. Jonathan, 496.
Williams, Capt. T. J., 514, 520.
Willett, Lt. Ryland, 518.
Winchester, Lt. D. F., 531.
Wilson, Lt. Jas. H., 534.
Wilson, Lt. Daniel, 534.

Wilson, Maj. Cyrus J., 544-8.
Wilkins, Lt. John M., 548.
Willian, Lt. Robert D., 563.
Wilson, Lt. Riley, 563.
Wilson, Lt. Wm., 563.
Williams, Lt. Geo. W., 564.
Winkler, Adjt. Edward, 570-4.
Wilson, Capt. John W., 572.
Williams, Lt. J. M., 595.
Wing, Adjt. T. W., 598.
Wilkins, Lt. Thos. J., 606.
Williamson, Lt. Richard, 629.
Wilson, Lt. Robt. H., 630.
Wilson, Col. Alfred C., 631-3.
Wilson, Capt. John C., 634.
Winn, Lt. A., 635.
Wilson, Lt. Wm. J., 642.
Wilson, Capt. James M., 643.
Willis, Lt. S. W., 665.
Wilson, Capt. Robt. H., 660.
Williams, Col. Thos. J., 669.
Wolford, Capt. F. M., 108.
Wolford, Col. Frank, 22, 46, 108-10-12, 195, 208, 291.
Wolford, Lt. W. D., 250.
Woodruff, Gen. W. E., 5, 19, 29, 66, 282-6.
Wood, Gen. T. J., 43, 58.
Wood, Lt. A. T., 219.
Wood, Capt. Thos., 246.
Wolfley, Maj. Lewis, 46, 137, 141-4-6.
Wolfley, Lt. Col. Wm. J., 91.
Wolcott, Maj. F. E., 85, 482-4.
Woodson, Maj. W. C., 91.
Worrall, Engr. Wm. T., 106.
Wolff, Lt. D., 160.
Wolff, Surg. S. S., 188.
Wolf, Lt. Fred, 281.
Woodward, Capt. J. L., 239.
Wolf, Capt. Henry R., 332.
Woodcock, Lt. Wm. M., 362, 584.
Worsham, Maj. Wm. H., 399.
Worsham, Q.-M. S. P., 399, 402-3.
Wolford, Capt. F. I., 402-5.
Worden, Capt. John L., 402.
Woodruff, Capt. Wm. W., 411, 413.
Woodward, Capt. Jas. W., 413.
Woods, Capt. W. O., 420.
Wolbrook, Lt. R. W., 420.
Wood, Capt. Chas. A., 421.
Womack, Lt. Jas. T., 422.
Worthington, Capt. D. L., 422.
Woodruff, Surg. Ezra, 432.
Wolf, Lt. W. Vernon, 434.
Wood, Capt. John B., 433, 434.
Wood, Lt. N. S., 443-4.
Wood, Lt. Thos. J., 445, 448.
Wood, Lt. Ansel L., 476.
Worthington, Lt. Col. W. J., 508-9.
Woodward, Lt. Stephen, 544.
Wolf, Lt. Nat., 573.
Wood, Lt. Jno. 594.
Wright, Maj. J. M., 87.
Wright, Capt. J. A., 97, 277.
Wright, Capt. Thos. J., 354-5.
Wright, Capt. John J., 640.
Wyatt, Lt. Geo. W., 328.
Wyer, Surg. Geo. W., 652.

Y

Yates, Comsy. Lee R., 175.
Yantis, Lt. R. F., 196.
Yates, Lt. McHaley, 299.
Yates, Surg. S. J., 419.
Yates, Lt. Elijah, 484.
Young, Maj. Berry S., 91.
Young, Lt. Jno. C., 266.
Young, Lt. Jas. M., 267.
Young, Lt. Barnett C., 300.
Young, Surg. Matthew H., 312.
Young, Lt. Thos. P., 312.
York, Chap. C. W., 188.
Youtz, Lt. Joseph D., 387.
Young, Lt. Jas. D., 485.
Young, Capt. Wm. B., 496.
Young, Lt. Geo. W., 581.
Youtsey, Lt. Thos., 608.
Young, Capt. Stev. H., 623.
York, Lt. Hugh H., 645.
Young, Capt. Robt. H., 664.

Z

Zachary, Capt. C. A., 123-7.
Zim, Lt. J. W., 585.
Zoller, Capt. Michael, 328.

The names of the officers of the State Troops are given on pages 692, 693, 694.

The names of the officers of the organized State Militia are given on page 696.

5675